

Guide—Index
to the
Scholarly Resources
Microform Edition of

*The Journals of the
House of Burgesses of Virginia*

SR Scholarly Resources Inc.
Wilmington, Delaware

Publisher's Note

The Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619-1776 are the official minutes of the lower house of the colonial Virginia legislature. Throughout the colonial period, the legislature met frequently but irregularly, with sessions lasting from a few days to several weeks; in some years, the legislature did not meet at all.

The early institutional history of the General Assembly, the name given to the entire legislature that included the governor, the council, and the burgesses, is difficult to reconstruct because either records were not kept or they have been lost with the passage of time. It is not even totally clear when the House of Burgesses, the elected lower house of the Assembly, began to sit separately from the governor and Council, both of whom were appointed first by the Virginia Company and then, after the revocation of the company's charter in 1624, by the English colonial authorities. Because of this, the early volumes of this publication include records of the General Assembly rather than material pertaining strictly to the House of Burgesses.

The volumes are arranged chronologically, although originally published in reverse chronological order. Each volume is indexed separately, and a general index is provided both in the bound guide and at the end of the microfilm.

©1985 by Scholarly Resources Inc.
All rights reserved
Printed in the United States of America

Published in microform by
SCHOLARLY RESOURCES INC.
104 Greenhill Avenue
Wilmington, DE 19805

From the thirteen-volume letter-press edition of the
Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia
published in Richmond by the Virginia State Library
between 1905 and 1915.

F O R E W O R D

Writing in 1957, historian Jack P. Greene described *The Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia* as "the first and perhaps the most valuable series" of colonial records published by the Virginia State Library.¹ This microform edition of the journals is issued through the cooperation of the Virginia State Library and Scholarly Resources Inc. It once again makes available the thirteen-volume letterpress edition prepared by John Pendleton Kennedy and Henry Read McIlwaine and published in five hundred numbered sets by the Virginia State Library between 1905 and 1915.

John Pendleton Kennedy, who began editing the series, started at the American Revolution and worked back toward the 1619 founding of the General Assembly. As a result of his decision, the thirteen volumes were published in reverse chronological order, and the individual volumes had to be identified not by volume numbers but by inclusive dates. The comprehensive General Index reproduced in this printed *Guide-Index* originally appeared on pages 145-283 of the 1619-1658/59 volume. Indexes also were printed in the individual volumes.

While Kennedy's and McIlwaine's historical introductions to the General Assembly sessions constitute a virtual history of the colonial Virginia legislature, scholars during the past seventy years have altered our understanding of that history in both major and minor ways. McIlwaine's veneration of American lower houses of assembly subtly affected his editorial policies, but the potentially misleading results of his preconceptions are less evident in these House journals than in his editions of the Council records.² As to the origin for the House of Burgesses as an elected lower house meeting separately from the appointed Council, recent scholarship dates the advent of bicameral procedure to 1643. Accordingly, as McIlwaine himself notes, the title of the 1619-1658/59 volume "is not entirely accurate."³ Between 1619 and 1643 the General Assembly was unicameral, and for this period the term *House of Burgesses* is anachronistic.⁴ In commemoration of the 350th anniversary of the first permanent legislative assembly in the New World, William J. Van Schreeven and George H. Reese published a handsome edition of the *Proceedings of the General Assembly of Virginia, July 30-August 4, 1619* (Jamestown, 1969) in which color facsimiles of John Pory's manuscript report appear opposite the pages of Reese's printed transcription, which is more accurate than any other printed text of this document.⁵

After completing *The Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia*, the Virginia State Library published several other series of colonial institutional records (all of them presently in print). These include H. R. McIlwaine, ed., *Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, 2d ed. (Richmond, 1979); H. R. McIlwaine et al., eds., *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia* (Richmond, 1925-1966); H. R. McIlwaine, ed., *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia*, 2d ed. (Richmond, 1979); and George Reese, ed., *Proceedings in the Court of Vice-Admiralty of Virginia, 1698-1775* (Richmond, 1983). For the names of burgesses, Cynthia Miller Leonard, comp., *The General Assembly of Virginia, July 30, 1619-January 11, 1978: A Bicentennial Register of Members* (Richmond, 1978), replaces earlier compilations of the membership of the colonial Virginia legislature and has some names not found in these journals. The House leadership is treated in Jon Kukla, *Speakers and Clerks of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1643-1776* (Richmond, 1981).

The principal compilation of colonial Virginia legislation is William Waller Hening, ed., *The Statutes at Large; Being a Collection of all the Laws of Virginia, from the First Session of the Legislature in the Year 1619. . . .*, 13 vols. (Richmond, Philadelphia, and New York, 1809-1823), which was reprinted by the University Press of Virginia in 1969. Over the years, though, other colonial statutes have come to light. Three important supplements to Hening's *Statutes* are Waverly K. Winfree, ed., *The Laws of Virginia: Being a Supplement to Hening's "The Statutes at Large," 1700-1750* (Richmond, 1971); Warren M. Billings, ed., "Some Acts Not in Hening's 'Statutes': The Acts of Assembly, April 1652, November 1652, and July 1653." *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* 83 (1975): 22-76; and Jon Kukla, ed., "Some Acts Not in Hening's 'Statutes': The Acts of Assembly, October 1660," *ibid.*, 83 (1975): 77-97. Finally, for the period of the American Revolution, scholars should also consult William J. Van Schreeven, Robert L. Scribner, and Brent Tarter, eds., *Revolutionary Virginia: The Road to Independence*, 7 vols. (Charlottesville, 1973-1983).

Although now supplemented by titles such as those named above, the Virginia State Library's edition of *The Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia* remains a fundamentally important research tool. Through the vehicle of microform reproduction, this Scholarly Resources Inc. edition makes one of the basic primary sources for information about virtually all aspects of colonial Virginia history available again to libraries and individual scholars.

NOTES

1. Jack P. Greene, "The Publication of the Official Records of the Southern Colonies," **William and Mary Quarterly** 3d ser., 14 (1957): 278.
2. Jon Kukla, "Preface to the Second Edition," H. R. McIlwaine, ed., **Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia** (2d ed., Richmond, 1979), vii-x.
3. H. R. McIlwaine, "Introductory Note," **The Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619-1658/59** (Richmond, 1915), xxv.
4. Wesley Frank Craven, "And So the Form of Government Became Perfect," **Virginia Magazine of History and Biography** 77 (1969): 131-45; Jon Kukla, "Robert Beverley Assailed: Appellate Jurisdiction and the Problem of Bicameralism in Seventeenth-Century Virginia," *ibid.* 88 (1980): 415-29; John M. Murrin, "Political Development," in Jack P. Greene and J. R. Pole, eds., **Colonial British America: Essays in the New History of the Early Modern Era** (Baltimore and London, 1984), 450 n. 26.
5. See Wesley Frank Craven's review in **Virginia Magazine of History and Biography** 77 (1969): 477-79.

ROLL CONTENTS

Roll

Contents

- 1Volume 1
Jul 30, 1619 - Aug 31, 1658
Volume 2
Mar 13, 1659 - Nov 18, 1693
Volume 3 page i to 366
Apr 18, 1695 - May 29, 1702
- 2Volume 3 (continued) page 367 to end
Jun 18, 1702 - Aug 28, 1702
Volume 4
Mar 19, 1702 - Jan 31, 1711
Volume 5
Oct 22, 1712 - Jun 7, 1726
Volume 6
Feb 1, 1727 - Aug 28, 1740
- 3Volume 7
May 6, 1742 - May 11, 1749
Volume 8
Feb 27, 1752 - Apr 12, 1758
Volume 9
Sep 14, 1758 - Apr 10, 1761
- 4Volume 10
Nov 3, 1761 - May 31, 1765
Volume 11
Nov 6, 1766 - Dec 10, 1769
Volume 12
May 21, 1770 - Apr 11, 1772
Volume 13
Mar 13, 1773 - May 6, 1776

General Index

[This index consists of the several volume indexes, somewhat revised, thrown into one alphabetical arrangement. The different volumes are indicated by the inclusive dates of their contents, printed in heavy type to as to catch the attention. Frequently one personal name represents more than one person. This is more likely than otherwise to be the case where references are given under any one name to the pages of two or more volumes.]

A

Aaron's Creek, **1752-58**, mentioned, 56.
 Abbe, a slave, **1761-65**, imprisoned, 237.
 Abbot, George, **1659/60-93**, granted judgment against estate of E. Scarbrough, 17.
 Abbott, Benjamin, **1773-76**, expenses of, 13.
 Abbott, James, **1758-61**, claimant, 208.
 Abercromby (Abercrombie), James, **1752-58**, agent in England for the Colony, xvii, 96, 97, 99, 103, 513; letter from, xviii, 469, 496, 497, 501, 502. **1758-61**, agent, ix, 30, 34, 171, 184, 185, 188, 216, 250, 288, 289; letter to Council of Virginia, 298. **1761-65**, account of, 34, 37, 172, 193; mentioned, xxviii. **1766-69**, agent for the Council, 174.
 Abingdon Parish, **1752-58**, bill for docking entail of certain land in, 136, 142, 144, 153, 156, 171; mentioned, 129; petition, 350.
 Abney, Doctor, **1742-49**, mentioned, 314.
 Abney, Abraham, **1742-49**, petitioner, 12.
 Abney, William, **1766-69**, mentioned, 25.
 Abraham, **1659/60-93**, mentioned, 18; surveyor, 13.
 Abraham, Robert, **1659/60-93**, burgess, vii; paid 5,375 pounds of tobacco, 84.
 Abraham, a slave, **1761-65**, mentioned, 121.
 Abraham, John, **1619-59**, naturalization of, 112; petitioner, 118.
 Abram, a slave, **1773-76**, burned to death, 222.
 Abrell, Robt., **1619-59**, burgess, xxii.
 Acadia, **1702/3-12**, mentioned, xvi. **1752-58**, mentioned, 522. **1758-61**, mentioned, 275.
 Acadians, **1752-58**, mentioned, xxvi.
 Accokeek Iron Works, **1742-49**, mentioned, 199, 203.
 Accomac, **1619-59**, burgesses, xi-xiv.
 Accomac County, **1619-59**, burgesses, xv, xvi. **1659/60-93**, bill directing court days in, 269, 271, 272, 279; boundaries, 77; burgesses, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 250, 288, 334, 381, 412; complaint of, against Jno. Cuftis, 314; confinement of Jhot for, 73; expenditures, 6, 175, 183, 258; grievances, 198, 297, 301, 339, 394, 420, 452; Indian lands in, to be surveyed, 8; petition, 33; place for holding court in, 424; propositions, 125, 339, 394, 425, 452, 455; tithables in, 183; town laid out in, 170; writ for electing burgesses, 159, 381. **1695-1702**, bill for altering court day in, 71, 73, 75, 76, 82, 101; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 24, 62, 83, 140; claims, 215, 353; grievances, 8, 62, 106, 107, 144, 215, 225, 250, 253, 254, 266; mentioned, 97, 217; pound to be built in, 83, 85, 86, 92; propositions, 8, 20, 62, 106, 107, 215, 253, 254, 255; report of committee on grievances, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158; report of committee on propositions, 65, 67, 69, 158; return of writ for electing burgesses, 221; trespassing by unruly horses prohibited, 25, 26, 32. **1702/3-12**, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 139, 243; claims, 49, 91, 181, 247, 313, 314; grievances, 134, 314; propositions, 15, 134; report of committee on grievances, 165, 166; report of committee on propositions, 165, 166; return of writ for election of burgesses, 15. **1712-26**, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 127, 180, 258, 364; burgesses from, authorized to prepare bill for building church in, 279; claims, 179, 255, 330; grievances, 133, 182, 387, 406; petition, 278; propositions, 125, 191, 192, 263; report of committee on grievances from, 138; return of writ for electing a burgess, 415; writ for electing burgess, 321, 401. **1727-40**, bill for altering court day in, 371, 374, 378, 384, 385, 386; bill for killing squirrels and crows in, 22, 24, 27, 151, 153, 155, 403; burgesses, vii, ix; contested election of burgesses for, 18; mentioned, 11, 137, 328; new writ for electing burgess in, 119, 229,

322, 392; propositions, 14, 65, 123, 253, 403, 404; report of committee on election of burgesses, 19; report of committee on proposition from, 181, 287, 403; return of writ for electing burgesses, 10, 248, 356, 431; return of writ for electing burgesses, amended, 26; time for sale of transfer tobacco, prolonged, 406. **1742-49**, act for altering court day, xx, 108, 112, 122, 123, 125, 127, 147; burgesses, vii, ix, 8, 308; mentioned, 31, 33; propositions, 19, 20; report of committee on propositions from, 265, 269, 281, 325, 338; return of writ for electing burgesses, 9, 53, 170, 264; writ for electing burgess, 128. **1752-58**, burgesses, vii, ix, 445, 472; contested election of burgess from, 349, 352, 354, 421; mentioned, 323, 458; propositions, 18, 51; quit-rents for 1751, 511; return of writ for electing burgesses, 10, 341; statement of several illegal accounts from, 467; writ for electing a burgess, 107, 147. **1758-61**, burgesses, vii; petition, 210; writ for electing burgesses, 11. **1761-65**, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 144, 146, 169, 201, 225, 313; petitions, 109, 237, 245; writ for electing burgesses, 19. **1766-69**, bill concerning, 256, 271, 272, 282; burgesses, 3, 64, 79, 95, 135, 181, 221, 273; election, 20; mentioned, 26, 33, 35, 38, 49, 60, 61, 88, 97, 103; petitions, 217, 332, 338, 346; writ for electing burgesses, 194, 230. **1770-72**, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 181; petitions, 20, 30, 34, 168, 219, 333. **1773-76**, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; petitions, 33, 82, 87, 129, 185, 208, 217, 242; sheriff, 224.
 Accomac Indians, **1702/3-12**, mentioned, 98.
 Accomac Parish, **1702/3-12**, bill to dissolve vestry of, 275, 278, 281, 322. **1712-26**, bill for erecting church in, 289, 291, 293, 304, 334, 336, 337, 344, 353; petition of Henry and Edmund Scarburgh, in behalf of inhabitants of, 418. **1727-40**, bill for dissolving vestry of, 18, 20, 21, 22, 36, 47, 48, 357, 359, 362, 367; mentioned, 18; petition for dissolving vestry of, 356. **1758-61**, petition for division of, 231. **1761-65**, division of, 72, 82, 99, 104, 107, 120, 165.
 Accomac Warehouse, **1727-40**, place where public dues shall be paid, 203.
 Accounts, **1702/3-12**, limitation of actions on, 139, 149, 151, 155, 161, 190, 191, 234. **1727-40**, bill for re-enacting part of an act declaring how long they shall be in force, 60, 85, 90, 91, 103, 104, 110.
 Acheleys, Joseph, **1695-1702**, mentioned, 193.
 Ackfis, John, **1766-69**, burgess, 182, 191, 222, 229, 290; signer of Association, xlii. **1770-72**, burgess, 4, 114.
 Acquia Church, **1752-58**, rebuilt, 482, 487, 488, 489, 492.
 Acquia (Aquia) Warehouse, **1727-40**, rent of, 202; inspectors' petition, 266, 272; resolution for increasing salary of inspectors, 299. **1762-58**, inspectors' petition, 30. **1758-61**, mentioned, 75. **1761-65**, inspector re-imbursed, 153. **1770-1772**, inspectors' petition, 253, 273. **1773-76**, steps taken with reference to damaged tobacco at, 13, 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 36.
 Acrill, William, **1727-40**, burgess, ix, 240, 244, 245, 249, 250, 254, 265, 268, 269, 275, 285, 288, 293, 295, 299, 301, 303, 306, 307, 308, 311, 312; mentioned, 323. **1766-69**, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 190, 191, 221, 230, 312; signer of Association, xlii. **1770-72**, burgess, 3, 113, 143, 157, 158; signer of Association, xxix. **1773-76**, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 76, 163, 177, 178, 179.

Roll 1
 1619-1702
 Roll 2
 1702-1740
 Roll 3
 1742-1761
 Roll 4
 1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Actions, 1695-1702, limitation of actions on judgements, 81. 1702/3-12, limitation of, and avoiding suits, 151, 153, 161, 189, 190, 191.
Adams, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, xvi.
Adams, Ebenezer, 1727-40, mentioned, 407, 424.
Adams, James, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 49, 96, 140, 266, 310. 1712-26, claimant, 256, 323; petitioner, 9, 52, 79, 125, 180, 224.
Adams, John, 1773-76, delegate, 156.
Adams, Richard, 1752-58, burgesses, viii, ix, 79, 108, 195, 248, 372, 380, 387, 389, 417, 419, 442, 472; examination of, 468. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 80, 138. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 19, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 231, 237, 305, 313. 1766-69, burgesses, 181, 191, 221, 229, 337. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 17, 87, 113, 123, 143, 158, 246, 256, 291; election, 175, 195; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 3, 15, 16, 25, 29, 31, 67, 102, 163, 178, 179.
Adams (Addams), Robert, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42. 1752-58, petitioner, 27.
Adams, Samuel, 1766-69, address of, to ministry, ix; mentioned, xxxviii. 1773-76, Committee of Correspondence, 51, 58, 148, 150, 157; delegate, Continental Congress, 156.
Adams, Sylvester, 1773-76, petitioner, 83, 88.
Adams, Tabitha, 1727-40, pay of, for building a house, 407, 424.
Adams, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 8; paid for services as interpreter, 524. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, clergyman, xiv.
Adams, William, 1752-58, claimant, 241.
Adams's Ferry, 1752-58, mentioned, 237, 246.
Adamson, James, 1758-61, mentioned, 286.
Addison's Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 163.
Adie, Hugh, 1752-58, bill to empower justices of Stafford County to levy for, value of work and labor in building court-house, 65, 85, 86, 89, 94, 98; petitioner, 55, 59.
Adie, William, 1770-72, mentioned, 78.
Administrations, 1695-1702, how signed, xxii, 13, 17, 18, 35.
Administrators, 1727-40, bill to prevent losses to, by sale of goods taken in execution, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 46.
Adultery, 1659/60-93, penalty for, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360.
Advice, a ship, 1702/3-12, to cruise about the capes, 186, 187.
Affidavits, 1659/60-93, taken in counties, to be used in general courts, 492, 494.
Africa, 1770-72, importation of slaves from, 257, 284.
Agent, 1752-58, bill for appointing, 311, 313, 314, 386, 389, 390, 393, 503. 1758-61, act for appointing, xvii, 288; amendment to act for appointing, xvii, 193, 195, 196.
Agnew, Rev. John, 1761-65, petitioner, 264, 266.
Agriculture, 1770-72, encouraged, 154.
Aitchison, William, 1758-61, burgesses, viii, 70, 226, 228, 239, 243, 245.
Aix la Chapelle, treaty of, 1742-49, mentioned, xiv.
Albany, 1712-26, treaty of, mentioned, xxxviii, 366; mentioned, 102. 1752-58, mentioned, 509; treaty of 1722, 106, 110.
Albemarle, Earl of, 1752-58, mentioned, xiii, 250.
Albemarle County, 1742-49, bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; bill for establishing quarterly courts in, 341, 345, 364, 366, 381, 387; bill to oblige Goochland County to repay, money and tobacco therein mentioned, 380, 382, 384, 398, 405; burgesses, vii, ix, 287, 308, 313, 365, 391; formed from Goochland County, vii; mentioned, xx, 128, 132, 137, 138, 144, 146, 191, 241, 244, 250, 280, 309, 374; petition, 332; proposition from, rejected, 298; report of committee on petition of, 184, 192, 277, 364, 365; report of committee on proposition from, 172, 269, 274, 276, 302, 307; return of writ for electing burgesses, 170, 264. 1752-58, act for altering method of holding court, 17, 25, 47, 90, 93; bill for continuing act for altering method of holding court, 26, 46, 48, 53, 73, 79, 94, 95, 97; bill for dividing, 212, 213, 215, 218, 226, 464, 470, 474, 478; bill in reference to payment of fees, 64, 74, 86, 87, 92, 94, 95; burgesses, vii, ix, 73, 74; claims of militia, 408; House resolves itself into committee to consider petition from, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 156, 167; mentioned, 56, 112, 266, 366, 369, 443; petition

in reference to building forts, 349; petition in reference to division of, 45, 114, 116, 237, 246; petition in reference to establishing ferry, 131, 258, 371, 432; petition in reference to land and poll tax and paper currency, 427; petition in reference to payment of pittance, 121; petition in reference to reward for killing wolves, 264; petition referred to committee, 129; petition rejected, 439; proposition from in reference to county court, 52; proposition from in reference to division of, 128; proposition from in reference to ferry, 47, 52; proposition from in reference to payment of fees, 59; proposition from in reference to prohibiting clerks employing attorneys and sheriffs of the same court in their offices, 240; proposition from in reference to reviewing tobacco, 240; proposition from in reference to reward for killing wolves, 59; proposition from in reference to tax on tobacco, 52, 53; quit-rents for 1751, 511; report of committee on militia account of, 484; report of committee to which petition was referred, 132, 438; resolution in reference to petition for establishing quarterly courts, 428; return of writ for electing burgesses, 10, 241, 341; writ for electing burgesses, 190. 1758-61, bill for dividing, 231, 240, 243, 247, 250, 251, 257; burgesses, vii; mentioned, 14, 61, 213, 214; petitions, 29, 63, 73, 231; proposition, 73; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, bill concerning justices, 110, 117, 120; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 226, 286, 313, 315, 338; coroner, 229; justices refund money, 104, 165; levy on tobacco, 263; mentioned, 7, 8, 72, 97, 232; method of holding court altered, 355; petitions, 116, 136, 144, 275; writs for electing burgesses, 17, 229, 288. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; court-house, 71, 72; election of burgesses, 20; islands added, 297, 298; lands added to, 286; mentioned, 63, 69, 87, 88; petitions, 216, 239, 246, 270, 273; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 14, 126, 167, 168, 211, 224; road, 32, 37. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; ferries, 99, 125, 126, 130; petitions, 86, 90, 100, 101, 184.
Albemarle Parish, 1742-49, bill to oblige vestry to erect new church in, 60, 66, 67; petition, 37. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 123, 130, 140, 142, 170; mentioned, 32; petition, 427; proposition in reference to division of, 120; report of committee on petition of, 453. 1758-61, petitions, 174, 206, 230. 1761-65, entail of lands in, docked, 278, 292, 295; mentioned, 266, 268, 309; petition, 109, 114.
Alcock, William, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 306, 307. 1758-61, petitioner, 73, 108.
Ale, 1712-26, duty on, xlvi, 379, 403.
Aleton, ———, 1659/60-93, conference held at home of, 22.
Alexander, Gerrard, 1742-49, petition of, 17, 65. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, 7, 234, 283; entail of lands of, docked, 123, 126, 159, 161, 162, 170; petitioner, 112.
Alexander, John, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99. 1742-49, petition of, 17, 65. 1766-69, burgesses, 4, 15, 43, 53, 80, 116, 136, 158, 182, 191, 207, 222, 228, 229, 292, 344; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgesses, 4, 69, 80, 114, 123, 144, 182, 202, 214, 221, 242, 264, 283, 290, 292, 295; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 9, 10, 19, 23, 29, 30, 68, 164, 176.
Alexander, Philip, 1742-49, petition of, 265, 355, 356.
Alexander, Robert, 1761-65, commissioner, 359.
Alexander, William, 1742-49, claimant, 279. 1773-76, tobacco commissioner, 20.
Alexandria, 1752-58, bill to discharge purchasers of lots from condition of building thereon, 64, 70, 72, 73; congress at, referred to, 292; fairs in, 10, 21, 24, 31, 98, 250, 255, 261, 262, 265, 293; mentioned, 176, 200, 201, 278; propositions, 34. 1758-61, petition from, 102; wharf at, 93, 99. 1761-65, enlarged, 111, 114, 117, 120, 165; mentioned, 341; petitions, 76, 90, 238, 246; settlement encouraged, 279, 284, 292, 295, 309. 1766-69, mentioned, 253, 266; petitions, 251, 293. 1770-72, bill to encourage settlement of, 280, 289, 295, 304, 310, 316; mentioned, 6, 49,

- 273; petitions, 206, 241, 242. 1773-76, petitions, 119, 123, 262, 263; resolutions of the town of, 150.
- Alford, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, complaint against, 19.
- Alford, John, 1659/60-93, complaint against, 19.
- Alias Capias, writs of, 1770-72, bill in reference to, 306, 311, 315.
- Alleghany Mountains, 1752-58, mentioned, 268. 1758-61, mentioned, 139. 1766-69, lands in, surveyed, 304, 317, 318; mentioned, xxix, 302, 319. 1770-72, mentioned, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxxv. 1773-76, mentioned, 121, 127, 230, 283.
- Alleghany River, 1770-72, mentioned, xix.
- Allegheny Hills, 1761-65, mentioned, xi, xii, xiv, xvii.
- Allen, Arthur, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, lxi, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232, 279, 288, 328, 334; disqualified from serving as burgesses, 337; oath of office administered to, 190, 290; paid for laying out town, 172, 177; proposition from, 340; rewarded by burgesses, 324; salary of, 282; speaker, l, lvi, 261, 264, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 287, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313, 315, 319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329. 1702/3-12, charges against, 12, 18; petitioner, 13, 141, 144, 182.
- Allen, Edmund, 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 259; justice of peace of Accomac County, 204. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix, 7; sheriff of Accomac County, 107. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 57, 67, 210. 1761-65, claimant, 135.
- Allen, Edward, 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 272, 279, 288, 301, 309, 311, 321, 322, 339, 375, 393, 411, 420, 430.
- Allen, Erasmus Wethers, 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426.
- Allen, George, 1712-26, claimant, 223.
- Allen, Hannah, 1727-40, petitioner, 285.
- Allen, Henry, 1761-65, empowered to erect bridge, 279, 280, 283, 347; mentioned, 339, 346; petitioner, 268, 328, 342, 343. 1766-69, mentioned, 81, 84.
- Allen, James, 1727-40, petition of Arthur Smith in behalf of, 139, 142. 1752-58, account of, 484.
- Allen, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 165. 1727-40, account of money given him to erect buildings in Brunswick County, 129; lands vested in, 134, 139, 142, 146, 150, 166; petition of, 129, 285, 329, 343. 1742-49, mentioned, 162, 174. 1752-58, appointed member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent counties, 120; claim against Colony for horse, 380; petitioner, 373.
- Allen, Joseph, 1727-40, lands and slaves to be sold for payment of his debts, 296, 299, 306, 309, 310, 316; mentioned, 285.
- Allen, Richard, 1770-72, resolution concerning, 313, 317.
- Allen, Richmond, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Allen, Samuel, 1761-65, claimant, 34.
- Allen, Sufanna, 1702/3-12, claimant, 307, 320, 340, 341, 345, 347. 1712-26, claimant, 14, 15, 33, 35, 55, 181.
- Allen, William, 1619-59, burgesses, x. 1702/3-12, examined by the House, 45. 1758-61, burgesses, viii. 1766-69, mentioned, 208. 1770-72, candidate for House of Burgesses, 161.
- Allen, Zachariah, 1761-65, claimant, 81.
- Allen's Church, 1766-69, mentioned, 231.
- Allerton, ———, 1695-1702, burgesses, 63, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 99, 100, 101, 143, 184, 191.
- Allerton, Isaac, 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, ix, x, xi, xxi, xxiv, 47, 49, 119, 121, 127, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 189, 194, 199, 202, 227, 234, 247, 249, 250, 290; claimant, 275; oath of office administered to, 120; paid £28 16s., 86. 1695-1702, burgesses, viii, 59, 61, 62, 105, 106.
- Allerton, Willoughby, 1695-1702, burgesses, x, 140. 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 241, 242, 243, 253, 256, 261, 269, 270, 272, 275, 276, 284, 301, 303, 304, 307, 310, 319, 323, 328, 329, 330, 332, 337, 350; taken into custody for absence, 351. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, 4, 5, 9, 17, 19, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 50, 54, 58, 72, 93, 111, 113.
- Allerton and Washington, 1659/60-93, paid 21,000 lbs. of tobacco, 84.
- Alley, Nicholas, 1770-72, petitioner, 35, 49.
- Allomby (Allambey, Allumby), Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xi, xiii, xiv, 189, 191, 195, 206, 211, 225, 240, 288, 319, 325, 333, 334, 335, 340, 342, 347, 356, 357; oath administered to, 190, 290, 335.
- Ally, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Ally, Nicholas, 1758-61, petitioner, 28; reimbursed, 31.
- Almond, Mary, 1761-65, mentioned, 88.
- Alfop, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 287.
- Alfup, George, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
- Alverton, Teleife (Teliffe), 1702/3-12, petitioner, 48, 74.
- Alves, George, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
- Ambler, Edward, 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 4, 25, 79, 99, 135, 254; writ served on, 91.
- Ambler, John, 1758-61, burgesses, viii (note 4); 145, 149, 223, 231. 1761-65, mentioned, 72, 97. 1766-69, burgesses, 4; deceased, 13.
- Ambler, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 300; petitioner, 305.
- Ambrose, Robert, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 131.
- Amelia County, 1727-40, alteration of court day in, 362, 371, 374, 378, 384, 385, 386; burgesses, ix; establishment of, xxvii; mentioned, 245, 248, 252; report of committee on grievance of, 287; return of writ for electing burgesses, 248. 1742-49, alteration of court day in, xx, 108, 112, 122, 123, 125, 127, 147; burgesses, vii, ix, 8, 271; contested election of burgesses for, 319, 321; mentioned, 12, 36, 38, 242, 303, 341; petitions, 264, 338; propositions, 23, 25, 28, 80, 100, 171, 177, 181, 182, 269, 302; return of writ for electing burgesses, 9, 81, 264; return of writ for electing burgesses, amended, 335. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 122, 124, 125, 170; burgesses, vii, ix; claim of fundry persons for supplies furnished militia, 455; contested election, 8, 13, 55; mentioned, 14, 115; petitions, 109, 121, 129, 132, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155, 156, 167, 223, 240, 244; propositions, 22, 27, 112; quit-rents for 1751, 511; report of committee to whom militia account was referred, 463; return of writ for electing burgesses, 10, 341; return of writ for electing burgesses, amended, 342; statement of several illegal accounts from, 467; writ for electing burgesses, amended, 354. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; gaol, 64; mentioned, 72; militia, 70; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11; writ for electing burgesses, 172. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; claim, 85; coroner elected, 315; mentioned, 11, 314; militia, 237; petitions, 77, 82, 83, 109, 111, 135, 145, 236, 263, 315, 329; sheriff elected, 315; writ for electing burgesses, 19, 315, 359. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 63; burgesses, 3, 79, 87, 135, 181, 221, 313; election of burgesses, 20; court-house, 94, 114; entail of lands in, docked, 86; land for court-house, 118; mentioned, 30, 82, 85, 86, 87, 92, 105, 110, 130, 322; petitions, 59, 62, 81, 83, 145; site selected for court-house, 114, 117; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 4, 113, 143; court, 134, 171; election, 162; mentioned, 80; petitions, 5, 20, 36, 232, 236, 267; plea of Baptists, 185, 188. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; militia, 103; petitions, 14, 101, 132.
- Amherst, Jeffrey, 1758-61, correspondence of, with Colonel Byrd, xv, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280; correspondence with Fauquier, 269, 270; governor, 158, 183; mentioned, 55, 56, 65, 77, 78, 79, 123, 134, 150, 157, 173, 174, 185, 198, 208, 211, 242, 252, 253, 255, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 282, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298; plan of campaign against the Cherokees in 1760, xiv; plan of campaign against the Cherokees in 1761, xv. 1761-65, mentioned, x, xi, xii, xvi, xviii, xxvi, 6, 18, 27, 33, 34, 47, 48, 49, 50, 66, 103, 125, 130, 139, 151, 203, 204, 205, 212.
- Amherst County, 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 26, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; mentioned, 260, 263, 264, 333, 334; method of holding court altered, 347, 355; petitions, 7, 72, 81, 97, 116, 275, 279, 316, 329; reimbursed, 104, 110, 117, 120, 165; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; election of burgesses, 20; lands added, 297, 298; mentioned, 28, 31;

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- petitions, 237, 238, 246, 251, 270, 273; writs for electing burgessees, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 19, 113, 143; court, 175; election of burgessees, 309; ferry, 293, 294, 297; mentioned, 175, 189, 285, 302; petitions, 14, 124, 127, 131; sheriff mentioned, 183. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; petitions, 23, 81, 111, 132, 181, 184, 189, 201, 202.
- Amherst Parish, 1761-65, petition from, 50.
- Ammunition, 1659/60-93, act concerning, to be put into execution, 64; Indians on Eastern Shore allowed to sell or trade arms and ammunition with friendly Indians, 68; proposal from Gloucester County concerning, 88; provision for better supply of, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 474, 475, 476; to be distributed by Herbert Jeffreys, 73; to be sent to northern part of Colony, 77. 1695-1702, bill to repeal act for the better supply of the country with, 79; provision for, 83, 84, 86, 94, 95.
- Amos, negro man, 1742-49, mentioned, 51.
- Anabaptist, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 21.
- Anconatoh, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
- Anderfon, Mrs., 1727-40, mentioned, 67, 69.
- Anderfon, Alexander, 1695-1702, claim of, for land in Pamunkey Neck, rejected, 283.
- Anderfon, Benjamin, 1761-65, juror, xlvii.
- Anderfon, Charles, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99. 1742-49, mentioned, 338; paid for apprehending horse thief, 339, 345, 406. 1752-58, burgessees, viii, x, 235, 426, 460; mentioned, 368; petitioner, 361; re-imbursed, 369. 1758-61, burgessees, viii.
- Anderfon, Dorothy, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Anderfon, Elizabeth, 1727-40, mentioned, 109; ordered to be paid for cleaning burgessees' chamber, 106.
- Anderfon, George, 1712-26, burgessees, viii, 127, 141, 147, 163.
- Anderfon, Isaac, 1761-65, claimant, 77.
- Anderfon, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 121.
- Anderfon, John, 1659/60-93, burgessees, xii, 272. 1695-1702, petitioner, 218. 1712-26, petitioner, 175. 1752-58, claimant, 153; petitioner, 270, 271. 1758-61, claimant, 164, 207. 1761-65, mentioned, xx.
- Anderfon, Man., 1758-61, furgeon, 264.
- Anderfon, Margaret, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 94.
- Anderfon, Matthew, 1727-40, burgessees, vii, 137, 140, 179, 183, 186, 187, 193, 194, 196; contested election of, 135, 136; mover of tumult, 266. 1770-72, claimant, 84; petitioner, 16.
- Anderfon, Paulin, 1712-26, lands vested in, 372, 373, 375, 377, 395; petitioner, 365; report of committee on petition of, 367. 1727-40, mover of tumult, 266, 278.
- Anderfon, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 191, 221; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 90, 113, 143, 222. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 67.
- Anderfon, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 172, 180. 1752-58, burgessees, viii, ix, 418.
- Anderfon, Seig, 1659/60-93, paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Anderfon, Thomas, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 273, 274, 432, 450; petitioner, 130, 144, 145, 157. 1761-65, commissioner, 359.
- Anderfon, William, 1659/60-93, burgessees, xii, xiii, xiv, 288, 291, 303, 334, 337, 381, 384, 391; oath administered to, 290, 335; paid 3,738 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1695-1702, burgessees, vii, 6, 23, 26, 33, 39; land patent issued to, 282; proposition signed by, 12. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 273, 279. 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Andrew, William, 1695-1702, claim for land in Pamunkey Neck rejected, 283.
- Andrews, David, 1659/60-93, paid for services as gunner, 52.
- Andrews, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 442. 1761-65, annual allowance, 220; petitioner, 219, 220; re-imbursed, 220. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi. 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.
- Andrews, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 213, 244.
- Andrews, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 91. 1659/60-93, burgessees, viii, 21, 25; execution of order against, postponed, 5. 1727-40, burgessees, vii, 22, 24, 46; complaint against E. West, xvi, 19; contested election of, 18, 19; mentioned, 20, 119, 335, 341, 346; petitioner, 276. 1742-49, expelled from the House, vii, 33; petitioner, 8, 31.
- Andrews's Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 65.
- Andros, Edmund, 1659/60-93, governor, lxvii; messages to, from burgessees, 416, 418, 423, 425, 428, 439, 452, 470, 474, 482, 486, 487, 493; messages from, to burgessees, 417, 418, 419, 422, 427, 428, 438, 449, 450, 453, 459, 477, 482. 1695-1702, address to, from clergymen, 98; governor of Virginia, xix, 7; messages to, from burgessees, 8, 15, 23, 49, 51, 52, 63, 71, 87, 100, 103, 109; messages to burgessees, 3, 4, 9, 39, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 66, 80, 101, 104, 116, 120, 127; speeches to burgessees, 59, 105. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 230.
- Anglin, Adrian, 1761-65, claimant, 84.
- Anifeed, 1619-59, cultivation of, encouraged, 10.
- Anne, Queen, 1695-1702, address to, from burgessees, 374. 1702/3-12, letter of, to burgessees, 62; messages to, from burgessees, 32, 282.
- Anthony, Joseph, 1742-49, petitioner, 8.
- Anthony, Lake, 1752-58, claimant, 426; commissioner, 343.
- Anthony's Landing, 1752-58, mentioned, 48, 430.
- Antrim Parish, 1758-61, empowered to sell glebe land, 221, 229, 233, 244, 257; petition, 9, 60, 92; vestry dissolved, xviii. 1761-65, bill concerning, 293, 295; exempt from payment of ferrage, 309; mentioned, 279; petition, 240; re-imbursed, 265, 273, 278, 283. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 75; mentioned, 44, 47, 50, 58, 67, 70; petition, 35. 1770-72, mentioned, 269; minister's salary, 272, 293, 304, 310, 316; petition of rector, 130, 167, 169.
- Apparel, 1619-59, law concerning excess of, 10.
- Appeals, 1659/60-93, burgessees petition king concerning, 370; how to make, 462, 463, 466, 484; messages concerning, 204, 243. 1695-1702, bill for ascertaining damages on, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 102.
- Apperfon, John, 1742-49, claimant, 239. 1752-58, claimant, 406. 1766-69, petitioner, 262.
- Appleton, John, 1659/60-93, burgessees, viii.
- Applewhaite, Arthur, 1752-58, petitioner, 131, 157; re-imbursed, 145.
- Applewhaite (Applewaite, Applewait, Applewhite), Henry, 1659/60-93, burgessees, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, 187, 189, 195, 206, 210, 217, 222, 235, 244, 261, 262, 265, 269, 278, 289, 303, 314, 333, 334, 335, 357, 375; oath administered to, 190, 299, 335; re-imbursed in tobacco, 172, 177. 1695-1702, burgessees, xi, 206, 208, 210, 212, 246, 249, 267, 298, 341, 342, 365, 381; guilty of neglect of duty, 276, 277. 1712-26, burgessees, xi, 364. 1727-40, burgessees, vii, 140, 185.
- Appomattox Fort, 1659/60-93, disturbances for, 84.
- Appomattox Indians, 1659/60-93, petition of, 64, 343.
- Appomattox River, 1619-59, inhabitants on, to hold courts according to the act for courts, 85. 1712-26, ferry over, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 425; mentioned, 85, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112. 1727-40, ferries over, 147, 149, 154, 165, 326, 327; mentioned, 14, 184, 206. 1742-49, bill for more effectual clearing of, 212, 216, 220; mentioned, xxvi, 25, 89, 105, 177, 246, 247, 248, 281, 310; propositions concerning, 28, 163. 1752-58, act for clearing, 453; bill for building bridge over, 38, 46, 51, 54, 56, 98; bill for clearing, 38, 39, 54, 59, 63, 68, 69, 98; bridge over, 23; mentioned, 14, 23, 115, 221, 240, 243, 438, 443; petition in reference to bridge over, 41; proposition in reference to clearing, 27. 1758-61, bridge over, 18, 61, 85, 91, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128; mentioned, 208, 211. 1761-65, bridge over, 99; grist mills on, 78; mentioned, 112; petition, 279, 325, 329; tobacco inspection, 108. 1766-69, bridge, 105, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 346; mentioned, 85, 196, 260, 269, 275, 279. 1770-72, ferry, 8; mentioned, 5, 20, 42, 191, 267. 1773-76, mentioned, 22, 89, 94, 110.
- Appomattox Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203.
- Appraisements, 1659/60-93, how to be made, 463.
- Apprentices, 1727-40, obliged to serve out their time, 293, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315.

Apshur, Arthur, 1659/60-93, signer of Northampton County grievance, 101.

Arbuckle, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 346. 1773-76, mentioned, 208, 224.

Arbuckle, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 364.

Archdeacon, James, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.

Archer, Field, 1752-58, petitioner, 115, 147, 257. 1758-61, petitioner, 233, 234.

Archer, George, 1773-76, petitioner, 104, 110.

Archer, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 163.

Archer, Michael, 1702/3-12, incompetent to be clerk of Comm. of P. and G., 259; petitioner, 241.

Archer, Samson, 1752-58, account of, 484.

Archer, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 122; paid 3,000 lbs. of tobacco, 81.

Archer's Hope, 1619-59, burgesses, x-xv.

Archer's Hope Creek, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 71. 1712-26, port at, 263, 296. 1770-72, canal from, 269, 275, 282, 285, 294, 306, 307, 316; mentioned, xxxv, 183, 187, 194, 197, 199, 212, 264, 274.

Archer's Point, 1712-26, mentioned, 411.

Argall, Samuel, 1619-59, laws drawn up out of instructions given to, by Council of Va. in England, 9; lieutenant-governor, 28, 34.

Argall's Gift, 1619-59, burgesses, vii, 3; petition of inhabitants of, 15.

Arlington, Lord, 1659/60-93, copy of king's demise and grant to, 201; letters to, from G. A., 75, 97, 499.

Armerer, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.

Armfield, Daniel, 1766-69, petitioner, 314.

Armiger, William, 1659/60-93, claimant, 226, 244; paid for services, 174, 181, 183, 256, 257, 258; paid 4,536 lbs. of tobacco assigned Col. Kendall, 183; sheriff of James City, 191.

Armistead, _____, 1659/60-93, burgess, 123, 124, 126, 129, 133, 138, 269, 282, 428, 442, 453, 455, 458, 462, 484, 487, 493. 1695-1702, burgess, 22, 33, 41, 42, 94, 101, 116, 120, 133, 182, 201, 246, 253, 258, 277, 303, 317, 338, 350, 372. 1702/3-12, burgess, 3, 82, 132, 230, 239, 242. 1712-26, burgess, 3, 4, 8, 14, 39, 41, 45, 46, 59, 77, 78, 101, 141, 147, 158, 249, 281. 1727-40, burgess, 172, 182, 188, 189, 191, 201, 207, 208, 223.

Armistead, Anna, 1752-58, petitioner, 212.

Armistead, Anthony, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 119, 457. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, viii, ix, x, 5, 6, 47, 60, 61, 105, 122, 126, 142, 229, 288; election of, contested, xxxiv, 134, 139, 141; petitioner, 14, 108; proposition of, 12; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 24, 43, 46, 60, 89, 109, 135, 154, 169, 188, 203, 214, 217, 218; mentioned, 102; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revising the Laws, 31. 1712-26, burgess, x, 257, 287, 295; election of, contested, 254, 261, 270.

Armistead, Booth, 1752-58, commissioner, 342. 1770-72, deceased, 233, 236.

Armistead, Bowles, 1773-76, petitioner, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28, 36, 111, 118, 202, 216.

Armistead, Gill, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 13, 19, 31, 45, 64; deceased, 67.

Armistead, Henry, 1727-40, burgess, vii, 3, 6, 21, 41, 80, 96.

Armistead, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xii, 121, 122, 127, 261, 263, 269, 273, 274, 279, 280; oath administered to, 120. 1712-26, petitioner, 226. 1752-58, bill to empower, to dispose of certain lands for the performance of his father's will, 152, 161, 164, 165, 171; entail of lands of, docketed, 166, 168; petitioner, 135, 212. 1770-72, certain lands belonging to, to be sold for payment of debts due from his father's estate, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 82, 109; petitioner, 53. 1773-76, petitioner, 109, 116, 122, 219.

Armistead, Mofs, 1727-40, claim of, allowed, 123.

Armistead, Robert, 1712-26, burgess, vii, xi. 1727-40, burgess, vii, 6, 26, 41, 43, 64, 65, 66, 90, 91, 99; member of committee appointed to inquire into condition of battery at Point Comfort, 9; sheriff of York County, 119. 1752-58, commissioner, 342. 1758-61, petitioner, 97, 99.

Armistead, Robert Booth, 1761-65, entail of lands of, docketed, 291.

Armistead, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, xv, 394, 412; oath administered to, 395, 413. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 210, 249; guilty of neglect of duty, 276. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, ix, 6, 8, 9, 11, 43, 46, 58, 88, 103, 129, 135, 149, 157, 171, 174, 180, 185, 190, 194, 210, 214, 216, 227, 232, 233, 243; election contested, 244, 246; petitioner, 247; proposition in reference to ordinaries, 72. 1712-26, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 126. 1752-58, bill for establishing agreement made between him and Philip Johnston, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 171. 1770-72, certain lands belonging to, to be sold for payment of debts due from his father's estate, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 82, 109; petitioner, 53. 1773-76, mentioned, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 36, 109.

Arms, 1659/60-93, act concerning, to be put into execution, 64; Indians on Eastern Shore allowed to sell or trade arms and ammunition with friendly Indians, 68; price regulated, 65; proposal from Gloucester County concerning, 88; provision for supply of, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 474, 475, 476; to be distributed by Herbert Jeffreys, 73. 1695-1702, provision for, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 94, 95.

Arm's (Ann's) Creek, 1773-76, mentioned, 83, 123, 197, 215.

Armstrong, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 238. 1761-65, petitioner, 239; reimbursed, 267. 1766-69, claimant, 57.

Armstrong, Lanty, 1761-65, petitioner, 239; reimbursed, 267.

Armstrong, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 254; reimbursed, 259.

Armstrong, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 121.

Armstrong (Armstrong), Robert, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 131; reimbursed for services as doorkeeper, 173.

Arnemonger, John, 1659/60-93, fined for signing petition, 114.

Arnold, Anthony, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 246.

Arnold, Ben, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 343. 1695-1702, appointed to examine and settle claims to land in Pamunkey Neck, 256; land patent issued to, 283; mentioned, 286. 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William County, 141, 150, 151.

Arrington, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 198.

Arrington, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 127.

Arrowhatocks, 1619-59, burgess from, xii, xiii, xiv.

Arthur, Gabriell, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.

Artificers, 1758-61, act passed to provide for, xiv; mentioned, 123, 129. 1761-65, petition in behalf of, 141, 187, 195. 1766-69, companies of, 55, 124.

Arts, 1758-61, bill for encouraging, xvii, 109, 120, 124, 128. 1761-65, encouraged, 110, 119, 145, 148, 151, 154, 164.

Arundel, a ship, 1761-65, 48.

Arundel, John, 1619-59, burgess, xiv.

Ash, _____, 1773-76, burgess, 64.

Ash, Lawrence, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.

Ashbey, Nimrod, 1761-65, mentioned, 281, 346.

Ashbrooke, Mofes, 1766-69, claimant, 87, 96.

Ashby, Frances, 1761-65, petitioner, 346. 1766-69, petitioner, 29, 30.

Ashby, John, 1752-58, claimant, 459. 1758-61, mentioned, 95. 1761-65, mentioned, 260.

Ashby (Ashbey), Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 38. 1761-65, petitioner, 281.

Ashby's Gap, 1761-65, 182, 243, 258.

Ash, John, 1773-76, letter from N. C. signed by, 154.

Ashford, William, 1758-61, claimant, 22, 64.

Ashley, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207.

Ashton, Charles, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 7, 8, 14, 43, 61, 70, 78, 82, 113, 124.

Ashton, Henry, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 7, 8, 43, 81, 82, 113. 1712-26, burgess, viii, 121, 123, 126, 147, 158, 163. 1770-72, mentioned, 176.

Ashton, John, 1659/60-93, Harwood to apologize to, 17. 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.

Ashton, Laurence, 1770-72, petitioner, 237, 245.

Ashton, Peter, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 99. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii; collector of 2 and 10s. per hhd. tax, 9.

Ashurst, Robert, 1659/60-93, traveling expenses paid, 174, 177.

Ashworth, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 233, 259, 262; reimbursed, 262.

Assemblies, 1695-1702, meeting to be continued notwithstanding demise of crown, 343, 344, 346, 347. 1712-26, bill for frequent meeting and calling, 154, 156, 159, 160.

Assiquen (Assiquen) Run, 1752-58, mentioned, 146, 152, 153.

Assistance, His Majesty's Ship, 1758-61, mentioned, 276, 295, 296.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Association of 1769, 1766-69, xxxiv-xliii; members offer toasts, xlii, xliii; signers, xli, xlii.
- Association of 1770, 1770-72, xxvi, xxvii, xxxi; signers of, xxix, xxx, xxxi.
- Association of 1774, 1773-76, mentioned, 139; text of, xlii, xiv.
- Affugizerree, Indian chief, 1752-58, mentioned, 515.
- Aiton, Walter, 1619-59, burgees, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xvi, 56.
- Atherton (Atherfon) James, 1752-53, petitioner, 339; reimbursed, 346. 1761-65, petitioner, 163. 1770-72, petitioner, 155.
- Atken, Robert, 1770-72, mariner, 47, 91.
- Atkin, Edmond (Edmund), 1752-58, agent and superintendent of Indian affairs in southern district, 496; representation from, 497. 1731-65, agent, 103.
- Atkins, John, 1619-59, burgees, xi.
- Atkins, Richard, 1659/60-93, fined for signing petition, 114.
- Atkinson, Roger, 1766-69, mentioned, 208. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
- Atkinson, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Atkinson, William, 1659/60-93, ferryman, 173, 180.
- Attachments, 1659/60-93, how issued when granted upon order of General Court, 462, 463, 467; justices to grant, 462, 463. 1727-40, bill declaring the law concerning, 371, 374, 378, 384, 385, 386.
- Attahkullah (Atta-culla-culla), Indian chief, 1758-61, mentioned, 286. 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
- Atterbury, Francis, 1712-26, mentioned, xvi.
- Atterbury, William, 1761-65, claimant, 19, 75.
- Attorney-General, 1659/60-93, claim rejected, 244, 246; messages concerning salary of, 246, 248; report of committee concerning salary, 247; to be paid out of his majesty's revenue, 60.
- Attorneys, 1659/60-93, act imposing and ascertaining fees of, lx; attorneys for foreigners to give security, 468, 469, 470, 472; propositions concerning, 37, 429. 1702/3-12, fees, 288, 290, 311; to give security for payment of costs and damages, 144, 158, 159, 160, 185, 234. 1712-25, fees of, 24, 26, 27, 29, 187, 189, 192, 197, 198, 200, 216, 404, 405. 1727-40, fees of, 150, 153, 157, 160, 165; practice of in county courts, 134, 139, 165. 1742-49, bill to regulate practice of, 205, 208, 213, 220, 315, 356, 357, 361, 362, 377, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 405. 1752-58, act for regulating practice of, 142; bill for continuing and amending act for regulating practice of, 429, 433, 442, 444, 466, 470, 491. 1758-61, bill concerning, 252, 253, 257; petition, 20. 1761-65, petitions, 101, 107. 1766-69, bill regulating practice of, 47, 50, 54, 56. 1770-72, petition of, 9; practice regulated, 247, 272. 1773-76, petition of, 267.
- Attorneys' letters, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 83, 84, 85, 86, 91.
- Atwell, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 16, 64. 1770-72, petitioner, 130, 135, 136.
- Auborne, Richard, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 122; mentioned, 73, 152.
- Aubrey (Abrey, Abry, Awbry), Henry, 1659/60-93, burgees, xi, xiii, xiv, 189, 210, 222, 288, 339, 375, 379, 380; oath of burgees administered to, 190, 290, 335; paid for services, 254.
- Aubrey, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 262, 325.
- Augusta Boys, proclamation of, 1761-65, xxiv.
- Augusta County, 1727-40, establishment of, xxxi. 1742-49, bill concerning killing of wolves in, 377, 378, 379, 381; bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; bill for establishing town in, 364, 370, 374, 377, 405; bill for laying tax on inhabitants of, 60, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70; bill to collect tax already laid on inhabitants of, 204, 209, 220; bill to establish quarterly courts in, 341, 345, 364, 366, 381, 387; bill to oblige inhabitants to pay their proportion of charge for running dividing line, 124, 128, 129, 136, 137, 139, 149; burgees, ix, 308, 313, 391; contested election of burgees from, 264; illegal charges in account of, 280; mentioned, 56, 128, 132, 137, 138, 144, 146, 180, 188, 191, 193, 309, 323, 368; petition, 362; report of committee on propositions from, 307, 312; return of writ for electing burgees, 264; sheriff of, 197. 1752-58, method of holding court in, 17, 25, 26, 46, 47, 48, 53, 73, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97; bill for dividing, 135, 145, 152, 155, 160, 164, 165, 170; burgees, vii, ix, 73, 74; claims referred to next session of Assembly, 37; Col. Patton empowered to raise company of rangers in, 292; mentioned, xiii, 116, 130, 291, 341, 449, 483, 523; petitions, 129, 130, 202, 252, 349, 381; propositions, 27, 28, 52, 56, 112, 120, 133, 470; quit rents for 1751, 511; report of committee on militia account of, 483, 484; returns of writs for electing burgees, 10, 241, 347; sheriff, 441, 446; writs for electing burgees, 190, 307, 348. 1758-61, bill for altering court day, 143, 145, 150, 151, 152; burgees, vii, 192; claim, 213; clerk's petition, 189, 209; court-house, 177; mentioned, 56, 89, 90, 144, 161, 194, 203, 214, 276; militia, 25, 27, 149; militia accounts, 204; petitions, 59, 81, 92, 140, 222; return of writ for electing burgees, 11. 1761-65, account of, 78; burgees, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; county court, 247, 281; mentioned, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, 71, 85, 104, 182, 243, 254, 325, 326, 331, 334, 336; method of holding court altered, 355; militia, 17, 21, 214, 236, 325; petition, 134, 207, 267, 275; volunteers, 215; writ for electing burgees, 19. 1766-69, bills affecting, 121, 122, 253, 257, 276, 286, 292, 297, 298, 353; burgees, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; court, 108, 241; election of burgees, 20; expenses of militia, 96; land added, 276; mentioned, xxxii, 57, 66; militia, 57, 87, 96, 355; petitions, 37, 84, 102, 106, 146, 197, 201, 202, 204, 210, 238, 240, 241, 242, 251, 259, 264, 271, 280, 330; sheriff, 41; volunteers, 59; writs for electing burgees, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgees, 3, 113, 143; clerk, 239; election, 162; mentioned, 10, 66, 99; petitions, 42, 59, 126, 167, 175, 211; roads, 32, 36, 168, 211, 222, 268, 290, 303, 315; sheriff, 200. 1773-76, burgees, 3, 67, 163, 164; commissioners, 283; court day, 267; elections, 8, 176, 205; petitions, 96, 121, 123, 127, 182, 216, 218; petition to Continental Congress, 230.
- Augusta Parish, 1742-49, petition rejected, 310. 1758-61, mentioned, 184; minister's petition, 190. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 298. 1770-72, vestry of, 45, 62, 125, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140.
- Auftin, Black, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 256.
- Auftin, Daniel, 1712-26, petitioner, 18.
- Auftin, John, 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, xx, 107; petitioner, 113.
- Auftin, Peter, 1659/60-93, purchase of land from Potomac Indians confirmed, 16.
- Awbrey, Francis, 1727-40, mentioned, 326, 327.
- Awbrey, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 311, 315.
- Awley, Henry, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Rappahannock County, 106.
- Aylett, ———, 1727-40, burgees, 245, 251, 273, 288, 291, 311, 322, 325, 327, 393.
- Aylett, John, 1727-40, burgees, ix, 351; petitioner, 188, 263; report of committee on petition, 296. 1742-49, mentioned, 22. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 109, 112, 117, 119, 123, 130; petitioner, 102.
- Aylett, Philip, 1742-49, petitioner, 123, 133, 176.
- Aylett (Aylit), William, 1659/60-93, paid 6205 lbs. of tobacco, 81; sheriff of York County, 76. 1702/3-12, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 89; petitioner, 46. 1712-26, burgees, xi, 362, 364, 379, 391, 420. 1727-40, burgees, x, 352, 378, 383, 394, 411, 429; petitioner, 189, 210, 211. 1770-72, burgees, 143, 159, 162, 170, 194, 207, 222, 232, 243, 246, 282, 285, 294; petitions, 50, 238, 279, 296. 1773-76, burgees, xiv, 3, 67, 75, 76, 94, 126, 127, 131, 163, 177, 178, 179, 180, 192, 196, 219, 223, 237, 247.
- Aylett's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202, 296. 1742-49, bill for erecting a town, 218; mentioned, 22, 176. 1752-58, inspectors' petitions, 142, 253, 283; inspectors reimbursed, 147. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 228. 1770-72, mentioned, 50, 238; petition of inspectors, 225, 236.
- Ayleway, Robert, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 145; petitioner, xxiv.
- Ayres, John, 1659/60-93, paid 700 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Ayres, William, 1770-72, petition of, 267.
- Ayfcough, Christopher, 1770-72, door-keeper, 101.
- Axe, George, 1695-1702, proposition of, in reference to registering births, marriages and burials in Gloucester County, 64; report of committee on proposition, 72.

B

- Babb, John, 1659/60-93, paid for provisions, etc., 254; paid for taking up runaway, 178.
- Babb, Philip, 1758-61, account of, 225.
- Babb, William, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Baber, Francis, 1752-58, claimant, 181, 244.
- Back River, 1761-65, bridge over, 77, 149, 242, 258, 268, 279, 280, 283, 328, 339, 343, 346, 347. 1766-69, bill concerning, 105, 112, 113, 115, 116, 130; petition in reference to bridging, 81, 84, 93.
- Backhorn Road, 1752-58, mentioned, 348.
- Bacon, 1659/60-93, price of, to foldiers, 71.
- Bacon, ———, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 35, 76, 137, 196.
- Bacon, Edmond, 1659/60-93, paid for services and provisions furnished Mattapony garrison, 172, 180, 256.
- Bacon, Lydall, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244. 1770-72, member of Committee to Examine Freeholds, 163; mentioned, 263.
- Bacon, Nathaniel, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii, xxiv; member of the Council, 99, 109, 116. 1659/60-93, auditor, xxiv, xl, li, lxi, 116, 141, 151, 152, 206, 207, 208, 218, 220, 265, 266, 269, 276, 303, 325, 341, 374; claimant, 244; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; houses leased by, 248; member of Council, 40, 47, 127, 133, 137, 144, 219, 290, 353; mentioned, 18, 78, 107, 113, 134, 142; paid in tobacco, 81, 85, 179; petitioner, 136, 152, 245, 343; reimbursed money paid John Ely for pork, 172; reimbursed tobacco paid John Babb, 172, 180.
- Bacon, Nathaniel, jr., 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii, ix; commander-in-chief of forces employed against Indians, 67; Gardner to apologize to, 66; Gardner's bond to, discharged, 70; mentioned, 95, 146.
- Bacon's Rebellion, 1659/60-93, Burgefes address king in reference to, 73; certain participants in, to have benefit of act of free and general pardon, xxii, 114; mentioned, xix, xxi, xxviii; part of expence of, to be proportionally borne by counties in Northern Neck, 78.
- Badgett, John, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
- Badfon, John, 1659/60-93, complaint of, rejected, 429; proposition signed by, 420.
- Badfon, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 238.
- Bagby, George, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
- Bagby, John, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
- Bagg, Samuel, 1766-69, mentioned, 26, 35, 93, 101.
- Bagnall, James, 1619-59, burgefs, xix, xxii.
- Bagwell, Charles, 1766-69, mentioned, 346.
- Bagwell, Henry, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xiii.
- Bagwell, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, x; petitioner, 90.
- Bail, 1659/60-93, bill concerning sheriffs taking, 204, 205, 207.
- Bailey, Barnaby, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
- Bailey, Jeremiah Garland, 1761-65, petition in behalf of, 71, 79. 1766-69, inspection of tobacco established on land of, 287; petition in behalf of, 316, 326.
- Bailey, John, 1761-65, claimant, 176, 244; petitioner, 71, 79. 1766-69, petitioner, 287, 316, 326.
- Bailey, Stephen, 1761-65, deceased, 71, 79.
- Bailey, Thomas, 1761-65, burgefs, 64, 104, 113; report on election, 113. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 16, 80, 136, 182, 191, 222, 229, 337; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 114, 125; sheriff of Surry County, 159, 161; deceased, 162; signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Bailey, William, 1752-58, claimant, 21. 1761-65, burgefs, 170, 202, 226, 231, 314. 1770-72, deputy, 162; mentioned, 159.
- Baillie, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 39, 41, 42.
- Baily, Abraham, 1742-49, claimant, 81.
- Baily, Stephen, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Baine, Alexander, 1761-65, mentioned, 320. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Baird, Benjamin, 1761-65, commissioner, 359.
- Baird, James, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxxi.
- Baker, ———, 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 340, 379.
- Baker, Anthony, 1712-26, petitioner, 175.
- Baker, Benjamin, 1766-69, burgefs, 191, 221, 229, 267, 301, 322, 340, 341. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 13, 143, 157, 158, 243, 244; election of, 40; mentioned, 121; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 67.
- Baker, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, xvi, 411, 412, 413, 421, 440, 441, 453, 474, 492; oath administered to, 413. 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364. 1773-76, petitioner, 251, 268.
- Baker, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 491. 1761-65, deceased, 115.
- Baker, Jerman, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Baker, John, 1659/60-93, member of Council, 47; paid for taking up runaway, 182. 1702/3-12, summoned as witness in behalf of Z. Lewis, 245.
- Baker, Lawrence, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 32, 36, 47.
- Baker, Leonard, 1742-49, mentioned, 91.
- Baker, Margaret, 1752-58, petitioner, 366, 373.
- Baker, Martin, 1659/60-93, sheriff of New Kent Co., 11, 18.
- Baker, Ralph, 1702/3-12, reimbursed, 304, 309.
- Baker, Richard, 1761-65, petitioner, 115. 1766-69, burgefs, 135, 136, 181, 221, 229, 268, 308, 309, 322; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 13, 14, 16, 51, 54, 55, 62, 72, 92, 99, 113; signer of Affociation, xxix.
- Baker, Samuel, 1766-69, signer of Affociation, xliii.
- Baker, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgefs, 342.
- Baker, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up three runaways, 182. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 6, 7, 58, 78, 159; £1 10s. levied on, 270; taken into custody of fergeant at arms, 242. 1752-58, commissioner, 269.
- Baldridge, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xx.
- Baldy, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii.
- Baldwin, John, 1619-59, mentioned, 88.
- Balfour, James, 1761-65, commissioner, 16, 73. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Ball, George, 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 325, 393. 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191; signer of Affociation, xlii.
- Ball, Hen., 1619-59, burgefs, xix.
- Ball, James, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, x, 126, 130, 135, 143, 147, 148, 158, 178, 195, 258, 263, 305, 308, 309, 340; mentioned, 261. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 15, 16, 51, 118, 161, 173, 226, 244, 263, 293, 378; mentioned, 140; paid for services as burgefs, 313; petitioner, 186; report concerning bounds of Wiccocomico Parish, 268. 1742-49, proposition from, in reference to salary to prosecutors for the king, 23. 1752-58, burgefs, viii; sheriff of Lancafter County, 321. 1766-69, burgefs, 181.
- Ball, Jefe, 1742-49, mentioned, 120.
- Ball, John, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to governor, 99.
- Ball, Joseph, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancafter petition, 111. 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, xi, 123, 209, 294, 311, 313, 331, 374. 1712-26, mentioned, 336. 1727-40, member of committee appointed to lay off bounds of Wiccocomico Parish, 226; report of, concerning bounds of Wiccocomico Parish, 268.
- Ball, Margaret, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
- Ball, Spencer, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 304; guilty of misdemeanor, 180, 181; mentioned, 269, 270, 273, 299; petitioner, 188. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, ix, 234, 359, 418. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 67, 119, 199, 252.
- Ball, Spencer M., 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313; member of Affociation, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 191, 221, 229, 239, 329. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 113, 123, 143, 182, 206; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, 9.
- Ball, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, ix, x, xii, xiii, xiv, xvi, 110, 164, 262, 265, 278, 280, 288, 292, 303, 313, 324, 325, 327, 333, 334, 357, 391, 394, 398, 452; fort commissioners to meet at house of, 49; oath administered to, 290, 335; paid in tobacco, 174, 181; signer of petition from Lancafter County, 111. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 7, 8, 27, 44, 70, 87, 129, 132, 136, 155, 180, 188, 204, 209, 210, 212, 214, 227, 229, 230, 231, 242, 253, 261, 264, 268, 272, 290, 294, 303, 312; letter from, 161; taken into custody for absence, 195. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, x, xi, 4, 7, 18, 25, 38, 39, 46, 54, 72, 78, 251, 258, 281, 340, 350, 361, 364, 391, 409, 416; mentioned, 261. 1727-40, paid for services as inspector, 341; petitioner, 328. 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 7, 108, 418. 1758-61, burgefs, vii; expelled from the House, 50. 1761-65, claimant, 75; signer of Affociation, lxxiv.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Ballantine, John, 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv. 1770-72, petitioner, 6.
- Ballard, ———, 1702/3-12, justice of peace for York County, 112.
- Ballard, Ambrose, 1752-58, claimant, 215, 244; petitioner, 253. 1758-61, claimant, 81.
- Ballard, Francis, 1695-1702, sub-heriff of James City County, 139. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 255, 261, 271, 288, 289, 291, 347; election contested, 247, 248; petitioner, 244, 246.
- Ballard, Mathew, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 304, 331.
- Ballard, Robert, 1766-69, burgess, 3, 79, 82, 136.
- Ballard, Thomas, 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501, 502; burgess, viii, x, xi, xii, xiv, xv, xli, 32, 37, 38, 39, 43, 72, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201, 208, 217, 218, 227, 228, 232, 236, 247, 249, 250, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 278, 380, 385, 387, 391, 393, 412, 419, 433, 441; oath administered to, 120, 190, 380, 413; paid for services, 82, 86, 255, 500, 501, 502; speaker, xxi, 119, 120, 127, 129, 130, 135, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 157, 163, 166, 168, 169. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, ix, x, xi, 60, 65, 82, 83, 85, 91, 95, 96, 97, 103, 107, 109, 120, 122, 131, 139, 191, 205, 206, 210, 212, 249, 259, 271, 279, 280, 325, 326, 338, 342, 351, 369, 373, 379, 381. 1702/3-12, appointed to inspect work on capitol, 35; burgess, vii, viii, ix, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 24, 34, 44, 46, 89, 111, 133, 136, 169, 176, 197, 243; mentioned, 244; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Reviving Laws, 31; petitioner, 51, 52, 95, 142.
- Ballard, William, 1702/3-12, messenger, 5, 131, 134, 135; petitioner, 70; reimbursed for services as messenger of House, 173.
- Ballast, 1659/60-93, casting of, into rivers prohibited, 308, 310, 318, 319, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350, 468, 469, 472.
- Ballenger, Philip, 1758-61, claimant, 225.
- Bally, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
- Balfon, Samuel, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Banbury, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 32.
- Bancker, Gerard, 1773-76, 143.
- Banifter, John, 1659/60-93, grantee for royal charter for college, 361. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 79, 135, 144, 151, 221, 228, 229, 232, 257, 265, 308, 312, 319, 328. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 94, 113, 125, 127, 143, 157, 213, 221, 243, 277, 284, 292; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 84, 163, 176, 177, 178, 189, 193, 204, 207, 217, 230, 279.
- Banifter River, 1773-76, mentioned, 107.
- Bank, Public, 1766-69, established, 111.
- Bankenship, Stephen, 1761-65, petitioner, 324.
- Bankes (Banckes), Edmund, 1659/60-93, ferryman, 172, 180.
- Bankes, James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Banks, Alexander, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Banks, James, 1758-61, claimant, 67. 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiii.
- Banks, Richard, 1758-61, mentioned, 19, 62. 1770-72, mentioned, 230.
- Banks, Tunfall, 1758-61, entail of lands of, docked, 26, 32, 33, 36, 87, 88, 93, 100, 103, 118; petitioner, 22, 74. 1766-69, administrator, 108, 201, 202, 241, 242; claimant, 348.
- Banks, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 408; petitioner, 288; report of committee on petition, 296. 1742-49, mentioned, 21, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125, 149; petitioner, 109. 1761-65, petitioner, 134, 141. 1766-69, deceased, 201, 202, 241, 242, 348.
- Banifter, ———, 1619-59, petitioner, 103.
- Bannifter, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 83, 101.
- Baptift, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Baptifts, 1770-72, petitions of, 20, 40, 160, 245. 1773-76, petitions of, 92, 102, 225.
- Barbadoes, 1712-26, rum imported from, 405.
- Barbar (Barber), ———, 1702/3-12, justice of peace for York Co., 112. 1727-40, warehouse to be established on land of, 279.
- Barbar (Barber), Charles, 1712-26, burgess, x, xi, 247, 258, 264, 340, 360, 361, 364, 369, 391; complaint of C. Grymes against, 263; election contested, 261, 280; report of, on bounds of Lancafter and Northumberland Counties, 404, 406.
- Barbar (Barber), John, 1659/60-93, account of, to be paid by county, 49; administrator of John Hope's estate, 5; fined for erecting a weir, 49. 1752-58, claimant, 118.
- Barbar (Barber), Robert, 1758-61, commissioner, 14, 61.
- Barbar (Barber), Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xii, xiii, xiv, xvi, 122, 163, 272, 274, 279, 288, 292, 319, 324, 333, 334, 340, 353, 357, 365, 467, 484, 492, 493; oath administered to, 120, 290, 335; sheriff of York, 191, 193, 198, 254, 380, 382. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, xi, 6, 32, 33, 36, 38, 45, 47, 208, 210, 212, 223, 249, 263, 267, 271, 274, 291, 293, 298, 326, 328, 341, 346, 375, 379, 381; petitioner, 14; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, appointed to inspect work on capitol, 35; burgess, vii, viii, 3, 6, 8, 9, 28, 34, 44, 46, 78, 89, 124, 132, 136, 174, 186, 190, 192, 214, 216, 228; claimant, 207; petitioner, 51, 95, 142. 1727-40, brought to bar of House, 280; guilty of a breach of the privileges of the House, 272; mentioned, 355.
- Barbar (Barber), William, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 25, 32, 36, 47. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 239, 242, 243, 244, 257, 268, 276, 288, 289, 303, 304, 314; petitioner, 52, 69, 95. 1712-26, burgess, vii, viii, ix, 3, 4, 8, 38, 46, 77, 78, 101, 123, 126, 147, 175, 178, 197, 216, 221; guilty of neglect of duty, 193, 194.
- Barbaredege, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 1,200 lbs. of tobacco, 81.
- Barber (Barker), Jure, 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151.
- Barber's Hills, 1742-49, mentioned, 286, 351. 1752-58, mentioned, 60.
- Barbour, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 164, 205, 207. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313.
- Barbour, Philip, 1766-69, petitioner, 88, 93. 1773-76, petitioner, 114.
- Barbour, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 222, 229; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 125, 144, 204, 205, 275; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, 4, 18, 68, 82, 164.
- Barclay, Rev. John, 1761-65, letter from, xlvi.
- Barclay, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Bardell, Richard, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Barden, Jane, 1742-49, petitioner, 169; report of committee on petition of, 174.
- Barden, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 174.
- Bargrave, ———, 1619-59, mentioned, 11.
- Barham, ———, 1761-65, claimant, 111.
- Barham, Anthony, 1619-59, burgess, xi.
- Barham, Charles, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177. 1727-40, empowered to fell land, 139, 143, 145, 150, 166; petitioner, 138.
- Barkeley, F., 1619-59, burgess, ix, 44.
- Barker, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Barker, William, 1619-59, burgess, xviii. 1752-58, claimant, 251.
- Barkdale, John, 1752-58, claimant, 248.
- Barkdale, Nathaniel, 1770-72, mentioned, 24.
- Barkdale, William, 1758-61, assignee, 19, 64.
- Barley, 1619-59, authorities in England asked to fend over supply of, for planting, 17.
- Barnadiftance, a ship, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 384, 401.
- Barnes, Abraham, 1766-69, mentioned, 57.
- Barnes, Arthur, 1752-58, mentioned, 458.
- Barnes, Lancelot, 1619-59, burgess, xi.
- Barnes, Richard, 1727-40, lands vested in, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166; petitioner, 122. 1752-58, to be paid for fervant, 487.
- Barnes, Sarah, 1766-69, mentioned, 57.
- Barnes, Thomas, 1727-40, charged with fraudulently procuring signatures to a petition, xvi, 31, 32; discharged out of custody, 34; petitioner, 33. 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Barnet, Elizabeth, 1727-40, petitioner, 23.
- Barnet, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 23.
- Barnet, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xiii, xvi.
- Barnett, Wm., 1619-59, member of the Council, 82.
- Barr, William, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.
- Barradall, Edward, 1727-40, attorney-general, x, 325, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 345, 347, 354, 356, 358, 359, 362, 368, 372,

- 375, 378, 383, 384, 385, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 422, 424, 428, 430, 431, 440. 1742-49, viii, 6, 10, 13, 14, 27, 28, 30, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64; mentioned, 77.
- Barratt, John, 1758-61, claimant, 103.
- Barraud, Daniel, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Barrels, 1695-1702, bill for ascertaining gauge of, 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 102.
- Barrenger's Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 438.
- Barrett (Barret), Charles, 1712-26, petitioner, 95. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, 121, 138, 161, 207, 258. 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 418; report of committee on militia account of, 484.
- Barrett, Thomas, 1712-26, petitioner, 198.
- Barrett (Barret), William, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix, xx.
- Barrett's Ferry, 1758-61, mentioned, 228, 231; petition to establish warehouse at, 216. 1761-65, petition concerning, 72; warehouse, 97.
- Barrington, ———, 1619-59, paid for shot, 53.
- Barrington, Robert, 1619-59, burgefs, xi; clerk of the G. A., 48.
- Barrisfield (Berrisfield), John, 1761-65, petitioner, 277, 284.
- Barron, Stephen, 1761-65, ferry-keeper, 150.
- Barrow, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
- Barter, Adam, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Barter, Christopher, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Barton, Burr, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Barton, David, 1770-72, petitioner, 54, 76.
- Barton, Valentine, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
- Bartram, Job, 1773-76, mentioned, xxi.
- Bafcomb, Benjamin, 1752-58, mentioned, 33, 52, 114.
- Baskerville, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 96, 107.
- Baskin, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 63.
- Baskins, Charles, 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Baskins, Hugh, 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Bafs, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 217.
- Baffe (Baffet), Nathaniel, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, ix, x, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44, 51; furnishes man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; member of the Council, 125.
- Baffe's Choice, 1619-59, burgefs from, viii.
- Baffet, Burwell, 1752-58, claimant, 130. 1758-61, petitioner, 219, 229. 1761-65, burgefs, 63, 64, 84, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 79, 135, 181, 191, 229, 293, 308; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 113, 123, 137, 143, 155, 162, 170, 187; empowered to erect a gate, 235; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 10, 68, 75, 76, 108, 120, 127, 164, 177, 178, 180, 210, 223.
- Baffet (Baffett), William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, xvi, 411, 412, 414, 419, 425, 437, 440, 445, 446, 451, 455, 458, 484; leave of absence granted to, 431; oath administered to, 413. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 57, 58, 60, 61, 65, 71, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 108, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123, 131, 132, 133, 139, 142, 168, 176, 185, 192, 194, 196, 197, 201, 355, 370, 371, 374, 379, 400; refuses to take oath of allegiance to King William, xlviii, 356. 1702/3-12, appointed to administer oath of office, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 176. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 128, 134, 141, 172, 196, 207, 223; petition of, 408, 425. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 7; mentioned, 77. 1766-69, burgefs, 221.
- Baftards, 1659/60-93, proposition concerning, 455. 1702/3-12, penalty for murdering, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 298. 1761-65, bill concerning, 268, 288, 305, 306. 1766-69, bill concerning, 259, 302.
- Bates, Henry, 1752-58, mentioned, 262.
- Bates, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 160. 1770-72, mentioned, 22, 23, 24, 29, 164, 165; slave wounded by, 158; testimony of, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29.
- Bates, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 334, 339. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix; petitioner, 153.
- Bates, Joseph, 1761-65, mentioned, 259.
- Bates, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 253.
- Bates, William, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
- Bath Parifh, 1742-49, bill for dividing, 112, 115, 121, 124, 127, 148; mentioned, 171; petition from, 101; resolution in reference to proposition for dividing, 105. 1752-58, mentioned, 14, 469, 476; petition, 357, 425, 452. 1758-61, petition from, 98; veftry of, dissolved, xviii. 1761-65, empowered to fell glebe land, 207, 209, 217, 218, 219, 222.
- Bathurft, Lancelot, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. for Infpection of Journals, etc., 195; clerk of Comm. for Private Causes, 165; paid for services, 175, 180, 257.
- Batt (Batts), Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xiv, 262, 272, 279, 334, 379; oath administered to, 335. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, 6, 14, 17, 23, 31, 41; mentioned, 46; petitioner, 60, 63.
- Batt, John, 1619-59, paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 88.
- Batt, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 255.
- Batt, Will, 1619-59, fined for cultivating feconds, 103.
- Batt (Batte), William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii, xxiv.
- Battaile, Capt. ———, 1695-1702, letter from, 21.
- Battaile (Battail, Battale, Battle), John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, 412, 419, 424, 428, 432, 442; oath administered to, 413; petitioner, 422. 1695-1702, burgefs, viii, 60, 67, 70, 77, 83, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97, 106, 113.
- Battaile, Lawrence, 1742-49, mentioned, 281, 295; report of committee on petition of, 295. 1752-58, mentioned, 42, 263.
- Batte, Henry, 1761-65, claimant, 77.
- Batterby, William, 1742-49, petitioner, 167, 171.
- Battery, 1727-40, report of committee on condition of, 24, 26.
- Battfon, Nathaniel, 1619-59, punished for misdemeanor, 92.
- Baugh, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xviii.
- Baugh, Peter, 1727-40, mentioned, 326, 327. 1773-76, mentioned, 110.
- Baugh, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 258.
- Baughan, James, 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, x, 192, 195. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, ix, 7, 27, 50, 55, 58, 81, 109, 117, 119, 241, 264, 271; petitioner, 71.
- Baughan, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 318.
- Baughan (Baughn), Mitchell, 1758-61, claimant, 10, 63.
- Baxter, Alexander, 1752-58, claimant, 376.
- Baxter, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 176.
- Baxter, Thomas, 1712-26, claimant, 34, 35.
- Bayley (Bayly), Arthur, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi.
- Bayley, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 387, 389.
- Bayley (Bayly), John, 1702/3-12, claimant, 341, 345. 1758-61, claimant, 221.
- Bayley (Baylie), Richard, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, 412; oath administered to, 413. 1695-1702, burgefs, viii, 62, 69, 109, 110; proposition from, 108, 109.
- Bayley (Bayly), Robert, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 124.
- Bayley (Bayly), Walter, 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.
- Bayley, William, 1752-58, claimant, 424; petitioner, 248; salary of, 252.
- Baylis, John, 1752-58, paid for services, 377. 1758-61, commissioner, 29, 63. 1761-65, burgefs, 4, 17, 20, 31, 45, 63, 73, 80, 84, 104, 129, 130, 169, 201, 225, 313; election question, 122, 125; guardian, 185, 243; petitioner, 14.
- Baylis, Joseph, 1758-61, mentioned, 33, 64.
- Baylis, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 42.
- Baylis, William, 1752-58, claimant, 378; refunded money advanced John Edwards, 378.
- Baylor, George, 1773-76, petitioner, 109.
- Baylor, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, 412, 444; oath administered to, 413. 1712-26, burgefs, ix, 173, 175, 178, 184, 192, 221, 226. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, 7, 20, 35, 78, 102, 108, 137, 157, 206, 248, 258. 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 340, 418, 476, 504. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 32, 33, 67, 188, 210, 214. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 8, 13, 31, 45, 63, 84, 92, 135, 169, 225, 230, 313. 1773-76, petitioner, 109, 125.
- Baylor, Robert, 1727-40, commissioner, 9. 1773-76, petitioner, 109.
- Bayn, John, 1752-58, accused of illegal proceedings, 419.
- Bayne, John, 1752-58, collects recruits for Royal American Regiment, 486.
- Baynham, Alex., 1619-59, burgefs, xxii.
- Baytop, Thomas, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 353.
- Beal, Jofias, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Beale, ———, 1727-40, clerk of Comm. of C. of J., 394. 1742-49, clerk of Comm. of C. of J., 6, 259.
- Beale, Charles, 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Beale, John, 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Beale, William, 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Bean, Matthew, 1727-40, charged with fraudulently procuring signatures to a petition, xvi, 31.
- Bearding, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 143.
- Beasley, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 211, 282, 289.
- Beasley (Beafely), William, 1752-58, claimant, 54. See also Beazeley, Befley.
- Beauchamp, John, 1659/60-93, permission given, to carry an Indian boy to England, 4.
- Beaver Dam, 1766-69, mentioned, 272, 313.
- Beazeley, Job, 1619-59, burgesfs, xxii, 99. See also Beasley, Befley.
- Beckford Parish, 1770-72, mentioned, 184; petition, 197; value of churches in, to be ascertained, 267, 274, 286, 295, 317. 1773-76, petition, 104, 118, 244.
- Beckwith, Jona, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Beckwith Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 269. 1758-61, petition to continue, 60; petition to discontinue inspection at, 9, 99.
- Bedford, Daniel, 1766-69, claimant, 93.
- Bedford, Thomas, 1752-58, commissioner, 344, 421.
- Bedford, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 94, 95.
- Bedford County, 1752-58, bill for adding land to, 212, 213, 215, 218, 226; bill for allowing inhabitants to discharge public dues in money, 167, 168, 170; burgesfses, vii, ix, 264; mentioned, 211, 258, 266, 341, 449; petitions, 240, 438; report of committee on militia account of, 484; returns of writs for electing burgesfses, 241, 439; statement of several illegal accounts from, 468; writ for electing burgesfses, 190. 1758-61, bill for altering court day, 213, 215, 221, 225, 232, 257; burgesfses, vii, 8, 14, 60, 82; justices' petition, 208, 211; mentioned, 56, 61, 145, 204, 218, 245; militia accounts, 204; petitions, xvi, 8; return of writ for electing burgesfses, 11. 1761-65, burgesfses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; claim, 85; mentioned, 77, 116, 241; militia, 274; petitions, 10, 275, 279; writ for electing burgesfses, 19. 1766-69, burgesfses, 3, 20, 79, 135, 181, 221; militia claims settled, 355; petitions, 272, 280; under-sheriff, 314; writs for electing burgesfses, 194, 262. 1770-72, burgesfses, 3, 113, 143; court, 91, 315; election, 309; mentioned, 181, 189, 285, 293, 294, 297; petitions, 61, 69, 166, 168, 237, 243, 249; trustees appointed, 280. 1773-76, burgesfses, 3, 67, 163; commissioners, 283; election, 205; petitions, 14, 80, 103, 104, 132, 183.
- Beef, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71, 72; quantity allowed to soldiers per month, 72. 1702/3-12, gauge of barrels for, 154, 158, 159, 160, 187, 203. 1742-49, bill for inspecting, weighing and stamping, 24, 29, 59, 69, 165, 173, 192, 201, 209, 212, 214, 215, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380, 384, 398, 405; gauge of barrels for, 17, 24, 29, 41, 59, 62, 64, 69, 165, 173, 192, 201, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380; resolution in reference to inspecting, weighing and stamping, 12. 1752-58, act for inspecting, 36; bill to amend act for inspecting, 73; bill to revive act for inspecting, 349, 354, 358, 363, 392. 1761-65, bills concerning, 93, 123, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 356, 363. 1766-69, bill for inspecting, 52, 320, 352; petition concerning, 296, 305. 1770-72, bill for inspecting, 13, 51, 58, 107, 292, 302, 311, 314.
- Beeman, Edmond, 1659/60-93, member of Lower Norfolk County commission, 17.
- Beemer, Tommy, 1758-61, mentioned, 264.
- Beer, 1702/3-12, duty on, 180. 1712-26, duty on, xlvi, 379, 403.
- Belfield, John, 1742-49, empowered to fell lands, 123, 131, 132, 135, 139, 149; petitioner, 113, 114. 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Belfield, Thomas, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Belfield, Thomas Wright, 1742-49, mentioned, 51; petitioner, 13, 16, 48, 50.
- Bell, Capt. David, 1758-61, account of, 215; mentioned, 161.
- Bell, Edward, 1695-1702, claimant, 283; petitioner, 281, 286.
- Bell, Henry, 1770-72, burgesfs, 143, 158, 159, 241. 1773-76, burgesfs, xiv, 3, 14, 67, 82.
- Bell, James, 1758-61, claimant, 164, 207. 1770-72, burgesfs, 4, 5, 114.
- Bell, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177. 1752-58, burgesfs, x, 353, 432, 470, 477. 1758-61, petitioner, 26, 29, 63, 98. 1761-65, petitioner, 273. 1766-69, claimant, 294. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Bell, Robert, 1752-58, petitioner, 365; reimbursed, 273.
- Bell, Roger, 1742-49, petitioner, 161.
- Bell, Thomas, 1695-1702, mentioned, 281, 286.
- Bell, William, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64. 1761-65, claimant, 17.
- Bellomot [Bellomont], Lord, 1695-1702, governor of N. Y., 169.
- Belfches, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 208.
- Ben, James, 1659/60-93, burgesfs, xiv, 379; oath administered to, 380.
- Benford, Peter, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Benn, James, 1695-1702, burgesfs, viii, 60, 66, 96, 98; mentioned, 104. 1752-58, mentioned, 114. 1758-61, mentioned, 226.
- Bennet, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 87. 1773-76, petitioner, 216.
- Bennet's Creek, 1752-58, ferry over, 33; mentioned, 52, 114. 1761-65, mentioned, 105, 106. 1770-72, mentioned, 198.
- Bennett, Daniel, 1766-69, employed to build warehouse, 287; suit against John Bailey, 288.
- Bennett, Edward, 1619-59, burgesfs, ix, 51; commissioner, xxx, xlix, 50.
- Bennett, Phillip, 1619-59, burgesfs, xviii.
- Bennett (Bennet), Richard, 1619-59, burgesfs, x; commissioner, 80, 81; deed from Wm. Berkeley to, for a house in James City, 97; furnishes man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; governor, 82, 86, 87, 92, 94; member of the Council, 69, 113, 129. 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501; member of Council, 47; salary of, 500. 1742-49, claimant, 84. 1752-58, claimant, 442. 1758-61, mentioned, 106. 1766-69, will of, 33, 54.
- Bennett, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesfs, xiii.
- Bennett, William, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Bennington (Benington), John, 1695-1702, doorkeeper, 288; petitioner, 208.
- Bentley, William, 1619-59, burgesfs, x.
- Benton, John, alias Holloway, 1742-49, 338, 339, 345, 406.
- Berkeley, Edmund, burgesfs, 1727-40, ix, 239, 245, 260, 273, 290, 322, 334, 371, 372, 393, 439; memorialist, 363. 1770-72, burgesfs, 113, 121, 143, 157, 214, 221, 271, 294. 1773-76, burgesfs, xiv, 3, 21, 67, 75, 76, 163, 177, 178, 262.
- Berkeley, Lady Frances, 1659/60-93, claimant, 115, 123, 125, 134, 344.
- Berkeley, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 375.
- Berkeley, William, 1659/60-93, burgesfs, viii, 32, 35.
- Berkeley, William, 1619-59, deed from, to Richard Bennett, for a house in James City, 97; exempted from payment of duty on tobacco, 91; governor, xxxix, xl, xlii, 69, 70, 75; paid in tobacco, 88, 89, 104; to give to Francis Morrifon deed for house in James City, 96. 1659/60-93, Burgesfs refuse to join in petition for removal of, 66; committee appointed to confer with, concerning a fteate house, 25; governor, xvii, xxx, 3, 5, 7, 11, 22, 24, 29, 34, 43, 55, 59, 61, 86, 109, 114, 135, 146, 147; guard of twenty-four men appointed for, 64; letter to governor of Maryland, 35; letter to Lord Arlington, 499; messages from Burgesfses, 42, 46, 53; paid money advanced Captains Gardiner and Cotterill, 62; paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 499, 501; port charges, etc., to be paid to, 3; to supervise the building of the fteate house, 8.
- Berkeley County, 1770-72, burgesfses, 143. 1773-76, attorneys' petition, 121, 123; burgesfses, 3, 67, 163; court day, 267; elections, 12, 205; petitions, 102, 111, 116, 119.
- Berkenhead, John, 1659/60-93, given his freedom and 5,000 lbs. of tobacco as a reward for discovering a plot, 24, 28.

Bermuda Hundred, 1727-40, proposed for the seat of government, xxxi, 342.

Bermuda Hundred Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 80. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 149, 150; mentioned, 116, 148.

Bernard, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 25, 110, 194.

Bernard, Robert, 1727-40, guilty of a breach of the privileges of the House, 427; petitioner, 189.

Bernard, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xvii, xviii, 69.

Bernard, William, 1619-59, member of the Council, 97, 109, 113, 115, 117, 129. 1752-58, committee discharged from proceeding further on petition of, 441; petitioner, 390, 422; report of committee on petition of, 392.

Bernick, George, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.

Berry, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 93, 95, 149, 238. 1761-65, defenter, 110.

Berry, Joseph, 1727-40, mentioned, 402. 1758-61, claimant, 195.

Berry, William, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 76. 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Berryman, John, 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.

Bertrain, a servant, 1659/60-93, rights of citizenship conferred upon, 51.

Bertrand, William, 1742-49, claimant, 81.

Befley, John, 1761-65, claimant, 215, 244. *See also* Beasley, Beazley.

Beft, Henry, 1752-58, claimant, 123.

Beft's, 1742-49, resolution for establishing warehouse at, 299.

Bethel, Valentine, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.

Bethel, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 154.

Bettis, Christopher, 1752-58, mentioned, 136.

Betts, Elifha, 1770-72, member of Committee to Examine Freeholds, 163; mentioned, 263.

Bevans, William, 1752-58, commissioner, 353, 354, 421.

Beverley, Harry, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385. 1702/3-12, burgesses, viii, 132, 136, 155, 165, 169, 182, 189, 208, 209, 215, 218, 219, 222, 231; petitioner, 94, 100, 102; surveyor, 278. 1712-26, authorized to build bridge over Dragon Swamp, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 217; petitioner, 177, 346. 1758-61, claimant, 32, 33, 38; petitioner, 36. 1761-65, entail of lands of, docked, 330, 335, 339, 342, 363; petitioner, 328. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 89, 90, 93, 103, 110, 130; petitioner, 84.

Beverley, Peter, 1659/60-93, clerk of House, lxi, lxvii, 19, 333, 337, 354, 391, 416, 417, 420, 422, 451, 495; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 287, 291; petitioner, 440. 1695-1702, burgesses, xi, 205, 210; clerk of the House, xix, xxv, 4, 41, 58; given 10,000 lbs. of tobacco as token of esteem and respect, 394; message from the Council to the House in reference to the tobacco given to, as a present, 397; paid 14s., 97; paid for services as clerk of Comm. for Revising the Laws, 288; petitioner, 24, 68, 107, 125, 144; speaker, xxxv, 206, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 241, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 268, 274, 276, 277, 280, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 296, 300, 303-306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 317-319, 321-323, 325-327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 340, 341, 344, 345, 347, 353, 354, 356, 360, 362, 363, 365, 369, 371, 372-375, 379, 382, 383, 385, 391-393, 396, 400. 1702/3-12, accounts of, 160, 257; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 8, 43, 70, 132, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 242, 245; paid for services as clerk of Comm. for Revival of Laws, 30; report as treasurer approved by burgesses, 266, 294; speaker, xxi, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 65, 66, 69, 71, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 197, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 252, 253, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 270, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 287, 288, 292,

298, 301, 305, 306, 308, 309, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 324, 327, 330, 332, 338, 339, 340, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356. 1712-26, accounts of, 407, 408; burgesses, vii, viii, 6, 37, 113, 123; election contested, 127; not duly elected burgesses, 138; speaker, xviii, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107; treasurer, 262, 268, 327, 343, 344, 347, 390, 392.

Beverley, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgesses, ix, xii; clerk of House, xix, xxiii, xxvii, xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlix, l, liv, 79, 84, 86, 115, 116, 118, 120, 137, 139, 144, 153, 245, 283, 502, 503; clerk of Comm. of Public Claims, 419; clerk of Committee to Proportion the Levy, 139; complaint against, 88; paid in tobacco, 83, 84, 171, 173, 175, 181, 183, 218, 255; petitioner, 211, 414; undertaker for Rappahannock garrison, 171, 175, 181. 1695-1702, burgesses, x, xi, xxvii, l, 66, 141, 142, 143, 161, 176, 179, 182, 185, 190, 192, 196, 213, 215, 227, 232, 246, 249, 251, 258, 263, 280, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 295, 302, 309, 310, 312, 316, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 341, 342, 347, 350, 351, 356, 373, 374, 375, 381, 386, 388, 389, 393; claimant, 285, 351, 387; clerk of G. A., 57, 73, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101; paid £14 3d., 198; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 229, 288; petitioner, 10, 13, 107, 110, 154, 160, 223, 341, 344, 346, 353, 380, 388. 1702/3-12, burgesses, viii, 129, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151, 157, 160, 165, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233; claimant, 13, 21; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 258, 259; clerk of the House, 4, 32; House acknowledges receipt of letters and papers from, 93; letters from, 49, 90, 93; petitioner, 49, 204, 261; reimbursed for revising the laws, 31. 1712-26, burgesses, x, 251, 259, 264, 279, 286, 297; mentioned, 321; petitioner, 140, 141. 1761-65, deceased, 328. 1766-69, petitioner, 49, 53, 55, 57, 60, 73, 74, 76.

Beverley, William, 1712-26, lands vested in, 339, 340, 341, 348, 353; petitioner, 337. 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 244, 245, 257, 284, 308, 321, 322, 323, 337, 354, 356, 378, 383, 386, 393, 407, 420, 424, 429, 431, 432, 433, 440. 1742-49, allowed £36 3s. 6d. for articles mentioned in petition, 298; burgesses, vii, ix, 5, 21, 30, 37, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 80, 83, 85, 91, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 112, 114, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 139, 143, 157, 159, 165, 173, 184, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 202, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 243, 247, 249, 258, 259, 263, 267, 280, 284, 290, 291, 297, 303, 305, 309, 310, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 322, 326, 327, 333, 334, 335, 336, 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 370, 375, 386, 401; member of Committee for Revival of Laws, xxiii; mentioned, 362; petitioner, 167, 187; security for treasurer, 68.

Beverley Manor, 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of, referred to committee, 330. 1766-69, mentioned, 197, 238.

Beverley Park, 1742-49, mentioned, 167, 187.

Beverley-Run, 1742-49, mentioned, 22.

Bibb, William, 1773-76, burgesses, 164, 178.

Bickerton, John, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 312, 313. 1752-58, petitioner, 28.

Bickley, Francis, 1758-61, claimant, 208.

Bickley, Joseph, 1742-49, petitioner, 162, 174.

Bicknal, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 175, 180, 181, 183.

Big Island, 1758-61, mentioned, 274. 1761-65, mentioned, x, 6, 33.

Big Kettle, Indian Chief, 1752-58, mentioned, 524.

Big Limestone, 1770-72, mentioned, xxxiii.

Bigan, James, 1766-69, trial, 314.

Bigby, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171; tobacco assigned Mr. Bolton paid to, 179.

Bigg, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 68, 74.

Biggs (Bigge, Bigges), Richard, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.

Bigham, George, 1752-58, account of, 484.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Billeting Act, 1766-69, mentioned, 148.
 Billingley, _____, 1619-59, paid for services to the Colony, 92.
 Billingley, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 19.
 Billingley, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 19.
 Bills of exchange, 1659/60-93, damage on protested, 468, 469, 470, 472. 1702/3-12, bill for ascertaining damage on, 139, 149, 151, 155, 161, 190, 191, 234. 1712-26, bill to prevent delays in sending and presenting, 206, 209, 211. 1742-49, bill concerning, 311, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 401.
 Bingamin, Katharine, 1758-61, petitioner, 239.
 Binns, Charles, 1761-65, petitioner, 114, 145. 1766-69, clerk of the court, 57.
 Birkley, Benjamin, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 172.
 Bird, Abraham, 1773-76, burgess, 67, 68, 74, note, 163.
 Bird, James, 1742-49, petitioner, 173. 1752-58, petitioner, 233.
 Bird, Philemon, 1742-49, petitioner, 123.
 Bird, Robert Armitstead, 1742-49, mentioned, 172, 193.
 Bird, Thomas, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
 Bird (Byrd), William, 1695-1702, guilty of misdemeanor, li, 371, 373; refuses to take oath of allegiance, xlvi, 363. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, ix, 7, 8, 43, 61, 66, 78, 81, 117, 119, 136, 151, 156, 167, 169, 174, 192, 196, 201, 202, 203, 213, 217, 227, 228, 230, 231, 239, 243, 278, 290, 318, 322, 332, 350; election of, contested, 245, 256, 257.
 Births, 1712-26, bill for registering, xxiii, 67, 72, 73.
 Bishop (Bishopp), John, 1619-59, xvii, xx, xxi.
 Bishop, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 53.
 Bishop of London, 1752-58, mentioned, 513. 1761-65, letters to, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlv.
 Bishop of Virginia, 1770-72, Dean Swift desirous of being, xxxii.
 Biss, James, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, 121, 122, 142, 158, 159; oath of office administered to, 120; sheriff of Charles City Co., 254.
 Black, John, 1766-69, claimant, 349. 1773-76, petitioner, 197.
 Black, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 36, 38, 72, 75.
 Black, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 290. 1766-69, physician, 125.
 Black Bett, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
 Blackmore, Arthur, 1712-26, master of grammar school of William and Mary, 127.
 Blackbirds, 1752-58, act concerning, 18.
 Blackburn, William, 1712-26, burgess, viii, 126, 144, 164.
 Blackburn, Richard, 1727-40, mentioned, 414. 1742-49, burgess, viii, 198.
 Blackburn, Thomas, 1773-76, burgess, 20, 68, 74, note 164, 283.
 Blackmore, George, 1727-40, petitioner, 248.
 Blacknall, Charles, 1752-58, petitioner, 75.
 Blackston, Nathaniel, 1695-1702, governor of Maryland, 310. 1702/3-12, governor of Md., 24.
 Black Water, 1659/60-93, petition of inhabitants of, 123; sheriff of Lower Norfolk to collect rents and levies from inhabitants of, 153.
 Blackwater Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 32, 120, 449.
 Black-Water Fort, 1770-72, mentioned, 50, 84.
 Black-water River, 1727-40, mentioned, 328, 335.
 Black-Water Swamp, 1659/60-93, message from governor in reference to land on south side of, 477; surveyors refrained from surveying land on south side of, 474. 1695-1702, Burgess addresses governor in reference to granting land on south side of, 23. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 48, 103, 111, 115. 1742-49, bill to oblige justices of Isle of Wight Co. to build bridge over, 315, 319, 320, 328; mentioned, 312, 313.
 Blackwell, _____, 1742-49, burgess, 13, 294, 379.
 Blackwell, Charles, 1752-58, petitioner, 13.
 Blackwell, James, 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 215, 276, 281, 317; petition, 204.
 Blackwell, John, 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.
 Blackwell, Joseph, 1742-49, burgess, ix. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 7, 9, 57, 58, 108, 126, 235, 255, 261. 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.
 Blackwell, Robert, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 1742-49, burgess, viii, xxiii; reprimanded for acting contrary to the rights of the people, 180. 1761-65, account of, 340. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
 Blackwell (Blackwall), William, 1758-61, petitioner, 203, 210. 1766-69, claimant, 256.
 Blackwell's Neck, 1770-72, mentioned, 204.
 Blacky (Blacke, Blackey), William, 1619-59, burgess, xxiii, xxiv, 116. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 37, 47.
 Blagg, John, 1761-65, accounts of, 138; member of Association, lxxiii; mentioned, 240, 261, 274, 276; petitioner, 94, 102, 106.
 Blagrove, Henry, 1758-61, burgess, 8, 83; petitioner, 14, 60. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 70, 169, 201, 225, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 69, 135, 181, 191.
 Blagrove, Benjamin, 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.
 Blaikley, William, 1752-58, claimant, 15.
 Blair, Archibald, 1702/3-12, claimant, 309, 342. 1712-26, authorized to put out on interest money in treasury, 200; burgess, ix, x, xi, xxxv, 173, 176, 178, 193, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205, 207, 210, 221, 225, 226, 227, 249, 251, 258, 261, 264, 268, 273, 283, 290, 308, 309, 322, 323, 334, 341, 344, 345, 348, 350, 351, 359, 361, 362, 364, 369, 375, 376, 377, 387, 389, 390, 401, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 421; report on money appropriated to make causeways and repair streets in Williamsburg, 321. 1727-40, burgess, vii, xviii, 3, 6, 9, 10, 14, 16, 24, 25, 41, 46, 47, 50, 61, 65, 74, 81, 86, 96, 102, 104, 117, 118, 121, 130, 133, 138, 140, 142, 146, 150, 152, 157, 160, 162.
 Blair (Blaire, Blayre), James, 1659/60-93, empowered to take up money in England on credit, 374, 375; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; instructions for soliciting business of college, 372, 374; letter to, 407; mentioned, 404, 405, 459, 480; not to fail on boat commanded by J. Jennings, 373, 374; paid for securing charter for college, 491; petitioner, 343, 344, 475; to help draw up address to king concerning the college, 353; to present to king supplication concerning college, 368. 1695-1702, member of committee appointed to inspect proceedings of commissioners appointed to examine claims to land in Pamunkey Neck, 258; president of William and Mary College, 138, 165; signer of clergymen's address to governor, 99. 1712-26, commissary of the bishop of London, xviii, 36, 301, 422; president of William and Mary College, 127. 1727-40, account of, 21, 22, 23. 1758-61, mentioned, 262, 291.
 Blair, John, 1727-40, burgess, vii, x, 183, 198, 211, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 226, 231, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255, 269, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 307, 308, 311, 312, 319, 321, 336, 341, 344, 351, 359, 362, 366, 369, 374, 381, 383, 438. 1742-49, guilty of expressions reflecting upon the honor of John Robinson, 290; member of Committee for Revival of Laws, xxiii, 217; member of the Council, xxvii; petitioner, 187. 1752-58, auditor, 514, 524; member of the Council, 79; mentioned, 151; president of the Council, xxix. 1758-61, president of Council, 20, 291; letter from, 262. 1766-69, appointed to administer oaths, 224, 225; burgess, xxi, 3, 14, 23, 24, 42, 44, 53, 69, 70, 72, 79, 88, 91, 95, 108, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 135, 143, 144, 147, 158, 159, 160, 163, 171, 175, 181, 190, 214, 215, 221, 228, 229, 272, 292; letters, xxvii, xxxiv; mentioned, xxx, 35, 275; proclamations, 140, 183, 184; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 12, 15, 16, 41, 43, 57, 62, 63, 73; clerk of the Council, xx, 119, 124, 133, 137, 139, 153, 154, 162, 200, 205, 212, 234, 250, 254, 266, 272, 277, 287, 298, 300, 303, 305, 306, 309, 312, 313, 314; mentioned, 121; resignation, xxxi; signer of Association, xxx; witness to paper, xvi. 1773-76, clerk of G. A., xiv, 7, 12, 15, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 90, 91, 99, 132, 173, 174, 186, 193, 194, 198, 201, 206, 208, 214, 228, 233, 238, 239, 244, 249, 251, 253, 267, 270, 272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 282.
 Blathwait (Blathwaite, Blathwaite), Anne, 1695-1702, petitioner, 219, 281, 385.
 Blathwait (Blathwait, Blathwaite), William, 1659/60-93, letter to, 405, 407; letter to Effingham, 307; mentioned, 311, 324, 491; representative of Va. in England, 251, 402, 405.
 Blake, Captain, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 95.
 Blake, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 32, 37, 47, 49. 1742-49, mentioned, 160, 174.

Blakeley, William, 1758-61, claimant, 103.
 Bland, the Rev. Mr., 1770-72, thanks of the House given to, xxxii.
 Bland, Edward, 1752-58, ionedment, 40.
 Bland, Gyles, 1659/60-93, mandate againft, 63; petition concerning, 129.
 Bland, John, 1659/60-93, flax feed sent by, to be distributed among the counties, 20; letter of thanks sent to, 22; money appropriated to reimburse, 22. 1752-58, paid for service, 378; will of, 40. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiv. 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxxi.
 Bland, Margaret, 1752-58, mentioned, 40.
 Bland, Peregrine, 1619-59, burgels, xv.
 Bland, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgels, viii, xvi, 8, 36, 451, 467, 473, 474, 493, 494. 1695-1702, burgels, xi, 209, 211, 212, 230, 236, 240, 249, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 274, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 302, 309, 310, 312, 316, 326, 328, 331, 341, 342, 365, 372, 374, 381, 386, 399, 400, 401. 1702/3-12, burgels, vii, viii, 6, 8, 9, 14, 28, 35, 44, 45, 46, 129, 132, 136, 151, 156, 157, 163, 165, 169, 174, 180, 182, 185, 186, 191, 192, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 228, 232, 233; profecuted for not reporting number of tithables in his county, 122. 1727-40, permission to withdraw petition, 299; petition of Francis Poythrels in reference to ferry from land of, 361; petitioner, 246, 248, 250, 281, 298. 1742-49, appointed to make an experiment of the efficacy of the medicine for curing cancers, 314, 318, 329; burgels, viii, ix, 7, 24, 57, 61, 63, 68, 76, 78, 106, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 132, 138, 166, 179, 181, 183, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 228, 229, 237, 238, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249, 258, 268, 273, 280, 282, 290, 296, 300, 303, 308, 315, 320, 322, 323, 327, 333, 341, 347, 355, 356, 358, 359, 361, 365, 366, 377, 379, 380, 382, 389, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401; petitioner, 171, 187, 192, 305. 1752-58, burgels, viii, x, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 44, 46, 51, 54, 59, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 99, 105, 107, 116, 122, 125, 132, 154, 156, 159, 165, 166, 168, 169, 182, 184, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 212, 216, 219, 233, 234, 235, 237, 264, 266, 268, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 287, 288, 299, 300, 307, 312, 313, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 349, 355, 356, 358, 362, 364, 366, 368, 372, 383, 386, 388, 389, 391, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 426, 434, 443, 444, 448, 450, 452, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 469, 471, 472, 473, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487, 489, 490, 496, 497; charges againft, by Leonard Claiborne, 476; county-lieutenant of Prince George, 463; letter written by, mentioned, xvi; mentioned, xxvii, 429. 1758-61, burgels, viii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 50, 57, 58, 68, 70, 71, 75, 79, 82, 86, 94, 95, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 159, 163, 164, 165, 176, 177, 185, 188, 191, 193, 199, 200, 201, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 227, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255. 1761-65, burgels, xxix, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 45, 49, 50, 63, 68, 69, 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106, 113, 114, 115, 122, 124, 125, 131, 138, 142, 143, 148, 151, 160, 161, 162, 169, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 201, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 264, 268, 269, 283, 286, 288, 290, 292, 305, 306, 308, 313, 316, 317, 324, 325, 326; oppofes resolutions, lxxv; petitioner, 237; publication by, xlvi; "Salus Populi", l. 1766-69, burgels, xxi, xxv, 3, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 136, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174, 182, 189, 190, 197, 203, 206, 209, 217, 222, 228, 232, 236, 240, 246, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,

279, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 4, 9, 16, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 219, 221, 225, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312; commiffioner to New York, 137; gate erected on his land, 198; mentioned, xxxii; figner of Affociation, xxix; thanks of the Houfe to the clergymen extended through, xxxii. 1773-76, burgels, xii, xiv, 4, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 52, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 105, 106, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 125, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 164, 190, 191, 227, 230, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 252, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281.
 Bland, Richard, jr., 1761-65, burgels, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 156, 169, 201, 225, 265, 282, 313.
 Bland, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64.
 Bland, Mrs. Sarah, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 199; fuit againft St. Leger Codd, 204, 209. 1752-58, mentioned, 40.
 Bland, Theodorick, 1659/60-93, burgels, vii; J. Bland's account prefented by, 22; joint collector with Henry Soane, 9; judgment to, againft W. Drummond, 5; fpeaker, 3, 7; to turn over to Robt. Wynn all of the public property in his poffeffion, 55. 1695-1702, furveyor, 180, 284. 1742-49, mentioned, 285; petitioner, 101. 1766-69, mentioned, 86; petitioner, 206, 208; phyfician, 125.
 Bland, William, 1727-40, depofition of, 264. 1766-69, fermon by, 312.
 Blandford, 1742-49, bill for eftablifhing town of, 190, 195, 198, 205, 296, 300, 322, 324, 328; petition of inhabitants of, 179, 282. 1752-58, mentioned, 14, 23, 362. 1761-65, directors and trustees appointed for town of, 111, 113, 138, 139, 165; mentioned, 83, 109, 112; petition of inhabitants, 76, 90. 1766-69, bill to annex land to, 197, 232, 268, 276, 295, 304, 354; mentioned, 72.
 Blandford Warehoufe, 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 215, 217, 222; inspectors reimbursed, 223. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153; petition of inspectors at, 76. 1766-69, inspectors' petition, 271, 277; mentioned, 72. 1770-72, infpection eftablifhed at, 267; inspectors' falaries reduced, 285; mentioned, 5, 20, 36, 285, 312; petition of inspectors, 184, 223, 234. 1773-76, petition of inspectors, 95, 103, 104, 108.
 Blankenship, Stephen, 1761-65, reimbursed, 328.
 Blanks, Richard, 1758-61, petitioner, 80, 92.
 Blanton, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 102.
 Blanton, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 249; reimbursed, 259.
 Blafingame, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 260.
 Blafphemy, 1695-1702, bill for fuppreffion of, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 178, 179, 181, 183. 1702/3-12, punifhment for, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 234.
 Blaws, Robert, 1752-58, petitioner, 39, 75, 112, 145, 158, 242, 245; reimbursed for tobacco damaged at Great Bridge warehoufe, 270.
 Blayney (Blaine, Blany), Edward, 1619-59, burgels, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 44.
 Blayton, Jofeph, 1752-58, claimant, 14.
 Blayton, Thomas, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. of P. and G., 195; paid for fervices as clerk of comm., 175, 176, 227, 257.
 Bleau. See Blow.
 Bledfoe (Bledfe), Abraham, 1752-58, petitioner, 460; report of committee on petition of, 461.
 Bledfoe, Moles, 1742-49, claimant, 267. 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.
 Bledfye, Morris, 1752-58, claimant, 368, 426.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Blight, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217, 225.
- Blinco, John, 1712-26, authorized to fell certain entailed lands, 333, 336, 337, 344, 353; petitioner, 327, 328.
- Blisland Parish, 1712-26, mentioned, 387. 1727-40, mentioned, 363; petition of inhabitants of, 13, 355; report of committee on petition, 365, 366. 1752-58, petition, 131; vestry empowered to fell land and purchase communion plate and ornaments, 161, 164, 167, 168, 170. 1773-76, mentioned, 179.
- Bloodworth's Road, 1752-58, mentioned, 34.
- Blount, Thomas, 1702/3-12, claimant, 13.
- Blow, Michael, 1773-76, burgess, 68, 74, 164, 178.
- Blow's Bridge, 1752-58, mentioned, 32, 120.
- Blue, Abraham, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Blue Ridge Mountains, 1742-49, bill for clearing road from Pignut to, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328; mentioned, 312, 315, 333, 341. 1766-69, mentioned, 276; road over, 259, 264. 1770-72, road over, 211, 212.
- Blunt, John, 1761-65, recruit, 20.
- Blunt, Richard, 1770-72, burgess, 144, 158. 1773-76, burgess, 4, 18, 68, 74.
- Blunt (Blount), Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 72, 108, 125, 217, 252, 351.
- Blunt of Chenughiata, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
- Blunt Point, 1770-72, mentioned, 59. 1773-76, mentioned, 189.
- Boate, Mrs. Anna, 1659/60-93, paid 272 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
- Boate (Boot), Nicholas, 1659/60-93, naturalized, 10, 11.
- Boats, 1619-59, penalty for stealing, or using without permission, 13. 1659/60-93, impressing of timber for, restrained, 474, 475, 476; persons finding, to advertise, 472, 473, 476. 1702/3-12, penalty for stealing, 167, 170, 171, 204.
- Bobbitt, Lewis, 1727-40, brought to bar of House, 282, 291.
- Bodkin, Richard, 1766-69, claimant, 96.
- Boerum, Simon, 1773-76, delegate for province of N.Y., 143, 154, 155, 287.
- Boggers, John, 1758-61, ensign, 264.
- Boggefs, Vincent, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Boin, John, 1758-61, claimant, 86.
- Boius, Jacob, 1761-65, annual allowance, 238; petitioner, 232, 237, 238; reimbursed, 238.
- Bolin, Garret, 1752-58, paid for carrying a message, 375.
- Bolling, Alexander, 1752-58, burgess, x, 349, 354, 362, 418, 432, 487. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 11, 67. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 80, 82, 136; deceased, 143.
- Bolling, John, 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 239, 242, 243, 258, 267, 272, 277, 288, 297, 298, 301, 304, 317. 1712-26, accused of assaulting Mr. Cocke, 125; burgess, vii, ix, xi, 3, 5, 6, 23, 36, 39, 41, 78, 100, 115, 173, 175, 177, 184, 190, 202, 203, 205, 215, 221, 226, 227, 239, 361, 364, 414, 422; petitioner, 252, 259, 275; report of committee on complaint against, 127, 128. 1727-40, burgess, vii, 25, 64, 65, 82, 88, 102, 118, 133, 173, 186, 223, 225. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 5, 31, 80, 157, 173, 195, 245, 258, 280, 300, 342, 345, 360, 370, 378, 390; mentioned, 295; petitioner, 89, 109. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 31, 41, 46, 82, 83, 107, 136, 183, 212, 226, 253, 256, 289, 418, 426, 470, 487; mentioned, 496; foot-soldier, paid for service, 378. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 43, 79, 92, 135, 136; sheriff of Goochland, 143.
- Bolling, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiii, xiv, 132, 297, 298, 303, 313, 319, 333, 334, 336, 339, 356, 362, 379, 385, 405; oath administered to, 299, 335; petitioner, 289; sheriff of Charles City Co., 289. 1695-1702, burgess, x, 139, 169, 172, 193, 197. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, ix, 44, 46, 47, 48, 78, 89, 91, 111, 115, 125, 129, 132, 136, 163, 189, 190, 191, 196, 202, 243, 255, 258, 267, 269, 289, 291, 294, 301, 308, 310, 321, 337; proposition, 98. 1712-26, burgess, xi, 359, 361, 364, 421. 1727-40, burgess, viii, 3, 6, 29, 30, 34, 35, 38, 46, 48, 59, 61, 67, 70, 72, 77, 79, 80, 104, 107, 109, 117, 118, 121, 123, 128, 129, 131, 133, 139, 140, 143, 150, 151, 155, 161, 164, 172, 173, 177, 185, 188, 189, 192, 208, 209, 215, 223, 227, 232; petitioner, 342; rent for warehouse, 356. 1742-49, petitioner, 101. 1752-58, burgess, ix, 391, 418, 425, 426; petitioner, 239. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 83, 109, 112, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 79, 85, 135, 181, 190, 191, 197, 211; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 143, 157, 162, 253, 292; inspection established on lots of, 285; mentioned, 5, 20, 36, 48, 267, 312. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 16, 17, 29, 36, 67, 75, 76, 164, 176.
- Bolling, Robert, jr., (Buckingham), 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 214, 215, 225, 313, 327.
- Bolling, Stith, 1712-26, petitioner, 411.
- Bollingbrook Warehouse, 1766-69, mentioned, 72; petition of inspectors, 303, 329. 1770-72, mentioned, 5, 267; petitions of inspectors, 87; salary of inspectors, 285.
- Bolling's Warehouse (John Bolling), 1727-40, public dues to be paid at, 203; rent for, 202. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 212, 233, 234.
- Bolling's Warehouse (Robert Bolling), 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 76, 84, 108; salary of inspectors at, 153.
- Bolling's Point Warehouse, 1742-49, petition of inspectors at, 287, 295; proposition in reference to, 100; salary of inspectors at, 296, 299. 1752-58, account of tobacco burned at, 262; bill for relief of the proprietors of tobacco burnt in, 291, 293, 388, 390, 397; claims for tobacco burnt in, 424; commissioners appointed to examine and state account of the tobacco burnt in, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290; inspectors' petition, 21, 37, 113, 115, 147, 148, 257, 258; inspectors' salary, 280; memorial of inspectors, 238, 254, 267; mentioned, 14, 16, 23, 41, 431, 459, 462; petition in reference to inspection at, 32; resolution in reference to continuing act for relief of proprietors of tobacco burnt in, 341. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 222; inspectors reimbursed, 223; mentioned, 101, 103, 107; tobacco burned, 10.
- Bolton, Richard, 1761-65, petitioner, 240; reimbursed, 259.
- Bolton, William, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. for Private Causes, 195; clerk of Comm. of Public Debts and Claims, 122; clerk of Comm. to Draw up Reasons for a "Cessation", 136; clerk of Committee to Examine Writs, 121; paid for services as clerk of committee, 175, 257; tobacco assigned to Col. Bacon paid to, 178, 181. 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
- Bond, John, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 95; petitioner, 102. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii; disqualified from holding office, 13.
- Bond, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 177.
- Bonds, 1702/3-12, bill declaring how long they shall be in force, 139, 149, 151, 155, 161, 190, 191, 234. 1727-40, bill for re-enacting part of an act declaring how long they shall be in force, 85, 90, 91, 103, 104, 110; resolution in reference to bill for re-enacting part of an act declaring how long they shall be in force, 60.
- Bonny, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 178.
- Book Debts, 1766-69, method for proving, 56, 61, 62, 68.
- Booker, Edmund, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 35, 58, 172, 199.
- Booker, Edward, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 245, 284, 311, 322, 362, 394. 1742-49, burgess, vii, 58, 194, 195; petitioner, 36, 38; verdict of the House in the case of his complaint of a corrupt agreement between Mr. Scott and Mr. Jones, 51, 52. 1761-65, burgess, 225, 226, 313, 326; election of, questioned, 288, 290. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 135; petitioner, 30, 44.
- Booker, James, 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.
- Booker, Richard, 1727-40, petitioner, 245, 248, 252. 1752-58, burgess, ix, 418, 444; mentioned, 467; ordered to pay Wood Jones cofts occasioned by contested election, 68; petitioner, 8, 13, 55. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 58; deceased, 172; reimbursed, 72. 1766-69, mentioned, 30, 44.
- Booker, William, 1742-49, commissioner, 321. 1752-58, commissioner, 13.

- Boone, Daniel, 1758-61, mentioned, 275.
 Boone, Thomas, 1761-65, governor of South Carolina, 47, 49, 66.
 Boot. See Boate.
 Booth, Elizabeth, 1770-72, lands of, 176, 189, 205, 209, 222, 234, 317.
 Booth, George, 1770-72, resolve concerning, 313, 317.
 Booth, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 87.
 Booth, Robert, 1619-59, burgesses, xxi, xxii.
 Booth, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 236, 259.
 Booth, William, 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiii. 1770-72, lands of, 176, 189, 205, 209, 222, 234, 317.
 Borne, Robert, 1619-59, burgesses, xxiii.
 Borough, William, 1752-58, claimant, 15.
 Boscawen, Admiral, 1752-58, mentioned, 337, 351. 1758-61, mentioned, 10.
 Boston, 1659/60-93, estates of persons connected with government of, to be seized to the value of 40 lbs. sterling, 18.
 Boswell, John, 1761-65, testimony of, 270, 271, 272.
 Boswell, Joseph, 1752-58, mentioned, 213.
 Boswell, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services as juror, 175, 180.
 Botetourt, Norborne, Baron de, 1766-69, governor of Virginia, vii, x, xxxvii, xl, 187, 225; issues instructions, xxxi, xxxv; letters, xxxii, xxxiii; memorial to, 334; proclamations, 185, 223, 224. 1770-72, governor of Virginia, vii, viii, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xix, xxii, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxxi, xxxiii, 77, 115, 124; address to Burgesses, 109; congratulated by Burgesses, 120; death, 120, 122; letter from Penn, vii; letter from Stuart, xi; letter from Washington, xx; letter to Hillsborough, xiv; letter to Penn, xiii; letters to Stuart, x, xiii, xiv; messages to Burgesses, 6, 34; proclamation September 27th, 1770, 115; statue erected, 138, 139, 140.
 Botetourt County, 1766-69, 305; burgesses, 221. 1770-72, bill to divide, 293, 304, 306, 307, 316; burgesses, 3, 10, 113, 143; election, 10, 162; mentioned, 278; petitions, 126, 167, 211, 233, 235; road, 168. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; commissioners, 283; county line, 96; election, 205; petitions, 79, 118, 122, 131, 182, 202.
 Botetourt Parish, 1773-76, petitions, 88, 107, 118, 122, 197, 226.
 Boucher, Daniel, 1619-59, burgesses, xxi.
 Boucher, Rev. Jonathan, 1770-72, advocates appointment of a bishop, xxxii; rector of St. Mary's Church, xxxii; sermon at St. Mary's Church, xxxii.
 Boucher, Maurice, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 224.
 Boughan, James, 1695-1702, burgesses, 122.
 Boulden, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 217.
 Bounce, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19.
 Bouquet, Colonel, 1761-65, mentioned, xi, 287, 289, 292, 296, 297, 332, 339. 1766-69, mentioned, 57, 59, 63, 153, 201, 212, 241, 257. 1770-72, mentioned, 63, 75. 1773-76, mentioned, 114.
 Bourn, David, 1742-49, mentioned, 100.
 Bourn, Frances, 1742-49, petitioner, 91, 100.
 Boufer, _____, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 176.
 Boufh (Buth), Maximilian, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 248, 258, 261, 265, 269, 294, 307, 308, 350. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 24, 49, 51, 61, 66, 70, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 113, 116, 123, 126, 136, 145, 156, 158, 160, 163, 164, 175, 178, 205, 221, 234, 238, 240, 251, 257, 272, 307, 308, 309, 313, 350, 361, 364, 389, 421.
 Boufh, Samuel, 1712-26, petitioner, 94, 97. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 19, 41, 80, 107, 118, 130, 149, 183, 196, 217, 227, 244, 245, 255, 287, 305, 350, 371, 399. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, 6, 54, 64, 78, 95, 117, 140, 164, 168, 221; mentioned, 388. 1752-58, burgesses, viii, 7, 69, 108, 164; claimant, 342, 426; clerk of Norfolk County court, 178. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1770-72, claimant, 47; mentioned, 91.
 Boufh's Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 383, 388.
 Boufhop, Hillary, 1758-61, claimant, 137, 207.
 Boutwell, Adam, 1659/60-93, paid 216 lbs. of tobacco, 170, 178.
 Bowdoin, John, 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 4, 8, 68, 76, 86, 88, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 113, 125, 164, 176, 177, 178, 179, 186, 192, 195, 196, 208, 218, 240.
 Bowdoin, Peter, 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 22, 24, 244, 321, 364, 373, 376, 377, 383, 384, 412; paper by Thomas Carlon containing unjust reflections on, 263, 269; petitioner, 328, 336.
 Bowin, William, 1752-58, claimant, 120.
 Bowler, Thomas, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 34.
 Bowler's Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202. 1742-49, inspectors' account, 16; inspectors' memorial, 27; mentioned, 32, 55, 194.
 Bowles, Jeremiah, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
 Bowles, Tobias, 1702/3-12, letter from, 92, 106.
 Bowling, William, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.
 Bowlware, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 215.
 Bowman, David, 1758-61, naval officer, 283.
 Bowman, Edward, 1659/60-93, dismissed from commission of Lower Norfolk, 10; paid 6,897 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
 Boworn, William, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
 Bowyer, John, 1766-69, burgesses, 221. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 10, 113, 143, 187, 189, 261, 277, 293; mentioned, 132. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 3, 67, 123, 163, 177, 178.
 Bowyer, Luke, 1761-65, mentioned, xxiv.
 Bowyer, Thomas, 1766-69, mentioned, 19.
 Boyce, Christopher, 1619-59, mentioned, 84; paid in tobacco, 89.
 Boyd, Alexander, 1758-61, paymaster of the Virginia troops, 262. 1761-65, petitioner, 247.
 Boyd, Andrew, 1770-72, mentioned, 278.
 Boyd, George, 1758-61, petitioner, 238. 1770-72, claim of, 50, 84; evidence of, against Terry, 23; mentioned, 29.
 Boyd, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 239, 258.
 Boyd, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 102, 110, 111, 118, 211.
 Boyd, Margaret, 1758-61, petitioner, 19, 59, 62, 238.
 Boyd, Patrick, 1773-76, petitioner, 110, 118, 211.
 Boyd, Walter, 1752-58, petitioner, 362; reimbursed, 368. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
 Boyd, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 368; petitioner, 361; reimbursed, 369. 1758-61, mentioned, 19, 24, 76.
 Boyd's Church, 1766-69, mentioned, 231.
 Boyd's Warehouse, 1770-72, inspectors' salaries, 224, 285; mentioned, 172, 235; petition of inspectors, 223. 1773-76, mentioned, 96, 108.
 Boyer, Michael, 1752-58, claimant, 391, 426.
 Boyle, James, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
 Boys, John, 1619-59, burgesses, vii, 3, 6.
 Boys (Boys), Luke, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.
 Boyse, Cheney, 1619-59, burgesses, x, xi, xiii.
 Boythres, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
 Bracewell, Robert, 1619-59, suspended from the House, 86.
 Braddock, General, 1752-58, defeat of, referred to, 301; mentioned, xxi, xxii, xxiii, 231, 278, 291, 294, 297, 305, 339, 346, 364, 371; paragraph of letter from, 266, 267. 1758-61, defeat of, xii, 272; mentioned, 7, 66, 139, 261. 1766-69, mentioned, 24. 1761-65, mentioned, 82, 92, 94, 255, 281, 334, 340. 1773-76, mentioned, 122.
 Braddock's Road, 1766-69, mentioned, 100, 109.
 Bradfield, Zachariah, 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
 Bradford, Fisher, 1766-69, mentioned, 93, 101.
 Bradford, Mary, 1766-69, mentioned, 26, 35.
 Bradford, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183; paid 1,500 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
 Bradford, Richard, 1752-58, assignee of Thomas Roberts, 347, 426.
 Bradford, Thomas, 1773-76, petitioner, 211, 218, 240.
 Bradford, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 48.
 Bradley, Robert, 1659/60-93, clerk of committees, 122, 142, 157, 195; paid for services, 175, 177, 178, 256, 257; petitioner, 121, 192.
 Bradley, William, 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 202, 240, 243, 245, 247, 249. 1761-65, burgesses, 31, 45, 54, 55, 56, 63, 69, 70, 155, 156, 157, 169, 184, 185, 193, 194, 201, 206, 209, 216, 219, 225, 231, 293, 294, 300, 313, 335, 341, 345.
 Braickenridge, George, 1773-76, mentioned, 236.
 Brain, Robert, 1742-49, message from Council recommending petition of, 196; petition referred to committee, 198.
 Brakenridge, Robert, 1761-65, claimant, 17, 21; petitioner, 213, 236, 238, 244; reimbursed, 238.
 Bramham, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 98.
 Branam, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 179, 186, 214; reimbursed, 186, 214.
 Branch, Christopher, 1619-59, burgesses, xv.
 Branch, Benjamin, 1752-58, petitioner, 43.

Roll 1
 1619-1702
 Roll 2
 1702-1740
 Roll 3
 1742-1761
 Roll 4
 1761-1776

Branch, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi.
 Branch, Matthew, 1770-72, mentioned, 135, 138.
 Branch, Olive, 1752-58, petitioner, 118, 459. 1758-61, petitioner, 217.
 Branch, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 325.
 Brander, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 103.
 Brandon, David, 1773-76, petitioner, 211.
 Brandy, 1712-26, duty on, xlvii, 379, 403.
 Bradsfield, George, 1758-61, petitioner, 79.
 Brassier (Brassier, Brassieur, Broffear), John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xi, xii, xiv, 187, 189, 195, 206, 207, 210, 222, 275, 334, 358, 365, 381, 391; oath administered to, 190, 335. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, 5, 9, 14, 60, 105.
 Braffit, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 68, 70.
 Braxton, Carter, 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 13, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 230, 260, 279, 313, 351; guardian, 136, 242. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 16, 79, 111, 114, 117, 119, 123, 128, 135, 159, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229, 240, 308, 333; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 33, 62, 90, 91, 113, 204, 226, 227, 228, 229; testimony of, 228, 229, 230, 231. 1773-76, burgefs, 163, 177, 178, 179, 180, 189, 193, 198, 208, 217, 219, 221, 225, 237, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 263, 264, 271, 278.
 Braxton, George, 1702/3-12, proposition from, 245, 250. 1712-26, burgefs, ix, x, xi, 176, 178, 182, 192, 205, 214, 215, 249, 251, 259, 279, 295, 308, 321, 323, 331, 337, 339, 347, 348, 361, 364, 367, 375, 389. 1727-40, bill to vest certain entailed lands in, 416, 417; burgefs, vii, 3, 6, 22, 30, 37, 39, 43, 46, 60, 61, 67, 72, 78, 79, 81, 96, 102, 117, 126, 133, 150, 156, 162, 172, 178, 196, 199, 217, 224; petitioner, 408, 422. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, 6, 7, 30, 41, 58, 78, 99, 114, 116, 118, 129, 137, 138, 156, 157, 172, 173, 175, 193, 195, 202, 204, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 228, 236, 243, 248, 249, 258, 259, 284, 290, 303, 309, 324, 326, 340, 341, 343, 354, 357, 361, 364, 374, 375, 376, 380, 383, 384, 386, 391, 398, 399, 401; lands vested in, 29, 35, 37, 41, 60, 70; petitioner, 21, 110; security for treasurer, 68. 1758-61, burgefs, 7, 57, 74, 80, 87, 88, 100, 158, 174, 213, 216, 220. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 32; mentioned, 7, 136, 242. 1770-72, mentioned, 15.
 Bray, David, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217. 1727-40, mentioned, 127, 139, 145, 166; petitioner, 48.
 Bray, George, 1761-65, claimant, 233.
 Bray, James, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiii, xiv, lxi, 72, 288, 290, 291, 306, 310, 334, 338, 340, 345, 346, 356, 357, 358, 363; paid 14,175 lbs. of tobacco for foldiers, 83. 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 210, 211, 223, 247, 251, 258, 259, 263, 264, 276, 278, 287, 311, 326, 329, 330. 1727-40, mentioned, 133; petitioner, 395.
 Bray, Thomas, 1695-1702, mentioned, 217, 219. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 241. 1727-40, agreement between, and John Randolph, confirmed, 136, 139, 140, 145, 166; empowered to fell land, 145, 147, 148, 149, 154, 166, 219, 229, 384; mentioned, xi; petition of James Bray in reference to act empowering Thos. Bray to fell entailed lands, 395; petitioner, 127, 133, 330; report of committee on account of the lands sold by, 228. 1766-69, mentioned, 279.
 Bray's Church, 1727-40, bill for erecting town at, 413, 417, 430; leave given to bring in bill to establish town at, 336, 337, 404; mentioned, 295. 1742-49 bill for erecting town at, 53, 57, 64, 66, 67, 70; mentioned, 23. 1752-58, bill to amend act for erecting town at, 51, 72, 83, 85, 91, 98.
 Bray's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 121, 148, 149.
 Brechin, Sarah, 1712-26, petitioner, 378, 379; slaves vested in, 381, 384, 395.
 Breckenridge, Captain Robert, 1752-58, account of, 484. See also Braickenridge, Brakenridge.
 Breedlove, James, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
 Brennan, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii.
 Bremer, John, 1659/60-93, paid 180 lbs. of tobacco, 175, 180. 1702/3-12, report of committee on grievance of, 250.
 Brebaugh, David, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 281; resolution for increasing salary of, 299.
 Brent, George, 1659/60-93, attorney general, liii, 282, 300, 303; burgefs, xiii, lvi, 288, 291, 296, 299, 301, 304, 308, 310, 311, 319; paid in tobacco, 171, 182, 183; petitioner, 218; remuneration for

himself and troop, 255, 258; undertaker for Potomac garrison, 171, 181, 182. 1727-40, paid for building new warehouse, 360; petitioner, 353. 1761-65, mentioned, 127. 1773-76, petitioner, 181.

Brent, Giles, 1619-59, agreement between N. Seabright and, concerning land, 103. 1659/60-93, charge against Wahanganoche, 14, 16; fined for imprisoning Wahanganoche, 14; foldiers under command of, to be paid by their respective counties, 69.
 Brent, Robert, 1773-76, petitioner, 181.
 Brent, W., 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv. 1742-49, mentioned, 93, 97, 102, 104, 108, 115, 286; report of committee on petition of guardian of, 287, 289.
 Brenton, 1659/60-93, bill for encouragement of inhabitants of, 318, 321.
 Brereton, Thomas, 1619-59, witness to bill of sale, 97. 1659/60-93, complaint against, 3; summoned to appear before the House, 417.
 Bressie, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 351.
 Breton, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 42.
 Brett, George, 1742-49, petitioner, 162. 1752-58, petitioner, 21, 117, 148, 430.
 Brett, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
 Brewer, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xxiii; represents Stanley Hundred in a suit, 113. 1659/60-93, suit against John Harlowe, 5.
 Brewster, Edward, 1619-59, leader of company searching for gold and silver mines, 30.
 Brewster, Richard, 1619-59, burgefs, x, xi, xvii.
 Brickell, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 197, 205.
 Brick House Landing, 1770-72, petition in reference to, 10, 66, 166, 168, 241.
 Brick House Warehouse, 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 302. 1758-61, wharf at, 229. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1770-72, petition of inspectors, 238; inspectors' salary increased, 250.
 Bridewells, 1659/60-93, proposition concerning, rejected, 454.
 Bridgeforth, Thomas, 1758-61, empowered to erect causeway, 102, 105, 112; petitioner, 96.
 Bridger, James, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 53, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 253, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 79, 136, 181, 191, 221, 229, 293, 325; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 62, 113, 143, 157, 158, 180, 243. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 67.
 Bridger, Joseph, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii, 108. 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501, 502; burgefs, viii, 21, 25, 32, 36, 38, 39, 43, 47, 49, 57; member of Council, 127, 144, 234, 247, 249; paid 6,278 lbs. of tobacco, 81; salary of, 500, 501. 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284. 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 389, 419; entail of lands of, docketed, 214, 216, 218, 219, 224, 226; petitioner, 214. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 202; mentioned, 205.
 Bridger, Samuel, 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, 136, 149, 150, 182, 192, 194, 202, 206, 212, 227; letter from, 167.
 Bridger, William, 1712-26, burgefs, vii, ix, x, 6, 18, 25, 29, 32, 101, 113, 178, 202, 207, 221, 251, 258, 281, 286, 295, 329. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 6; mentioned, 119; petitioner, 81.
 Bridges, David, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
 Bridges, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 9.
 Bridges, 1702/3-12, surveyors empowered to take such trees as shall be necessary to make or repair, 313. 1742-49, bill concerning, 289, 347, 350, 354, 357, 358, 359, 401. 1761-65, bill concerning, 77, 84, 109, 112, 115; public, 138, 142, 146, 164. 1766-69, bill concerning, 40, 53, 59, 65, 249.
 Brigandine, Isaac, 1752-58, claimant, 14.
 Briggs, Gray, 1752-58, burgefs, viii, x, 235, 241, 274, 418.
 Briggs, Henry, 1702/3-12, claimant, 294, 295, 296; interpreter, 91, 92; petitioner, 92. 1712-26, claimant, 254, 327; petitioner, 10, 52, 180, 222. 1727-40, petitioner, 12.
 Briggs, Howell, 1742-49, claimant, 279.
 Briggs, John, 1752-58, claimant, 184, 244.
 Briggs, Samuel, 1727-40, petitioner, 7.
 Brinly, Michael, 1742-49, claimant, 108.
 Brisbane, Edward, 1770-72, petitioner, 132, 135; signer of Affociation, xxxi.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Brifcoe, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 251; paid 3,601 lbs. of tobacco, 178.

Briffett, Rial, 1773-76, messenger, xx.

Bristol, Anne, 1742-49, petitioner, 87, 101.

Bristol Iron Mine Co., 1727-40, report of committee on petition of, 19.

Bristol Parish, 1619-59, authority to hold courts within parish, 100. 1695-1702, petition, 252. 1712-26, bill for erecting chapel in, 280, 281, 283, 296, 316; bill to divide, 98, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112; grievance from Prince George Co. in reference to, 97; proposition from Prince George County in reference to, 276. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 214, 216, 222, 224, 234; mentioned, 184, 287; petition of inhabitants of, 342; petition of vestry of, 413, 423; report of committee on propositions from, 131, 206. 1742-49, bill for adding land to, 112, 115, 121, 124, 127, 148; bill for dividing, 53, 57, 61, 66, 68, 70; petition, 101; proposition from Prince George County in reference to division of, 47, 105. 1752-58, mentioned, 14, 23, 431. 1761-65, bill concerning, 78, 86, 91, 92; bounds settled, 121, 165. 1766-69, mentioned, 81, 212. 1770-72, glebe to be sold, 59, 66, 70, 81, 108; petition, 5, 30.

Bristow, Robert, 1766-69, petitioner, 32.

British silver coin. See silver coin.

Britton, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 36.

Broach, George, 1727-40, petitioner, 193.

Broach, Rice, 1742-49, claimant, 30.

Broadbent, Joshua, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217, 225.

Broadhurst, Walter, 1619-59, burgess, xxi.

Broadnax (Brodnax), Edward, 1742-49, burgess, ix; mentioned, 258.

Broadnax, Elizabeth, 1752-58, petitioner, 119, 138.

Broadnax, John, 1695-1702, Comm. of P. C. to meet at house of, 8, 49, 62. 1702/3-12, claimant, 308; empowered to alter public jail, 321; petitioner, 254, 309. 1712-26, account of money due to estate of, 262; claimant, 12, 55, 88, 133, 179, 224, 234; directed to secure locks for door and windows of capitol, 227; memorialist, 232, 235, 278, 285; ordered to give an account of the bell of the capitol clock, and the furniture belonging to the capitol, 224, 225; petitioner, 55, 227; salary of, 231.

Broadnax, William, 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, x, xi, 127, 135, 141, 143, 146, 151, 175, 178, 198, 221, 259, 308, 364, 377. 1752-58, petitioner, 27, 55.

Broadrib, Benjamin, 1761-65, mentioned, 24.

Broadrib, John, 1761-65, doorkeeper, 24, 49, 192, 219, 361; petitioner, 24; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, doorkeeper, 13, 144.

Broadrib, Thomas, 1742-49, doorkeeper, 77, 156, 258; paid for services as doorkeeper to the House, 230, 248, 397; petitioner, 52. 1752-58, doorkeeper, 6, 177, 183, 185, 203, 205, 225, 233, 313, 315, 331, 338, 390, 403, 408, 415, 496, 504. 1758-61, doorkeeper, 5, 57, 135, 158, 172; reimbursed, 43, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, doorkeeper, 7.

Broadwater, Charles, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 177, 178, 202, 237.

Brocas, William, 1619-59, member of the Council, 126.

Brodnax. See Broadnax.

Brod, Joseph, 1766-69, sheriff of Spotsylvania, 192, 208.

Brockenbrough, William, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.

Brocks, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 64.

Brodie, Dr. John, 1761-65, deposition of, 89, 95, 96.

Brodribb, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 166.

Bromfield, John, 1619-59, cafe of, against Elizabeth Crump, 96.

Bromfield Parish, 1761-65, petitions, 178, 233, 242, 338. 1766-69, petition, 93.

Bromley, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 260.

Bronaugh, Davis, 1770-72, petitioner, 192, 202.

Bronaugh, Jeremiah, 1742-49, petitioner, 338.

Bronough (Bronaugh), William, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301; mentioned, 198. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv; petitioner, 121, 131; reimbursed, 131, 142, 166. 1766-69, commissioner, 20.

Brooke, George, 1758-61, petitioner, 215, 226. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 48, 79, 135. 1770-72, burgess, 143, 162, 221, 246, 294, 297; mentioned, 54, 62, 68, 71, 82, 108; petitioner, 15. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 67, 76, 163, 178, 179, 180, 223, 230.

Brooke, Richard, 1773-76, commissioner, 87.

Brooke, Robert, 1742-49, mentioned, 370; proposal of, to make a survey of this colony and publish a map thereof, 10, 47, 81, 94; surveyor of Essex County, 85, 91.

Brooke, Mrs. Sarah, 1742-49, mentioned, 98, 120, 336.

Brooking, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 212.

Brooking, Vivian, 1761-65, claimant, 239.

Brooks, John, 1659/60-93, paid for two steers and a cow, 77. 1727-40, mentioned, 248; proposal of, in reference to survey of Colony, 379, 404.

Brooks, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 39.

Brooks, William, 1752-58, claimant, 246.

Brook's Mill, 1742-49, mentioned, 89, 310.

Broone, John, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.

Brosfield, George, 1758-61, claimant, 64.

Brough, Coleman, 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.

Brough, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 87, 96.

Browder, Edmund, 1758-61, claimant, 103.

Browder's Island, 1758-61, mentioned, 91, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128.

Brown, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 446. 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.

Brown, Charles, 1742-49, petitioner, 44, 51.

Brown (Browne), Devoreux, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 21.

Brown, Edward, 1742-49, mentioned, 11.

Brown, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.

Brown (Browne), Henry, 1619-59, member of the Council, 69, 126; petitioner, 117. 1742-49, claimant, 247.

Brown, Hunson, 1758-61, claimant, 175, 207.

Brown, Jacob, 1770-72, leased land from Cherokees, xxxiii.

Brown, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 114. 1761-65, claimant, 104.

Brown, Jane, 1758-61, petitioner, 80, 101.

Brown, Jesse, 1761-65, bill for bridging Nottoway River from land of, 76, 79, 99, 105, 107, 120, 165. 1773-76, petitioner, 9.

Brown (Browne), John, 1619-59, burgess, x. 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171. 1742-49, mentioned, 51. 1752-58, claimant, 121. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1761-65, mentioned, 181.

Brown, John Windell, 1758-61, petitioner, 16.

Brown, Lewis, 1770-72, inspector, 172; petitioner, 223, 235.

Brown, Mary, 1742-49, mentioned, 51.

Brown, Moses, 1773-76, mentioned, 48.

Brown, Peter, 1752-58, mentioned, 362; reimbursed, 282. 1766-69, charged with felony, 234; mentioned, 193.

Brown, Robert, 1766-69, physician, 125.

Brown, Samuel, 1773-76, petitioner, 12, 14, 21, 27, 36.

Brown, Tarlton, 1761-65, suit against, xlvi.

Brown, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 238. 1761-65, annual allowance, 349, 364; petitioner, 343, 349; reimbursed, 358.

Brown, Vendal, 1752-58, petitioner, 190, 244, 245, 283.

Brown, William, 1695-1702, sheriff of Surry Co., 125. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 142. 1712-26, petitioner, 82. 1727-40, petitioner, 123, 131; reimbursed for tobacco lost in Falmouth Warehouse, 355. 1752-58, assignee of John Hite, 377; member of Committee to Run Dividing Line between James City and New Kent Counties, 120; mentioned, 461; paid for service, 376. 1758-61, claimant, 103; mentioned, 28; petitioner, 217, 222; reimbursed, 223. 1766-69, petitioner, 271, 277. 1773-76, petitioner, 95, 108.

Browne, ———, 1659/60-93, reimbursed for services, 6.

Browne, Abraham, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.

Browne, Daniel, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.

Browne, Henry, 1761-65, burgess, 4, 32, 46, 64; mentioned, 67.

Browne, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 181; paid thirty-two pounds of tobacco, 179.

Browne, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.

Browne, Richard, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry Co., 114.

Browne, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 600 pounds of tobacco, 179.

Browne, Mrs. Tabitha, 1659/60-93, paid £15, 11s., 8d., 86; paid 3,896 pounds of tobacco, 81.

Browne, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, viii, ix; house rent, 174, 254; paid 4,860 pounds of tobacco, 177; signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Browning, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
Browning, Jacob, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
Browning, John, 1619-59, burgefs, x, xi, xiii. 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
Broyle, Adam, 1761-65, claimant, 98.
Broyle, Jacob, 1761-65, mentioned, 98.
Bruas's Ford, 1758-61, mentioned, 92.
Bruce, Thomas, 1773-76, tavern keeper, 24.
Bruce, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 121, 137. 1770-72, petitioner, 191, 192, 201, 202, 215.
Bruff, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 67.
Bruin, Bryan, 1761-65, mentioned, 251.
Brumley, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.
Brummel, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 115, 242, 245, 270.
Brunskill, Rev. John, 1761-65, letter from, xlv.
Brunswick County, 1712-26, bill for formation of, xli, 289, 290, 293, 300, 304, 305, 315. 1727-40, account of money appropriated for erection of, 83; arms to be bought for, 331, 387; bill for adding part of the counties of Surry and Isle of Wight to, 149, 152, 154, 163, 165; bill for adding part of, to new county, 214, 216, 222, 224, 234; burgeffes, vii, ix; mentioned, vii, 11, 17, 34, 67, 78, 79, 84, 100, 101, 206, 220, 225, 292, 398, 413; report of committee on proposition in reference to enlarging, 147; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 248. 1742-49, bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; bill for dividing, 184, 190, 194, 201, 202, 207, 220; burgeffes, vii, ix, 238, 391; grievance from, 23; mentioned, 23, 35, 120, 130, 179, 238; petitions, 306, 366; propositions, 92, 161, 168, 178; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 264, 314. 1752-58, bill for continuing act for altering method of holding court, 17, 25, 26, 46, 48, 53, 73, 79, 93, 94, 95, 97; burgeffes, vii, ix, 9, 43, 68, 73, 457; petitions, 264; propositions, 47, 118; quit-rents for 1751, 511; report of committee to whom militia accounts was referred, 463; writ for electing burgeffes, 10, 285, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgeffes, vii; militia, 28; petitions, 77, 209; writs for electing burgeffes, 11, 138. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 10, 14, 31, 45, 63, 73, 75, 92, 139, 169, 201, 225, 313; petitions, 83, 109, 111; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 20, 79, 135, 181, 221, 295, 297; mentioned, 313, 314, 318; petitions, 200, 218, 238, 258, 260, 269; writs for electing burgeffes, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 13, 113, 143, 162; mentioned, 6, 13, 47, 82, 108, 120, 210, 213; petitions, 5, 7, 20, 36, 39, 267. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 68, 75; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 205.
Brunswick Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 200. 1752-58, petition, 446. 1761-65, mentioned, 147, 208, 327.
Bruff, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 327, 387.
Bruton Parish, 1659/60-93, protest of, against enlargement of James City Parish, 355. 1702/3-12, appropriation for building church in, 291; petition, 274, 289; power of constable of, 234. 1712-26, governor's message in reference to, 39; money appropriated to enlarge, 37; petition of vestry, 301. 1727-40, trustees ordered to lay before the House account of money given them to defray expenses of a law suit between the lieutenant-governor and vestry of, 21. 1742-49, petitions, 102, 121. 1752-58, petition, 260. 1761-65, bill concerning, 108, 125, 156, 157, 165, 335.
Bryan, Almorene, 1761-65, claimant, 35.
Bryan, Dennis, 1742-49, mentioned, 106.
Bryan, Morgan, 1727-40, petitioner, 337.
Bryan, Richard, 1752-58, petitioner, 33, 44; reward of, for discovering medicine for curing dry gripes, 44, 55, 99.
Bryan, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 254.
Bryant, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 266; reimbursed, 268.
Bryant, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 130.
Bryants, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 432.
Bryce, Archibald, 1773-76, mentioned, 235.
Bryne, Charles, 1761-65, claimant, 193, 244.
Byrne, Dennis, 1742-49, mentioned, 378. 1752-58, judgment against, 39.
Buchanan, Archibald, 1742-49, bill to appoint commissioners to determine the claims and demands of, 209, 215. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Buchanan, Elizabeth, 1758-61, petitioner, 210, 214.
Buchanan, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 208. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Buchanan, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 56. 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 484. 1758-61, mentioned, 115, 144, 204, 223; petitioner, 25; reimbursed, 28. 1761-65, claimant, 344; petitioner, 71, 79, 85, 100. 1766-69, claimant, 30, 52.
Buchanan, Neill, 1766-69, mentioned, 208. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
Buchanan, Corporal William, 1752-58, mentioned, 377.
Buchanan & Hill, 1752-58, petitioners, 72; reimbursed for tobacco damaged in warehouse, 75.
Buck, Benjamin, 1761-65, mentioned, 88, 94, 95.
Buck, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 89, 90, 95, 96; vote questioned, 88, 94.
Buck, Nathaniel, 1727-40, mentioned, 82.
Buck skins, 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325.
Bucke, ———, 1619-59, minister, 4.
Buckhorn Road, 1761-65, mentioned, 181.
Buckhorn Swamp, 1742-49, mentioned, 293. 1761-65, mentioned, 181.
Buckingham County, 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 26, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; mentioned, 112, 263, 264; method of holding court altered, 355; militia and Indian accounts, 84; petitions, 7, 72, 97, 107, 116, 275; reimbursed, 104, 110, 117, 120, 165; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, bill for collection of taxes, 36; burgeffes, 3, 20, 79, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, 28, 49, 75, 211, 282; petitions, 254, 258, 270, 273, 274, 282, 293, 315; writs for electing burgeffes, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 143, 144, 159, 162, 309; mentioned, 178; petitions, 124, 127, 131; 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163, 205; petitions, 14, 90, 125.
Buckler, ———, 1659/60-93, paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502.
Buckley, Benjamin, 1659/60-93, paid for a horse, 180.
Buckmaster, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 163.
Buckner, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, xvi, 165, 452, 461, 492. 1695-1702, messages in reference to claim of, 316, 317, 321; petitioner, 258, 259, 260, 267, 286. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 121, 123, 126, 163. 1727-40, burgefs, x, 244, 280, 311, 321, 330, 368, 371, 372, 378, 393, 429. 1773-76, commissioner, 87.
Buckner, Lawrence, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
Buckner, Richard, 1712-26, clerk of H. of B., 191; mentioned, xxxv; petitioner, 52, 83, 134, 179; report of comm. appointed to investigate transactions of, 195; warrant issued for his arrest, 199. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67; mentioned, 173.
Buckner, Robert, 1712-26, clerk of the House, xviii, 3. 1742-49, mentioned, 39.
Buckner, Samuel, 1727-40, petitioner, 412, 425. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, 92, 117; petitioner, 8, 16, 33.
Buckner, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, 122. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, 126, 136, 141, 183, 221, 239; mentioned, 410. 1727-40, mentioned, 11.
Buckner, William, 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, x, 120, 122, 132, 133, 139, 143, 154, 176, 179, 182, 185, 190, 197, 200, 201; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 230, 288. 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 255, 257, 266, 268, 279, 284, 290, 294, 297, 303, 307, 308, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322, 326, 330, 344, 355; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revising the Laws, 31; petitioner, 142, 196, 232. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 4, 14, 22, 35, 36, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 78, 94, 96, 98, 100, 106, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116.
Buckton, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 114.
Buffington, William, 1752-58, paid for cow and supplies, 378, 379.
Buford, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 88.
Bugg, Jacob, 1752-58, petitioner, 118.
Bull, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, xii.
Bull, William, 1758-61, lieutenant governor of South Carolina, 171, 172, 190, 198, 267, 270, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 298; extract of a letter from, 269.
Bullard, Ambrose, 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75.
Buller, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502.
Bullett, Thomas, 1758-61, mentioned, 211, 270. 1761-65, petitioner, 94, 102, 106, 211, 213; reimbursed, 213. 1766-69, affidavit of, 89.

Bullitt, Cuthbert, 1773-76, petitioner, 119, 125, 223.
 Bullock, John, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness in behalf of J. Holliday, 245. 1761-65, mentioned, 96.
 Bullman, John, 1758-61, claimant, 230.
 Bumgardner, Chrisley, 1758-61, petitioner, 6, 10.
 Bunbury, Thomas, 1761-65, inspector, 340; petitioner, 340. 1766-69, petitioner, 25.
 Bunch, James, 1752-58, claimant, 446.
 Burbage, Thomas, 1619-59, case of Streeter against heirs of, 96.
 Burbridge, Julius-King, 1752-58, appointed member of Committee to Run Dividing Line between James City and New Kent Counties, 120.
 Burch, Benjamin, 1758-61, claimant, 189.
 Burch, Richard, 1727-40, petitioner, 16.
 Burchen, Benjamin, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
 Burdett, Giles, 1761-65, mentioned, 109.
 Burdett, Humphrey, 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75.
 Burdett, William, 1727-40, guilty of breach of the privileges of the House, 275, 347, 348.
 Burford, William, 1695-1702, paid for use of ferry, 284.
 Burg, William, 1659/60-93, imprisoned, 19.
 Burges, Robert, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry County, 114.
 Burges (Burgis), Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, ix, xi, 51.
 Burgess, Charles, 1727-40, burgess, viii, 6, 30, 33, 49, 60, 68, 77, 81, 82, 85, 102, 104, 107, 108, 118, 122, 125, 128, 133, 138, 139, 142, 150, 152, 153, 161; executors empowered to sell land to pay his debts and legacies, 194, 197, 201, 209, 234; mentioned, 173, 186.
 Burgessees, 1619-59, expenses of, to be paid out of levy on tobacco exported, 108; king's propositions to, 57-61; message to the governor and Council, 109; message to the lord protector, 104; messages from the Council, 110, 117; oath of office, 82, 86, 110, 115; petition to the Privy Council, 55. 1659/60-93, addresses to the king, 219, 228, 237, 370; ask permission to make Nicholson a gift, 373; asked to help New York protect Indians, 292; bill concerning writs for election of, 298, 398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 464, 468, 469, 471; bill for ascertaining number of, 464, 468, 469, 471; committee to examine return of writs for election of, 192; copy of address to the governor dated June 9, 1680, sent to England, 144; copy of king's demise and grant to Lords Arlington and Culpeper sent to, 201; Council invited to join, in making present to the governor, 369; decline to assist New York, lvi, lxxii, 295, 298, 302; Effingham's commission from the king sent to, 199, 200; exempted from arrests, 464, 468, 469, 470, 471; expenses of, to be borne by public, 60, 62, 395, 397; fine for absence, without permission, 25, 197; fine for interrupting a member speaking, 25; fine for intoxication, 25; fine for slandering a member of the House, 26; form for returns upon writs for election of, 388; governor refuses to present address of, to king, 248; letter to Lord Arlington, 75, 97; letter to Lord Culpeper, 75; letter to the duke of York, 75, 96, 97; letter to the king, 118; letters from commissioners for the affairs of Virginia, 90, 95; messages from the Council, 232, 235, 242, 279, 308, 313, 320, 325, 328, 352, 362, 385, 395, 400, 442, 443, 445, 446, 459, 477, 480, 485, 488, 494; messages from the governor, 42, 130, 136, 140, 142, 162, 167, 169, 196, 203, 209, 215, 217, 221, 223, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 240, 242, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 280, 289, 293, 297, 300, 304, 306, 312, 315, 319, 328, 336, 338, 342, 373, 387, 395, 402, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 427, 428, 438, 449, 450, 453, 459, 477, 482; messages from Wm. Fitzhugh, 165, 167; messages to the Council, 132, 202, 315, 324, 363, 439, 458, 488, 489, 490, 493; messages to the governor, 46, 53, 126, 130, 132, 134, 138, 139, 158, 141, 142, 143, 144, 161, 163, 192, 197, 202, 206, 208, 210, 219, 231, 232, 235, 237, 239, 245, 248, 249, 267, 270, 278, 291, 296, 298, 301, 302, 303, 311, 314, 320, 321, 322, 324, 336, 339, 364, 414, 418, 423, 425, 428, 439, 452, 470, 474, 482, 486, 487, 493; no arrests to be made at elections of, 463, 464, 467; oath of, 25, 120; oath of clerk of House, xxxvii, 292, 293, 337; object to having representative in New York, 393; petition the king, 58, 67, 328, 369, 371; privileges as to arrests

waived, 6; qualification of voters in election of, 234; reasons for asking for a report on the 2s. per hhd. account, 207; refuse to join in petition asking for removal of Berkeley, 66; rules of the House, 25; salaries of all obedient and loyal burgesses to be paid in full, 69; servants of, exempted from arrests, 464, 469, 470, 471; urged to reconsider New York's request for help, 300. 1695-1702, address from president of Wm. and Mary College, 165; addresses to king, 37, 90, 238, 240; election of, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 178, 179, 181, 183; messages from the Council, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 73, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 108, 110, 114, 116, 162, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 223, 230, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 248, 258, 260, 261, 263, 268, 278, 289, 295, 296, 303, 309, 311, 312, 313, 322, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 340, 342, 354, 362, 363, 371, 372, 393, 396; messages from the governor, 3, 9, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 80, 101, 104, 105, 116, 120, 127, 131, 132, 133, 135, 143, 153, 163, 166, 170, 185, 190, 197, 201, 205, 206, 207, 212, 215, 220, 223, 231, 234, 245, 247, 251, 258, 260, 261, 278, 286, 287, 303, 304, 309, 317, 321, 322, 326, 329, 331, 337, 338, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 353, 354, 362, 363, 365, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 379, 382, 385, 391, 394, 400; messages to the Council, 20, 32, 35, 40, 42, 96, 112, 311, 323, 330, 331, 333, 360; messages to the governor, 8, 15, 23, 49, 51, 52, 63, 71, 87, 100, 103, 109, 161, 186, 192, 193, 200, 208, 233, 298, 313, 307, 324, 330, 340, 360, 375, 389, 395. 1702/3-12, accepting office of profit incapable of sitting, 110, 111; addresses to queen, 32, 116, 121, 282; election regulated and salary ascertained, xxxiii, 138, 153, 154, 158, 159, 188, 189, 190, 191, 203; messages from the Council, 11, 12, 13, 18, 24, 25, 29, 34, 47, 52, 65, 66, 77, 91, 93, 106, 113, 139, 140, 160, 161, 169, 174, 185, 186, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 259, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 309, 321, 322, 326, 332, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 347, 348; messages from the governor, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 79, 81, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 114, 115, 119, 124, 130, 167, 170, 177, 181, 184, 191, 200, 203, 233, 239, 262, 263, 274, 277, 281, 287, 288, 292, 298, 301, 309, 316, 317, 319, 321, 323, 331, 339, 349, 351-356; messages to the Council, 19, 295, 336, 338, 345; messages to the governor, 23, 26, 27, 35, 59, 80, 118, 168, 187, 214, 220, 230, 260, 265, 283, 285, 313, 314, 318, 320, 343; oath of office, xx, 3, 43, 60, 62, 69, 109, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 144, 152, 176; petition queen in reference to removal of Nicholson, 101; refuse to contribute money or men toward defense of New York, xvii. 1712-26, addresses to the king, 207, 208, 228, 298, 392, 419, 422; bill prohibiting persons holding places of profit from becoming members of the House, 154, 156, 158; bill to explain and amend act for regulating elections of, 186, 270, 273, 284, 285, 305, 306; consider ways and means of raising supply for relief of North Carolina, 32; messages from the Council, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 52, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 135, 147, 148, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 187, 192, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 223, 234, 235, 264, 275, 309, 335; messages from the governor, 15, 21, 25, 37, 41, 46, 47, 63, 64, 67, 69, 91, 99, 100, 101, 103, 108, 114, 116, 121, 123, 132, 134, 145, 152, 166-170, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 197, 202, 215, 217, 221, 223, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 242, 249, 250, 255, 262, 279, 283, 300, 303, 313, 315, 319, 325, 350, 352, 353, 354, 357, 360, 363, 367, 378, 380, 390, 395, 399, 403, 414, 425; messages to the Council, 98, 149, 162, 214; messages to the governor, 8, 18, 24, 31, 38, 41, 54, 70, 79, 87, 88, 89, 105, 107, 109, 131, 140, 147, 151, 181, 184, 187, 195, 205, 206, 212, 234, 238, 254, 292, 300, 306, 309, 310, 323, 346, 348, 376, 383, 401, 424; salary, 316, 344,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

347, 390, 414. 1727-40, bill for paying salary in money, 45, 46, 312, 313, 315; bill to prevent burgeses from being made sheriffs, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 81, 82, 110, 118; bill to regulate payment of salary, xvii, xxi, xxii, 39-42, 99, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 161, 306, 310; copy of oath taken by, 382; messages from the Council, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 67, 68, 76, 80, 81, 85, 87, 90, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 115, 125, 136, 138, 143, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 199, 209, 213, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 271, 273, 286, 289, 290, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 348, 349, 352, 357, 362, 364, 365, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 385, 386, 421, 430, 431, 432, 433, 441, 442; messages from the governor, 3, 4, 5, 8, 21, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 73, 109, 121, 126, 158, 171, 180, 234, 235, 240, 247, 315, 316, 319, 320, 326, 385, 386, 387, 391, 399, 437, 442; messages to the governor, 7, 59, 60, 108, 119, 120, 162, 164, 179, 232, 246, 324, 383, 394, 438; petition to Parliament, xxiii; petition to the king, 92-96; qualification of voters for, xxviii, 286, 290, 291, 294, 301, 307, 308, 315. 1742-49, bill for paying wages of, in money, 65, 66, 69, 214, 216, 220, 229, 230, 231, 247, 248, 250, 382, 389, 390, 391, 404, 405; bill for regulating election of, 281, 373, 377, 380, 381, 383, 386, 392, 393; messages from the Council, 46, 49, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 160, 168, 169, 170, 175, 184, 186; 191, 193, 196, 201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 225, 230, 231, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 255, 263, 267, 285, 290, 298, 301, 303, 308, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 336, 337, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 404; messages from the governor, 3, 4, 9, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 147, 149, 150, 153, 158, 184, 205, 221, 222, 225, 235, 240, 250, 251, 256, 327, 329, 400, 404, 406, 407; messages to the governor, 6, 79, 156, 227, 239, 246, 260, 263. 1752-58, bill for paying wages of, 85, 88, 90, 92, 97, 167, 168, 169, 170, 184, 185, 198, 201, 203, 204, 224, 225, 226, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 305, 306, 311, 314, 327, 329, 331, 332, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 397, 407, 408, 409, 410, 480, 481, 485, 487, 488, 489, 491, 503, 504; bill for securing freedom of elections of, and preventing corruptions therein, 39, 46; messages from Council, 17, 26, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 46, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 140, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 181, 183, 184, 185, 199, 200, 202, 204, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 254, 263, 265, 266, 272, 276, 277, 279, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 326, 327, 329, 331, 357, 363, 369, 373, 385, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 407, 408, 409, 415, 436, 457, 466, 470, 471, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 491, 499, 503, 504, 505; messages from the governor, 3-5, 12, 78, 82, 89, 91, 97, 99, 100, 103-107, 110, 112, 117, 140, 141, 154, 170, 175, 179, 180, 184, 185, 189, 193, 195, 199, 200, 204, 205, 209, 213, 222, 226, 227, 231, 233, 238, 249, 266, 268, 276, 278, 279, 286, 292, 293, 297, 299, 301, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 331, 335, 336, 337, 343, 347, 350, 356, 365, 366, 370, 384, 392, 393, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 405, 409, 413, 415, 417, 448, 450, 469, 491, 492; messages to the governor, 8, 89, 106, 136, 143, 178, 192, 198, 211, 235, 299, 322, 338, 404, 415, 416. 1758-61, bill for paying wages in money, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 113, 117, 126, 127, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 165, 166, 167, 176, 177, 178, 193, 252, 254, 256, 257; messages from Council, 14, 27, 31, 39, 42, 43, 44, 51, 52, 93, 103, 106, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 147, 149, 151, 152, 165, 166, 167, 177, 178, 186, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 232, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256; messages from governor, 3, 10, 11, 15, 30, 37, 40, 44, 49, 52, 55, 77, 81, 108, 117, 123, 129, 133,

134, 137, 150, 152, 157, 162, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 183, 186, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 207, 233, 241, 242, 244, 253, 255, 256, 258; messages to the governor, 8, 65, 79, 135, 160, 173, 187, 199. 1761-65, bill for paying wages in money, 24-27, 39-42, 56-58, 146, 149, 159-161, 165, 193-195, 197, 216-219, 274, 305, 357, 358, 360, 361, 364; bill for regulating election of, 96, 116, 120, 123, 125, 132, 133, 135, 138, 146, 164; messages from the Council, 5, 6, 9, 22, 23, 25, 26, 40-42, 55-58, 120, 139, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 185, 193, 195, 196, 218-221, 273, 283, 287, 295, 299, 301, 307, 308, 332, 337, 338, 342-346, 349, 351, 353-355, 358, 359, 361, 362; messages from the governor, xxvii, xxviii, xxxv, xxxvi, 13, 14, 18, 24, 26, 27, 33, 40, 42, 47, 52, 58, 65, 66, 76, 133, 138, 142, 171, 175, 194, 196, 197, 203, 204, 210, 211, 216, 221, 227, 235, 252, 287, 308, 336, 344, 362; messages to the governor, xviii, xxviii, xxx-xxxiv, 49, 68, 124, 173, 188, 189-192, 206, 212, 229, 249, 250. 1766-69, address to governor, 335; law regulating election, 317, 321, 325; messages from the Council, 11, 113, 116, 117, 123, 125, 128, 129, 160, 164, 172, 175, 176, 237, 298, 306, 330, 336, 341, 350, 352; petition, memorial and remonstrance, 165, 299; salary in money, 349, 351.

Burgh (Burg), William, 1659/60-93, fined for contempt of court, 19.

Burials, 1619-59, secretary of state to keep record of, 13. 1659/60-93, private, prohibited, 460, 461, 478, 479. 1712-26, bill for registering, xxiii, 67, 72, 73.

Burk, Elizabeth, 1758-61, petitioner, 174, 206, 207, 214.

Burk, John, 1742-49, guilty of breach of privileges of the House, 53; mentioned, 50. 1758-61, petitioner, 81, 102. 1766-69, petitioner, 270, 274.

Burkholder, Laurence, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264.

Burk's Bridge, 1752-58, mentioned, 113.

Burland, John, 1619-59, burges, ix, 51.

Burleigh & Stanton's ship, 1619-59, order concerning, 131.

Burlew, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for a steer, 48.

Burnett, George, 1752-58, mentioned, 200, 201.

Burnett, John, 1758-61, claimant, 64, 77; mentioned, 20.

Burnett's Hills, 1766-69, mentioned, xxix. 1770-72, mentioned, xix.

Burney, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 364, 383.

Burney, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 509.

Burnham, John, 1659/60-93, burges, viii, x, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139; oath administered to, 120.

Burnham, Rowland, 1619-59, burges, xvii, xviii, xx.

Burnley, Harding, 1761-65, letter to, from Littlepage, 270.

Burnley, Zachariah, 1758-61, burges, vii; contested election of, 8, 14, 60, 61, 82; duly elected as burges, 83, 85. 1766-69, burges, 3, 25, 79, 135. 1770-72, burges, 144, 204, 205, 219. 1773-76, burges, 4, 18, 31, 68, 75.

Burras, George, 1752-58, claimant, 111.

Burroughs, Benoni, 1695-1702, burges, vii, viii, ix, x, 5, 65, 105, 122, 139; justice of peace for Princess Anne Co., 159; petitioner, 113.

Burroughs (Burrowes), X'pher (Charles), 1619-59, burges, xviii, xx, xxi; disqualified to hold public office for seven years, 73.

Burrows, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.

Burrus, Chas., 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Burrus, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for lots of arm, 478.

Burrus, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 314.

Burton, Joseph, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.

Burt, Richard, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.

Burton, Charles, 1761-65, claimant, 34.

Burton, Jeffe, 1761-65, claimant, 34.

Burton, John, 1766-69, burges, 221, 253, 338. 1770-72, burges, 3, 33, 61, 113, 143, 157, 158, 266, 270, 277; resolve concerning, 299, 317; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burges, xiv, 4, 8, 14, 16, 19, 68, 82, 86, 98, 100, 101, 164.

Burton, Richard, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.

Burton, Robert, 1752-58, petitioner, 19.

Burton, William Allen, 1758-61, mentioned, 208; petitioner, 212.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Burwell, Armistead, 1752-58, burgels, viii, 6, 9, 108; mentioned, 190, 330, 331, 332; resolution in reference to paying executors of, for tobacco burnt, 462.
- Burwell, Carter, 1742-49, appointed to collect laws of Virginia, 401, 406; burgels, vii, ix, 7, 78, 129, 155, 156, 157, 181, 195, 205, 236, 258, 290, 301, 303, 320, 322, 323, 326, 344, 348, 366, 371, 379, 386, 399; entail of lands of, docked, 377, 379, 381, 382, 392, 405; petitioner, 367. 1752-58, burgels, vii, 3, 5, 6, 31, 34, 45, 58, 72, 75, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 99, 105, 107, 116, 122, 126, 129, 146, 147, 151, 155, 160, 161, 163, 169, 181, 182, 196, 197, 216, 223, 234, 241, 261, 266, 268, 283, 287, 300, 305, 311, 312, 323, 331, 423, 438.
- Burwell, Frances, 1742-49, petitioner, 227. 1752-58, empowered to fell land, 41, 43, 67; petitioner, 35. 1758-61, petitioner, 138.
- Burwell, James, 1712-26, burgels, viii, ix, 123, 126, 130, 147, 176, 178, 195, 210, 214, 215; mentioned, 221, 232. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 308, 347; mentioned, 209, 340; petitioner, 209, 234. 1770-72, mentioned, 18, 54, 109.
- Burwell, Lewis, 1695-1702, burgels, ix, 119, 122. 1727-40, burgels, ix, 244, 245, 301, 321, 322, 330, 393; entail of lands of, docked, 296, 299, 304, 307, 309, 315; petitioner, 207, 258. 1742-49, burgels, vii, 3, 5, 7, 21, 44, 48, 68; contested election of, 8, 16, 33; member of Council, 77; mentioned, 81; petitioner, 227. 1752-58, claimant, 424; empowered to fell lands, 41, 43, 67; mentioned, 241; petitioner, 12, 35, 41, 230; reimbursed, 331; resolution in reference to paying for tobacco burnt, 462. 1758-61, burgels, vii, 16, 38, 43, 44, 57, 188, 201, 224; lands vested in, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; mentioned, 291; petitioner, 138. 1761-65, burgels, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 77, 125, 169, 201, 225, 230, 240, 305, 313, 351. 1766-69, appointed as manager, xx; burgels, 3, 13, 14, 15, 53, 79, 118, 135, 143, 164, 181, 190, 191, 210, 211, 221, 228, 229, 234, 292, 308, 340, 347; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 3, 43, 62, 90, 113, 123, 125, 138, 139, 143, 157, 187, 190, 213, 239; signer of Affociation, xxix, xxxi. 1773-76, burgels, xiv, 2, 3, 10, 18, 21, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 67, 75, 76, 84, 108, 116, 163, 177, 178, 186, 197, 216, 226, 263.
- Burwell, Nathaniel, 1702/3-12, burgels, ix, 239, 242, 244, 253, 269, 282, 294, 304, 306, 307, 310, 329, 337. 1712-26, burgels, x, 249, 251, 258, 264, 272, 277, 296, 308; mentioned, 321. 1752-58, petitioner, 330, 331. 1770-72, petitioner, 14.
- Burwell, Robert, 1752-58, burgels, vii, ix, 6, 39, 54, 73, 86, 95, 110, 182, 234. 1766-69, commissioner, 187, 224, 225. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath, 148, 149; mentioned, 55, 62, 72, 92, 98, 99, 108; petitioner, 14. 1773-76, commissioner, 172, 173.
- Busby, Thomas, 1659/60-93, interpreter, 254; paid for services, 171; paid 11,602 lbs. of tobacco, 177; paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco assigned to Maj. Thorpe, 179; petitioner, 297, 341, 343.
- Bufh, Abraham, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Bufh, Michael, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Bufh, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Bufhrod, Richard, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 3.
- Bufhrod, Thomas, 1619-59, burgels, xxiv; order against, by Trotte, 112. 1659/60-93, burgels, vii; mentioned, 34.
- Bufhrode, John, 1742-49, burgels, x, 259, 317. 1752-58, burgels, viii, 7, 36, 38, 108, 194, 214, 218, 235, 245, 253, 278.
- Butler, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
- Butler, Nathaniel, 1619-59, reply of the governor, Council and Assembly to "Unmasking of Virginia" by, 23.
- Butler, Peirce, 1712-26, lands vested in, 372, 373, 375, 377, 395; petitioner, 365, 367.
- Butler, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 225, 236.
- Butler, William, 1619-59, burgels, xvi, xxi, xxiii, 69.
- Butt, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgels, xi, 210, 246, 253, 311, 313, 350, 369.
- Butter, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
- Butter, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71.
- Butts, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 366.
- Butts, Thomas, 1712-26, guilty of misdemeanor, xxx, 136, 140, 142, 145; justice of New Kent Co., 124; message from the Council to House in reference to, 165; mentioned, 192; resolution of the House in reference to, 160; return of warrant issued for arrest of, 139.
- Buxton, Mary, 1752-58, mentioned, 33, 52.
- Byrd (Bird), Robert, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 94.
- Byrd, Mrs. (William), 1758-61, mentioned, 271, 272.
- Byrd (Bird), William, 1659/60-93, account of tobacco in custody of, 175; burgels, ix, x, 119, 127, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 157, 165, 168; claimant, 281; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; letter to the governor, 242; member of Council, 201, 335, 337, 339, 343, 363, 380, 381, 387, 395, 413, 414, 416, 419, 421, 442; oath of office administered to, 120; reimbursed in tobacco, 84, 171, 176, 177, 178; report of, on tax on liquors, 339, 340; tobacco assigned to Capt. Armistead paid to, 179. 1695-1702, agent in England for Virginia, xlii, 267, 268, 298, 302, 303, 313, 317, 333; burgels, viii, 57, 58, 59, 61, 73, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 356; commander-in-chief of military forces of Henrico and Charles City counties, 329; commissioner, 3, 4, 43, 47, 50, 57, 58, 119, 131, 133, 159, 164, 192, 313; committee appointed to examine account of, 82; member of the Council, 258, 348; messages in reference to imposition on liquors, 71, 111; petitioner, 216, 220; report on duty on liquors, 110, 114, 196. 1702/3-12, agent in England for Virginia, 156, 157; auditor, 53. 1712-26, agent for the Colony in Great Britain, xxxvii, xliii, xlv, 210, 216, 227, 228, 230, 231, 237, 300, 313, 314; burgels, vii, viii, 3, 6, 21, 29, 38, 57, 59, 98, 123, 127, 141, 147, 148, 156, 160; member of Council, xxxiv. 1727-40, bill for paying to, bounty upon hemp, 91, 99, 103, 110; claimant, 424; petitioner, 77, 339, 343, 345. 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 299. 1752-58, burgels, viii, 56, 69, 72, 110, 122, 163, 182, 190; commissioner, 365; member of Council, 211, 523; petitioner, 142, 254, 265. 1758-61, commander of the Virginia troops in the expedition against the Cherokees, xv; correspondence of, with General Amherst, xv, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280; correspondence of, with Governor Fauquier, xv, 263, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; mentioned, 11, 18, 49, 50, 62, 107, 123, 157, 158, 162, 174, 184, 186, 197, 198, 239, 242, 253, 255, 261, 264, 269, 272, 286, 289, 290, 297. 1766-69, commissioner, 187, 224, 225; mentioned, 41, 93, 303. 1770-72, commissioner, 148, 149; mentioned, 222, 247, 258.
- Byrn, Joseph, 1770-72, petitioner, 260, 279. 1773-76, petitioner, 81, 184.
- Byrns, Richard, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Cabbell, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 264, 266.
- Cabell (Cabbell), Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 66. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 118, 169, 201, 225, 231, 278, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 107, 135, 181, 191, 221, 320, 336, 342; petitioner, 28, 31; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 77, 113, 143, 170, 187, 241, 253, 277; empowered to erect a gate, 235; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 68, 100, 112, 163, 244, 246, 247.
- Cabell (Cabel, Cabbell), William, 1742-49, mentioned, 26; petitioner, 167, 172, 374. 1752-58, burgess, ix, 418, 470, 487; mentioned, 428, 432. 1758-61, vii, 7, 13, 43, 67, 73, 77, 94, 116, 178, 194, 202, 209, 211, 223, 240, 243, 247, 250; claimant, 66. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 13, 24, 31, 45, 51, 57, 63, 117, 156, 169, 201, 225, 231, 305, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 36, 72, 73, 79, 135, 154, 181, 191, 211, 221, 228, 229, 311; mentioned, 28, 31, 71, 151, 154, 156, 159, 161, 176; petitioner, 148; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 100, 113, 143, 170, 253, 271, 272, 292; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 127, 163, 177, 178, 180, 217, 223, 283.
- Cabin Point, 1752-58, mentioned, 120; proposition from Surry County in reference to establishing town at, 118. 1766-69, mentioned, 218, 260.
- Cabin Point Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 277; petition of proprietor, 414; place where public dues shall be paid, 203, 204; rent of, 202, 296. 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 111, 118. 1758-61, petition in reference to, 73, 91. 1766-69, petition in reference to, 331. 1770-72, petition in reference to, 7.
- Cade, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Cadowgan, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 29, 44. 1752-58, will of, 45.
- Caen, James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking packet to Lower Norfolk, 254.
- Caesar, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19. 1773-76, mentioned, 181.
- Cage, Benjamin, 1758-61, petitioner, 192, 214.
- Caldwell, David, 1758-61, mentioned, 83.
- Caldwell, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 184. 1761-65, claimant, 19, 20; reimbursed, 21. 1773-76, petitioner, 192, 193.
- Caldwell, Thomas, 1766-69, claimant, 261.
- Caldwell, William, 1752-58, commissioner, 344, 421.
- Calendar, Robert, 1752-58, paid for horses for Brad-dock's force, 523.
- Callaway, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 77, 85. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 135.
- Callaway, Richard, 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 484.
- Callaway, William, 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 212. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 10, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 239, 313.
- Callis, Ed., 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Calmes, Marquis, 1752-58, claimant, 178, 244.
- Calthropp (Calthrope, Calthropp), Christopher, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xviii, xxi. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii.
- Calvert, Burr, 1761-65, voter in a contested election, 129, 130.
- Calvert, Charles, 1659/60-93, governor of Maryland, 22.
- Calvert, George, 1752-58, paid, for carrying a message, 378.
- Calvert, Phillip, 1659/60-93, member of conference held in reference to improving the staple of tobacco, 23.
- Cambden Parish, 1773-76, mentioned, 263, 264.
- Cambell, Hugh, 1659/60-93, allowance to, 138; mentioned, 152; paid for sending Indian woman into the Colony, 151.
- Cambill, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
- Cambill, Cambell. *See also* Campbell.
- Cameron, Uriah, 1773-76, paid for services, 24.
- Cameron Parish, 1752-58, mentioned, 64, 70, 84; petition, 59. 1758-61, petitions, 75, 92, 164, 206, 231; vestry dissolved, xviii. 1761-65, bill to divide, 119, 156, 157, 165; petitions, 116. 1766-69, mentioned, 38, 198, 233; petitions, 35, 203, 211. 1770-72, bill to divide, 78, 79, 96, 98, 108; glebe to be sold, 92; petition, 45, 53.
- Camm, John, 1758-61, minister of Newport Parish, 285, 286, 289. 1761-65, assembly affailed by, xvii; letters to, li, lii, liii; pamphlet by, l, li.
- Cammack, Warwick, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Rappahannock Co., 106.
- Camp, George, 1758-61, claimant, 64; reimbursed, 75. 1761-65, mentioned, 18, 75, 80.
- Camp, Ichabod, 1773-76, signer of Association, xiv.
- Camp, John, 1752-58, claimant, 340, 426. 1761-65, account of, 80; claimant, 18, 75.
- Campbell (Andrew), 1742-49, burgess, vii, 96, 106, 145, 173, 183, 191.
- Campbell, Archibald, 1752-58, petitioner, 442, 453. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxix.
- Campbell, Arthur, 1761-65, petitioner, 324; reimbursed, 328.
- Campbell, Collin, 1752-58, proposition of, rejected, 431. 1758-61, petitioner, 76, 82.
- Campbell, Dougal, 1761-65, petitioner, 240; reimbursed, 259.
- Campbell, Duncan, 1695-1702, mentioned, 278.
- Campbell, Gilbt., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Campbell, Neill, 1766-69, mentioned, 270, 273. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Campbell, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
- Campbell. *See also* Cambell, Cambill.
- Canada, 1695-1702, governor of, xv. 1742-49, bill for giving sum of money towards defraying expenses of an intended expedition against, 228, 229, 230, 231, 246; mentioned, xiii, 383, 387, 392. 1752-58, governor of, 517, 520; mentioned, xix, 104, 175, 232, 517. 1758-61, governor of, 280; mentioned, 16, 112, 166, 183, 238.
- Canagochego Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 120.
- Cancers, 1742-49, method of curing, discovered, 314. 1766-69, method of curing, discovered, 124, 128. 1770-72, method of curing, discovered, 54.
- Canfield, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix. 1761-65, mentioned, 51.
- Cannaird, Andrew, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Cannon, Barnaby, 1761-65, voter in a contested election, 129.
- Cannon, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 126.
- Canoes, 1619-59, penalty for stealing, 13. 1702/3-12, penalty for stealing, 167, 170, 171, 204.
- Cant, Andrew, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.
- Cant, David, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, 17.
- Cant, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, xvi, 412, 419, 421, 440, 442, 450, 452, 473, 484, 489; leave of absence granted to, 430, 442; oath of office administered to, 413.
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, 1659/60-93, letter to, 406, 407.
- Cape Breton Island, 1742-49, mentioned, xiv, xxii, 155, 164, 168, 207, 211, 221, 270, 305, 383, 392.
- Cape Capon, 1758-61, ferry keeper's petition, 225.
- Cape Capon Mountains, 1752-58, mentioned, 130.
- Cape Henry, 1712-26, governor's message in reference to, 279; light-house at, 288, 290, 292. 1727-40, bill for erecting light-house at, xviii, 12, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50; mentioned, 5; resolution in reference to erecting light-house at, 8. 1752-58, bill for erecting light-house at, 31, 36, 46, 49, 58, 70, 97. 1758-61, act to erect light-house at, repealed, 134. 1766-69, resolutions in reference to light-house, 117, 119, 143. 1770-72, bill for erecting light-house on, 251, 278, 291, 300, 306, 312, 315; resolutions in reference to light-house on, 86, 90, 156, 176, 192. 1773-76, bill to amend act for erecting light-house on, 16, 22, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 247; memorial of directors for erecting light-house, 242.
- Capital crimes, 1659/60-93, bill for the more speedy prosecution of slaves committing, 472, 473, 476. 1712-26, trial of slaves committing, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395. 1742-49, bill directing method of trial of criminals committing, 281, 376, 377, 400.
- Capitol, 1702/3-12, bill for building, 200, 202, 211, 213, 221, 222, 224, 235; committee appointed to direct work on, 169, 170; queen's arms to be painted on cupola, 217, 219; report of committee appointed to inspect work on building, 29.

- 1712-26, committee appointed to purchase ornaments etc., for, 349, 350, 369, 402; committee appointed to repair, 60, 255, 387, 390, 409; Mr. Clayton's report concerning, 273; petition of keeper asking that a flag and cushions be provided for, 340; resolution in reference to repairing, 56. 1742-49, bill for rebuilding, in Williamsburg, 294, 300, 296, 303, 328. 1752-58, rebuilt, 151, 156, 171. 1766-69, burning of, mentioned, 51; repaired, 339. *See also* State House.
- Capitol grounds, 1702/3-12, report of committee in reference to, 69.
- Capitol Landing Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, petition of proprietor of, 29.
- Capitol Square, 1727-40, encroachments upon, by Alexander Ker, 312.
- Capons, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71.
- Capp, William, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3, 6.
- Carberry, Philip, 1758-61, claimant, 175, 207.
- Card, Edward, 1758-61, mentioned, 262.
- Cardoon, David, 1619-59, caveat of information against, by Yeardley, 88.
- Careles, William, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 241.
- Cargill, Daniel, 1766-69, petitioner, 204, 206, 242, 315. 1770-72, petitioner, 44, 67.
- Cargill, John, 1742-49, burgess, viii, 5, 24; mentioned, 77.
- Carleton, Christopher, 1659/60-93, paid 577 pounds of tobacco, 173, 180.
- Carlisle, Robert, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
- Carlton, Philemon, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
- Carlyle, ———, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 375; petitioner, 483. 1758-61, claimant, 32.
- Carlyle, John, 1758-61, reimbursed, 38. 1761-65, petitioner, 80, 85, 232.
- Carolina, 1702/3-12, exportation of tobacco from, to Virginia, prohibited, 203. 1742-49, act against importing tobacco from, 346; mentioned, 12. 1752-58, mentioned, 353, 359. 1758-61, duty on slaves from, 151, 152; mentioned, 268, 270, 271, 280, 286. 1766-69, duty on slaves from, 263, 275, 289, 302, 310; mentioned, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 75, 249. 1773-76, duty on slaves from, 85, 91, 201, 210.
- Caroline County, 1727-40, bill to oblige court of, to levy on the tithables in the county a proportion of the wages of the burgesses of Essex, King and Queen and King William counties, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110; act to oblige, to reimburse Wm. Woodford damages sustained by means of the escape of a prisoner, 145, 147, 148, 157, 166; burgesses, vii, ix, 57, 141, 173, 322, 348; erection of, vii, 36, 38, 39; justices of, paid for building two warehouses, 409; mentioned, 105, 132, 188, 202, 203, 245, 248, 250, 287, 292, 303, 324, 334, 336, 402; petitions, 178, 345, 347, 401; propositions, 65, 66, 182, 196, 258, 262, 284, 332, 350; reimbursed expense of building two warehouses, 359; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 248, 275, 305, 356. 1742-49, bill for adding land to, 30, 54, 58, 60, 70; burgesses, vii, ix; mentioned, 14, 22, 34, 84, 86, 94, 101, 203, 281, 295, 316; petitions, 270, 276; propositions, 160, 171; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 9, 264. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix, 445; mentioned, 13, 239, 262, 263, 371, 406, 454; petitions, 20, 121, 339; propositions, 10, 42, 113, 147, 245; quit-rents for 1751, 511; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 88; mentioned, 201; petitions, 176, 216; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11; under-sheriff of, 81, 102. 1761-65, bill for adding land to, 34, 75, 98, 106, 110, 112, 120, 165; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; gaol, 97, 119; petitions, 100, 250, 252, 256, 258, 273; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 20, 48, 55, 79, 90, 135, 181, 188, 221, 276; county court, 103; mentioned, xxiii, 25, 49, 52, 66, 192; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 13, 15, 113, 143; mentioned, 191, 211; petitions, 51, 67, 245, 262. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 68, 163; mentioned, 180, 223; petitions, 80, 121, 183.
- Carpenter, Andrew, 1752-58, foot-soldier, paid for service, 377.
- Carr, Dabney, 1770-72, burgess, 143, 170, 187, 190, 199, 242, 284. 1773-76, burgess, xi, xii, 3, 10, 28, 39, 41, 52, 68, 74.
- Carr, John, 1742-49, commissioner, 83.
- Carr, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282. 1727-40, burgess, vii, 67, 134, 136, 137.
- Carrington, George, 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 259, 312, 315, 342. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 39, 60, 108, 212, 214, 217, 233, 235, 357, 363, 369, 383, 432. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 16, 80, 119, 147, 188, 210, 223, 252. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 24, 26, 31, 42, 45, 51, 57, 63, 98, 169, 201, 313, 319, 354, 358; clerk of court, 320; reimbursed, 326; sheriff, 229; successor elected, 226. 1766-69, mentioned, 71. 1773-76, petitioner, 99.
- Carrington, Joseph, 1761-65, reimbursed, 326.
- Carrington, Paul, 1761-65, burgess, lxvi, 313. 1766-69, burgess, xxi, 3, 14, 15, 43, 47, 72, 73, 79, 135, 181, 190, 191, 205, 221, 228, 229, 273, 289, 292, 298, 311, 312, 323, 341, 344; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 16, 25, 51, 92, 95, 96, 113, 121, 143, 157, 160, 187, 208, 272, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 305, 307, 308, 314; evidence of, 26; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 9, 67, 100, 112, 121, 163, 186, 189, 193, 201, 202, 204, 216, 226, 230, 244, 267.
- Carrol, Daniel, 1752-58, paid for services, 524.
- Carroll, Charles, 1773-76, mentioned, 146.
- Carson, Thomas, 1727-40, paper by, containing unjust reflections upon Peter Bowdoin, 263, 269.
- Carter, Charles, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 239, 245, 248, 250, 252, 254, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 280, 284, 295, 300, 319, 322, 323, 324, 327, 329, 333, 337, 338, 345, 348, 349, 353, 354, 363, 365, 370, 374, 375, 378, 380, 382, 384, 393, 394, 401, 402, 407, 411, 420, 427, 428, 432, 440; contested election of, 251, 256, 263, 282; petitioner, 195, 200, 208, 209, 286, 294, 296. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, xxi, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 41, 46, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 66, 67, 68, 77, 78, 81, 85, 94, 90, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 156, 157, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 227, 228, 229, 236, 237, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 255, 257, 258, 262, 265, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 289, 290, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 399, 401, 403, 404. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 10-14, 18, 20-23, 26-32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 44-46, 49, 51, 54, 56-60, 64, 66, 68-70, 72, 74, 77-83, 85, 86, 88-94, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107, 110, 111, 113-117, 119, 122, 123, 126-128, 130-134, 136, 141-146, 150-156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165-169, 179-184, 191-199, 201-204, 214-216, 219-223, 225, 226, 233, 234, 236, 240, 245-249, 251, 257, 258, 260, 264-270, 272, 274, 276, 278-290, 300-313, 325-330, 338, 340, 344, 345, 349, 351-356, 358, 362, 363, 365, 368, 370-373, 379-383, 385-393, 404-408, 417-419, 423, 426, 427, 429-432, 434-455, 459-475, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485, 487, 488, 498-505; lieutenant of King George Co. militia, 483. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 50, 57, 58, 59, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 201, 202, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 230, 232, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252. 1761-65, burgess, xxx, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 31, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63, 69, 128, 159, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 193, 201, 211, 219, 225, 230, 261, 313; entail of lands of, docked, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 222; petitioner, 100, 208, 255; reimbursed, 262; successor elected, 226. 1766-69, bills concerning, 33, 37, 48, 59, 62, 70.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740.

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

73, 74, 76, 195, 232, 273, 279, 297, 322, 328, 332, 345, 354; burgefs, 3, 14, 15, 22, 26, 31, 64, 79, 89, 93, 102, 119, 122, 125, 135, 147, 180, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229, 256, 268, 276, 278, 294, 295, 327, 340; petitioner, 26, 36, 198, 232; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 43, 90, 105, 113, 125, 143, 157, 178, 209, 221, 277; mentioned, 30, 57, 92, 108; petitioner, 29, 35; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 31, 67, 68, 106, 163, 164, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 189, 193, 198, 216, 217.

Carter, Dale, 1752-58, mentioned, 239; petitioner, 238. 1758-61, petitioner, 164, 206, 235. 1766-69, petitioner, 193, 198, 234.

Carter, Edward, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii, xxiv, 108, 116, 117. 1659/60-93, member of Council, 47. 1758-61, petitioner, 75. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 43, 63, 69, 79, 87, 88, 135.

Carter, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 110, 121, 131, 132, 134, 137, 149. 1766-69, mentioned, 18, 26, 41, 46, 49, 76.

Carter, Giles, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 176.

Carter, James, 1758-61, mentioned, 75; petitioner, 28.

Carter, Jeremiah, 1752-58, claimant, 248.

Carter, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xx, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xlv, 108, 110, 112; commander of expedition against Rappahannock Indians, 94; member of the Council, 113, 116, 117, 129; petitioner, 83. 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii, x, 49, 120, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 164, 166; commissiioner, 23; oath of office administered to, 123. 1712-26, petitioner, 413. 1727-40, memorialist, 157; paid for services as door-keeper, 441; petitioner, 200, 325, 336, 350, 360, 408, 425. 1742-49, mentioned, 35, 55, 111. 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378. 1761-65, claimant, 81. 1766-69, acting sberiff, 192; appointed sberiff, 208; mentioned, 198, 232.

Carter, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 248.

Carter, Landon, 1727-40, petitioner, 281, 296. 1742-49, petitioner, 14, 34, 375, 376. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, x, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 21, 25, 33, 34, 36, 42, 44, 49, 71, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 91, 93, 94, 99, 127, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 219, 223, 224, 225, 233, 234, 237, 238, 244, 253, 266, 267, 274, 290, 291, 299, 300, 302, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 335, 338, 339, 349, 350, 352, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 380, 382, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 424, 428, 433, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 462, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 485; indictment against, by Thomas Pinckard, 66. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 44, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 71, 75, 79, 80, 87, 97, 104, 135, 136, 137, 139, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 216, 245. 1761-65, burgefs, xlviii, 1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 31, 33, 46, 55, 64, 77, 81, 83, 84, 90, 93, 105, 114, 170, 202, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 255, 257, 260, 263, 288, 293, 314. 1766-69, burgefs, xxi, 4, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 28, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 62, 68, 70, 73, 74, 80, 136; petitioner, 258, 269.

Carter, Priscilla, 1727-40, petitioner, 200.

Carter, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, 334, 336, 340, 346, 347, 352, 353, 365, 372, 381, 384, 385, 387, 394, 396; complaint against, 403; oath of office administered to, 335. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 57, 59, 62, 120, 122, 123, 140; commissiioner, 205, 206, 211, 213, 215, 218; member of Council, xxxv; propo- sitions from, 12, 68; report of committee on proposition, 79; sberiff, xxx, xxxi, xxv, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 132, 133, 135, 140, 142, 144, 151, 153, 160, 162, 163, 166, 170, 171, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 201; treasurer, 170, 256, 259. 1702/3-12, letter from, 107, 109; member of the Council, xxiv; treasurer, xxi, 114, 120, 145, 306. 1727-40, bill to enable him to pay the debts of Mann Page, 134, 146, 148, 152, 155, 166;

mentioned, 7, 200; part of estate of, vested in Robert Carter, son and heir of Robert Carter, the younger, 206, 207, 208, 214, 217, 234; petitioner, 131. 1742-49, mentioned, 8, 26; petitioner, 101, 120. 1752-58, petitioner, 136. 1758-61, will of, 221. 1761-65, entail of lands of, docked, 17, 20, 24, 25, 27; petitioner, 16. 1766-69, commissiioner, 187, 224, 225; mentioned, 198, 232, 327. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath, 148, 149; mentioned, 57.

Carter, Robert Wormely, 1761-65, signer of Affocia- tion, lxxiv. 1766-69, burgefs, 222, 229, 328. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 51, 113, 144, 157, 170, 206; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 10, 68, 75, 76, 164, 177, 178.

Carter, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancafter Co. petition, 111. 1712-26, mentioned, 92; peti- tioner, 99. 1727-40, petitioner, 101, 103. 1758-61, defenter, 24.

Carter, William, 1758-61, mentioned, 230.

Carter's Grove, 1742-49, mentioned, 367.

Carter's Landing, 1761-65, ferry discontinued, 267. 1766-69, mentioned, 269.

Carter's Run, 1766-69, mentioned, 23, 31, 252, 255. 1770-72, mentioned, 125. 1773-76, mentioned, 86, 228.

Cartmill, Edward, 1766-69, lieutenant, 71.

Cartwright, Thomas, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.

Caruer, John, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 175, 180.

Carven, William, 1761-65, account of, 237.

Carver, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 32, 36, 39, 47; petitioner, 47, 50.

Carvin, Edwin, 1761-65, petitioner, 253; reimbursed, 259.

Cary, ———, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xvi, 455, 462, 493.

Cary, Archibald, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 258, 315, 342, 345, 386. 1752-58, account of, for transporta- tion of arms and ammunition, 366; burgefs, ix, 357, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 417, 418, 423, 439, 444, 448, 470, 471, 473, 477, 485, 490, 496, 498, 500, 501; mentioned, 48; petitioner, 32; reim- burfed, 369. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 27, 30, 33, 57, 91, 102, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 135, 136, 137, 138, 145, 148, 150, 176, 177, 178, 188, 193, 207, 215, 229, 233, 240, 251; entail of lands of, docked, 220, 223, 230, 240, 241, 243, 257; commissiioner, 214. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 67, 69, 81, 83, 84, 85, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 118, 125, 131, 135, 141, 144, 146, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 169, 182, 183, 187, 193, 194, 195, 201, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 225, 229, 230, 231, 237, 238, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 301, 305, 306, 308, 313, 315, 316, 328, 333, 339, 342, 346, 348, 349, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360. 1766-69, burgefs, xii, xxi, 3, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 26, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 135, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 172, 174, 175, 181, 187, 188, 190, 191, 195, 198, 199, 207, 212, 221, 225, 226, 228, 235, 236, 239, 252, 255, 257, 261, 265, 268, 272, 273, 282, 283, 286, 289, 290, 332, 346, 348, 349; report from, xxxii; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 16, 17, 18, 31, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 59, 60, 61, 75, 76, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 113, 123, 125, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 153, 157, 160, 164, 170, 172, 190, 195, 196, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 256, 257, 258, 268, 270, 273, 274, 286; 287, 291, 292, 294, 297, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 313; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xii, xiv, 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 41, 52, 67, 82, 93, 97, 98, 101, 106, 113, 123, 125, 128, 130, 138, 163, 177, 189, 190, 191, 192, 196, 197, 198, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 263, 264, 265, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 283.

Cary, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 111.
 Cary, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid 300 pounds of tobacco, 179. 1695-1702, propositions in reference to capitol, 261. 1702/3-12, appointed to superintend construction of governor's house, xxx; authorized to convey to Col. Nicholson two houses in Williamsburg, 232; authorized to pull down old houses belonging to John Page, 69; claimant, 309, 342, 345; directed to mark bounds of capitol grounds, 64; mentioned, 175, 196; overseer of work on capitol, 109, 111, 174, 217; paid for work on public buildings, 289; petitioner, 51, 52, 73, 170, 254, 275, 281, 284; report of committee on accounts of, 268; report of expenditure for work on public buildings, 182, 257; report of work necessary to be done to capitol, 117; report on money appropriated for building of capitol, 58. 1712-26, account of money used in building governor's house, 23; directed to finish governor's house, xliii, 296, 297, 298, 304, 316; mentioned, 38, 301, 307; petitioner, 409. 1727-40, bill in reference to entailed lands of, in Warwick County, 74, 76, 77, 81, 111; ordered to lay before the House account of money given him to defray charges of a law suit between the lieutenant-governor and vestry of Bruton Parish, 21; petitioner, 64, 65.
 Cary, Henry, 1752-58, mentioned, 429.
 Cary, Miles, 1619-59, collector of the tax of 2s. per hhd., 116; represents Stanley Hundred in suit, 113. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, 40, 189, 192, 193, 194, 200, 217, 222, 227, 244, 247, 250, 251, 287, 288, 291, 319, 325, 329, 333, 334, 337, 338, 342, 347, 353, 357, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369, 374, 379, 384, 395, 411, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 428, 432, 433, 434, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 443, 444, 445, 446; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; oath of office administered to, 190, 290, 337, 413; petitioner, 389; reward for services of, recommended by the Council, 485, 488; suit of, against John Harlowe, 5. 1695-1702, burgess, ix, x, xi, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 133, 134, 139, 142, 144, 151, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 236, 237, 239, 240, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256, 258, 263, 264, 267, 274, 276, 277, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 306, 307; 308, 312, 317, 324, 325, 326, 328, 331, 342, 346, 356, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 370, 373, 379, 381, 383, 390, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 401; letter from Danl. Sullivant, 168; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 229, 288. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 43, 46, 57, 67, 68, 69, 73, 78, 81, 82, 83, 88, 90, 94, 95, 111, 112, 113, 114, 121, 122, 123, 125, 132, 136, 139, 141, 146, 149, 165, 167, 169, 170, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 222, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233; claimant, 309; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revising the Laws, 31; petitioner, 6, 142, 196, 232, 241; report on work necessary to be done on capitol, 174. 1712-26, clerk of committee appointed to consider the governor's message, 193; clerk of committee appointed to examine the treasurer's accounts, 184; clerk of committee appointed to inspect journals of the last Assembly, 191; clerk of Committee of Claims, 5; clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 4, 46, 78, 123, 175, 320; clerk of Comm. of P. C., 46, 78, 123, 175, 401; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. C., 387, 417; petitioner, 62, 88, 139, 162, 182, 206, 209, 234, 332. 1727-40, clerk of Comm. of P. C., 118, 173, 244; clerk of Comm. of P. & E., 6, 244, 394; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. C., 38, 89, 158. 1742-49, clerk of Comm. of Public Claims, 6, 8, 259, 282. 1752-58, clerk of Comm. of C., 7; clerk of Comm. P. C., 235; petitioner, 125, 138. 1758-61, clerk of Committee Public Claims, 58, 199.
 Cary, Miles, jr., 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 450; clerk of Comm. of P. C., 451. 1695-1702, clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 4, 45, 58, 120, 134, 248, 341, 381; clerk of Comm. for P. C., 6, 47, 61,

123, 142, 144, 212, 249, 342, 381; paid ninety-seven pounds of tobacco, 97; petitioner, 72, 208, 370. 1702/3-12, clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 45, 88, 132, 242, 303; clerk of Comm. of P. C., 46, 88, 303; petitioner, 9, 131; reimbursed for services as clerk of Comm. of P. C., 173. 1712-26, clerk of Comm. of P. C., 332, 362; clerk of Comm. of P. & E., 362. 1742-49, clerk of the Comm. for P. C., 282.
 Cary, Richard, 1712-26, temporary clerk of Comm. of P. C., 234; clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 251. 1766-69, clerk of the Committee for Religion and Trade, 192, 230; petitioner, 17. 1770-72, clerk of Committee for Religion and Trade, 101, 157, 158.
 Cary, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for work on fort, 43. 1702/3-12, mentioned, xl.
 Cary, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, 413. 1695-1702, burgess, ix, xi, 122, 206, 210, 212, 277, 249, 290, 311, 329, 330, 341, 342, 381; guilty of neglect of duty, 276. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, ix, 132, 136, 192, 202, 220, 241, 242, 243, 296, 301, 303, 304. 1712-26, burgess, vii, 4, 5, 6, 25, 38; mentioned, 45, 57. 1761-65, bill to vest certain entailed lands of, in A. Jones, 210, 212, 217, 220, 222, 277, 278, 283, 293, 295, 309; petitioner, 208, 268.
 Cary, Wilton Miles, 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 17, 33, 53, 79, 135, 145, 147, 162, 164, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229, 308, 309; naval officer, 63; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 56, 95, 105, 113, 128, 139, 201, 202, 210, 234, 235; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, petitioner, 106, 110, 114, 118, 192, 210, 218, 229.
 Cafey, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 95.
 Cafey, Robert, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 303.
 Caffelman, Lewis, 1752-58, paid money by William Baylis, 378.
 Caffinett, Arnold, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 73.
 Caffon, Thomas, 1761-65, bill for establishing ferry from land of, 211, 217, 219, 220, 222.
 Cattle Duties, 1619-59, proposition concerning, 109.
 Cattleman, Jacob, 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Cafwell, William, 1659/60-93, attorney for Edward Chappel, 50.
 Cafwonhyony, Indian chief, 1752-58, mentioned, 515.
 Catawba Indians, 1712-26, mentioned, 199, 201, 204. 1752-58, commissioners to treat with, 365; mentioned, 483, 517, 522, 523. 1758-61, mentioned, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 74, 85, 144, 204, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236. 1761-65, mentioned, viii, ix, 179. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
 Catchmaie, George, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii.
 Cathon, James, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171, 179.
 Catlet, Alice, 1752-58, petitioner, 272.
 Catlet, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 458; petitioner, 41. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, xi, 6, 7, 17, 21, 210, 218, 223, 251, 257, 346, 356.
 Catlet, Martha, 1727-40, petitioner, 402. 1742-49, petitioner, 14.
 Catlet, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 402. 1742-49, mentioned, 14, 20.
 Caton, Captain Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 452, 461.
 Cattle, 1619-59, act to repeal act giving liberty to transport, xxxvii; penalty for killing, without permission of governor, 13. 1702/3-12, trespassing by, prohibited, xxii, 158, 167, 170, 171, 189, 204. 1727-40, act to restrain keeping too great a number in town of Delaware, 149, 150, 152, 156, 166. 1742-49, bill to prevent trespasses by, 282, 344, 349, 400; petition in reference to allowing larger ferriage for, 38. 1761-65, bill concerning, 260, 263, 264, 268, 269, 272, 274, 276, 279, 288. 1766-69, bills concerning, 111, 115, 116.
 Caughland, James, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of Z. Lewis, 245.
 Caufey (Cauffey, Cawley), Nathaniel, 1619-59, burgess, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.
 Cave, Benjamin, 1727-40, petitioner, 337. 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 7, 108, 234, 418; claimant, 111. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 58, 199.
 Cave, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
 Cave, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 25.
 Cavenaugh, Philemon, 1727-40, ordered that bill be brought in for appointing ferry over Rappahannock River from ford of, 129.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Cawfield, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii, xxiv. 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii.
- Cawfey's Care, 1619-59, burgefs from, xiii, xiv.
- Cawthorne (Cawthan), Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for public fervices, 183, 253.
- Cawthron, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 318, 319; reimbursed, 326.
- Cay, Gabriel, 1761-65, petitioner, 301.
- Cayne, J., 1702/3-12, burgefs, 119.
- Ceely (Seely), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, x, xi, xii, xv, 56; furnifhes man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; to continue in poffeffion of land, 93.
- Cembrough, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 52, 83.
- Chadwell, Bethenia, 1770-72, evidence of, againft Terry, 25; mentioned, 29.
- Chadwell, John, 1770-72, evidence of, againft Terry, 25; mentioned, 29.
- Chaffin, Chritopher, 1727-40, mentioned, 65.
- Chamber, John, 1659/60-93, paid 500 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Chamberlaine, Fra., 1619-59, burgefs, ix, 44.
- Chamberlaine, James Boyd, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.
- Chamberlaine, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 173, 176; petitioner, 289, 334, 338; fheriff of Henrico Co., 289. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, 4, 6, 14, 21, 23, 36, 37, 46, 47, 52.
- Chamberlayne, Edward Pye, 1752-58, mentioned, 432. 1773-76, mentioned, 130.
- Chamberlayne, James, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 375.
- Chamberlayne, Roger, 1752-58, mentioned, 430.
- Chamberlayne, Thomas, 1752-58, lands vefted in, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99; petitioner, 19.
- Chamberlayne, Wilhelmina, 1752-58, petitioner, 19.
- Chamberlayne, William, 1727-40, bill for vefting certain flaves of, in truftees for the ufes therein mentioned, 428, 430, 432, 433, 434; burgefs, ix; mentioned, x, 245, 264, 278, 420.
- Chamberlayne's Warehouse, 1727-40, abolifhed, 202.
- Champ, John, 1727-40, burgefs, vii; contefted election of, 195, 208; petitioner, 263.
- Champagne, James, 1702/3-12, bill for naturalization of, 110, 112, 117, 119, 120.
- Champe, William, 1761-65, burgefs, 225, 226, 269, 313.
- Chancey, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 175.
- Chandler, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix, xx. 1752-58, claimant, 441.
- Chandler, William, 1712-26, voter in a contefted election, 294. 1752-58, petitioner, 254, 271. 1770-72, mentioned, 44.
- Chaplain (Chaplin, Chaplyn), Ifaac, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, ix, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.
- Chaplain's (Chaplaine's) Choice, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, x, xi, xii.
- Chapman, Charles, 1702/3-12, grievance and propofition from, 11; profecuted for not reporting number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Chapman, James, 1752-58, claimant, 340, 426.
- Chapman, John, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
- Chapman, Jofias, 1752-58, petitioner, 425, 431.
- Chapman, Nathan, 1770-72, petitioner, 45, 49.
- Chapman, Richard, 1727-40, certain entailed lands in King William County vefted in, 416, 417, 422, 423, 429, 434; mentioned, 415.
- Chapman, Taylor, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 272; refolution for increafing falary of, 299.
- Chapman, William, 1659/60-93, penfioner, 83, 151, 172, 180, 254; petitioner, 124. 1695-1702, petitioner, 125, 218, 350. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 94.
- Chappel, Edward, 1659/60-93, fuit of, againft John Ford, difmiffed, 50.
- Chappell, Kathary, 1659/60-93, paid for public fervices, 171.
- Chappell, Samuel, 1659/60-93, paid for public fervices, 171, 179, 255.
- Chappell, Zachary, 1659/60-93, paid thirty-two pounds of tobacco, 179.
- Chappels, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 460, 461, 477, 478, 480.
- Chares, George, 1752-58, claimant, 118.
- Charles, Philip, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Charles City County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xv, xvi, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 3; militia, 101; petition of inhabitants of, 101, 107, 108; public levy for 1653, 88. 1659/60-93, burgeffes, vii, viii, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 289, 298, 334, 379, 412, 426; complaint from, 455; expenditures, 175, 176, 254, 258; grievances from, 301, 339, 421, 452; mentioned, 19, 224; petition from, 358; propofitions from, 124, 301, 339, 421, 452; remonitance and addrefs of inhabitants of, 114; return of writ for election of burgeffes amended, 298; tithables in, 176; to furnifh meat for foldiers, 72; town eftablifhed in, 172; writ for electing burgeffes for, 333. 1695-1702, bill for dividing, liii, 355, 359, 363, 387, 390, 391, 393; boundary of, xlix, 276, 277, 329, 352, 355; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 18, 46, 60, 122, 139, 209; claims, 213, 250, 342, 384; grievances, 125, 147, 156, 158, 215, 224, 225, 253, 271, 343, 384; mentioned, 63, 226, 252, 265; ordinance for fetting boundary of, 289, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365; propofitions, 125, 127, 157, 214, 224, 253, 352. 1702/3-12, bill for adding part of James City County to, 268, 273; bill prohibiting Indians being employed to hunt on land in, belonging to the Englifh, 29; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, 6, 62, 136, 243; claims, 11, 92, 133, 245, 304; governor's meffage in reference to changing boundaries of, 263; grievance, 11; mentioned, xx, xxxiii, 56, 162; petitions, xxxvi, 263, 266; propofitions, 11, 14, 15, 47, 54; writs for election of burgeffes, 50, 272. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 93, 94, 95, 104, 105, 109; bill for enlarging, 284, 285, 287, 296, 316; bill for making, one entire parifh, 144, 146, 185, 188, 190, 197, 200; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 178, 259, 364; claims, 46, 125, 176, 222, 255, 321; complaint againft iuftices of, for refufing to receive and certify propofitions, 129; grievances, 133, 154, 180, 182, 183; mentioned, 27, 97; petition, 268; propofitions, 82, 85, 125, 129, 155, 156, 185, 263, 276. 1727-40, burgeffes, vii, ix, 407; mentioned, 130, 134, 275, 396; petition of inhabitants, 67, 69; propofitions, 130, 135; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 248, 356. 1742-49, burgeffes, vii, ix; mentioned, viii, 55; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 155, 170, 258, 264, 293. 1752-58, burgeffes, vii, ix, 161; mentioned, 40; petitions, 121, 137, 357; quit-rents for 1751, 511; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgeffes, vii; petitions, 6, 216, 231; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313, 325; petitions, 72, 79, 82, 97; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; petition, 206; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 210, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 16, 113, 143, 162; mentioned, 8. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163.
- Charles City Incorporation, 1619-59, burgeffes, vii, viii.
- Charles Parifh, 1742-49, propofition in reference to enlarging, 47.
- Charles River, 1619-59, burgeffes, xv, xvi.
- Charles, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 166.
- Charlefton, 1758-61, mentioned, 268, 269, 271, 273, 277, 298; ftarting point of Colonel Grant on his expedition againft the Cherokees, xv.
- Charlotte, a flave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Charlotte County, 1761-65, burgeffes, lxvi, 313; iuftices, 354; writ for electing burgeffes, 359. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221, 297; mentioned, 25, 204, 242, 315; petitions, 57, 59, 198, 235, 246, 316, 321; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 19, 113, 121, 143; mentioned, 251; petitions, 5, 14, 20, 30, 67, 166, 168, 265, 279, 286; writ for electing burgeffes, 162. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; divifion of county, 120, 185; elections, 9, 79, 205; petitions, 14, 81, 107, 111, 115, 116, 184.
- Charlottesville, 1761-65, bill to eftablifh, 147, 152, 155, 156, 164.
- Charlton, Mr. ———, 1742-49, mentioned, 186.
- Charlton (Charleton), Stephen, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix, xxi.
- Chafe, Samuel, 1773-76, member of the Houfe of Delegates of Maryland, 63, 146, 156, 158.
- Chatt, Sarah, 1742-49, petitioner, 320.
- Chatwyn, Thomas, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.

Chavis, Gibb, 1761-65, claimant, 77.
 Chayne, Ch., 1659/60-93, member of the King's Customs Commission, 266.
 Cheadle, John, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
 Cheeck, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
 Cheefman, John, 1619-59, member of Council, 82.
 Cheefman, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xii.
 Chermson, Joseph, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 89.
 Cherokee Indians, 1752-58, government appoints commissioners to treat with, 365; letter from sachems, 403; mentioned, xxvi, xxvii, 368, 369, 373, 379, 380, 381, 395, 444, 471, 517, 519, 522, 523. 1758-61, mentioned, 6, 8, 10, 26, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 74, 85, 115, 153, 173, 186, 213, 227, 234, 236, 239, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275, 280, 284, 286, 290, 291, 294; plan for an expedition against, 267; war with, xiv, xv. 1766-69, boundary line, xxxi, xliii, 226, 227, 257, 263; mentioned, xxvi, xxxv, 34, 227, 300, 301, 335, 336, 346, 348. 1770-72, boundary line, xliii, xxiv, xxxiii; lands purchased from, x, xiv, xxxiii; lease land to J. Brown, xxxiii; mentioned, x, xi, xii, xv-xvii, xix, xxi, xxxiv, 74, 75, 260.
 Cherokee River, 1766-69, mentioned, xxviii, xxxi, xxxviii, 265, 300, 335. 1770-72, mentioned, xi.
 Cherrystone's Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226.
 Cherry Point, 1659/60-93, fort commissioners to meet at, 49.
 Cherrystone's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspection at, 202; inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202.
 Chesapeake Bay, 1619-59, trading in, without governor's permission, prohibited, 14.
 Chefman, John, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi.
 Chester, Sarah, 1752-58, claimant, 377.
 Chesterfield County, 1752-58, address to the king in reference to petition of, 156, 166, 167; arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 511; burgesses, vii, ix; House resolves itself into committee on petition of, 132, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155; mentioned, 48, 54, 113, 114, 115, 131, 242, 270, 430; petitions, 121, 129, 357, 453; propositions, 15, 23; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341, 342, 496. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; justices, bill concerning, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128; mentioned, 214; petitions, 6, 18, 61, 85, 91, 208, 212; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 226, 313; court day altered, 182, 185, 194, 196, 220, 221, 222; method of holding court altered, 355; petitions, 78, 82, 315, 329; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 315, 359. 1766-69, bill concerning, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130; burgesses, 3, 79, 87, 107, 135, 181, 187, 221, 225; mentioned, 36, 105, 213; petition, 145; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143, 194; election, 162; mentioned, 17, 170, 258; petitions, 32, 233, 236. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; ferry, 110; militia, 234; petitions, 14, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35, 101, 107.
 Chesterfield Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 11.
 Chew, Coleby, 1752-58, claimant, 21. 1761-65, deceased, 122.
 Chew, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 297.
 Chew (Chewe), John, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, ix, x, xvi, xvii, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 51. 1727-40, petitioner, 154. 1742-49, member committee to select site for chapel in St. George Parish, 332, 342, 369; petitioner, 84.
 Chew, Larkin, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 310, 330. 1712-26, burgesses, xi, 364; claimant, 93. 1752-58, claimant, 182, 244; illegal account of, against Spotsylvania County, 467. 1761-65, annual allowance to, 142, 166; petitioner, 122, 124; reimbursed, 142.
 Chew, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 127.
 Chew, Robert, 1752-58, lands vested in, 133, 135, 142, 152, 156, 170; petitioner, 127.
 Chew, Thomas, 1742-49, mentioned, 50; petitioner, 106, 109. 1761-65, claimant, 17, 75.
 Chewing, Thomas, 1659/60-93, ferryman, 181.
 Chichester, Sarah, 1766-69, mentioned, 333.
 Chicheley (Chichley), Henry, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, 99. 1659/60-93, lieutenant-governor, xxxiii, xxxvi, 58; messages from Burgesses, 158, 161, 163; messages to Burgesses, 162, 167, 169; paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 500; present to, from the Colony, 60, 63, 114.

Chichester, Richard, 1766-69, mentioned, 332.
 Chichester, William, 1659/60-93, paid 1,200 pounds of tobacco, 83.
 Chickahominy, 1619-59, burgesses from, xiii, xiv; to be feated by young freemen, xxxvi.
 Chickahominy Indians, 1619-59, law concerning, 9; mentioned, 33. 1659/60-93, Manwaring Hammond purchases land from, 11; petitions from, 11, 343; Philip Mallory purchases land from, 13. 1695-1702, petitions, 349; resolutions in reference to, 285. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 21, 62; petition of interpreter, 266, 310. 1712-26, mentioned, 79, 125, 180, 224. 1727-40, resolution in reference to interpreter for, 30.
 Chickahominy Parish, 1619-59, mentioned, xv, 109.
 Chickahominy River, 1702/3-12, complaint against keeper of ferry over, 53; mentioned, 263. 1712-26, bill for regulating ferry over, 197, 198, 202, 209, 212; mentioned, 93, 94, 95, 104, 105, 109, 376; petition of inhabitants on west side of, 268. 1742-49, petition in reference to changing name of ferry over, 8, 19. 1752-58, mentioned, 151. 1758-61, mentioned, 216, 228. 1761-65, cleared, 349, 356, 363.
 Chickahominy Swamp, 1727-40, proposition from Henrico County in reference to, rejected, 66.
 Chickafaw Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 522.
 Chickafaw Landing, 1770-72, mentioned, xi.
 Children, 1659/60-93, bill setting a penalty upon persons refusing to baptize, 460, 461.
 Childs, Edward, 1758-61, petitioner, 188. 1761-65, annual allowance to, 186; petitioner, 179, 186.
 Childs (Chiles, Chyles), John, 1695-1702, messenger of House, xxv, 123, 141, 151, 195, 209; petitioner, 64, 134, 207, 209, 252, 255, 281. 1712-26, burgesses, xi, 364; mentioned, 362.
 Chiles, John, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.
 Chiles, Mathew, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, 69.
 Chiles, Walter, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxiv; petitioner, 91; purchaser of ship Leopoldus, xlix, 127; speaker, 86. 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, 21. 1727-40, sheriff of Caroline County, 250.
 Chilton, Charles, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
 Chilton, Edward, 1659/60-93, claimant, 205, 226, 244, 263, 275; clerk of Committee for Elections and Privileges, 411; clerk of Committee of Propositions and Grievances, lxi, 337, 419, 451; clerk of General Assembly, 160, 162, 164, 169, 187, 193, 196, 208, 210, 212, 217, 222, 227, 233, 235, 236, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 281, 283; committee to examine book of patents transcribed by, 265; paid for services, 174, 180, 181, 183, 246, 247, 248, 253, 256, 279, 281, 299; petitioner, 442; proposition from, in reference to a prison, 422; report of committee on book of patents transcribed by, 266. 1695-1702, mentioned, xxxii. 1727-40, mentioned, 397.
 Chilton, John, 1712-26, justice of the peace, 260.
 Chilton, Mark, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; paid for service, 375.
 Chilton, Stephen, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancaster Co. petition, 111.
 Chilton, William, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
 Chilton's Warehouse, 1752-58, petition in reference to discontinuing inspection at, 237; proposition in reference to removing, 247.
 Chimneys, Wooden, 1742-49, bill to prevent building of, 53, 59, 60, 70, 88, 90, 96, 103, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 140, 144, 146, 166, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 195, 198, 201, 205, 210, 221, 296, 300, 322, 324, 328, 351, 359, 373, 376, 377, 405; proposition in reference to, 19. 1761-65, erection prevented, 257.
 Chinn, Christopher, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
 Chinn, Joseph, 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 270, 342. 1752-58, burgesses, viii, 7, 48, 59, 77, 108, 134; coroner of Lancaster Co., 179.
 Chipoke's Creek, 1766-69, warehouses on, 331.
 Chirurgery, 1742-49, bill concerning practitioners in, 324, 325, 326, 340.
 Chisam, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 7, 10.
 Chiskiac (Chefecake, Chefquiack, Cheskoiack, Chiskoiack) Indians, 1659/60-93, commission appointed to settle disputes between English and, concerning lands, 16; ownership of lands con-

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- firmed, 13; permitted to use guns, 13; to enjoy rights and privileges of other friendly Indians, 70.
- Chiswell, Charles, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 133, 174, 175; petitioner, 52, 96, 132, 143, 185. 1727-40, petitioner, 184.
- Chiswell, John, 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 40, 52, 78, 96, 133, 139, 140, 157, 171, 228, 258, 303, 382, 384. 1752-58, burgess, vii, x, 6, 9, 39, 107, 183, 237, 300, 338, 358, 365, 417; clerk of Hanover Co., 403; contested election of, 29, 61, 62. 1761-65, mentioned, xx, 6; reimbursed, 11, 22, 27.
- Chivis, David, 1766-69, claimant, 103; reimbursed, 146.
- Chizem, Thomas, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
- Choice, Tully, 1752-58, examination of, 468.
- Chopawanwick Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 73.
- Choto, 1752-58, fort at, mentioned, 404.
- Chownings Point, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 14.
- Chowny, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 129 pounds of tobacco, 174.
- Chrif Church Parish, 1659/60-93, Lancafter and Payankatank Parishes reunited and called Chrif Church Parish, 35. 1712-26, bill to make void certain proceedings of vestry, 22, 23; grievance from Middlesex Co., in reference to, 11; mentioned, 19, 20; petitions, 324, 333, 338. 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of upper part of, 262; report of committee on petition of inhabitants, 272. 1742-49, bill for uniting with St. Mary's White Chapel Parish, 126, 127, 168, 169, 172, 178, 181, 182, 190, 191, 194; report of committee on petition of Lancafter Co., in reference to uniting this and St. Mary's White Chapel Parish, 160. 1752-58, bill for uniting this and White Chapel Parish, 49, 59, 63, 68; mentioned, 78, 127; petition in reference to legal union of this and White Chapel Parish, 39; proposition in reference to uniting this and White Chapel Parish, 47. 1758-61, petitions, 104, 106. 1761-65, mentioned, 327.
- Christanna, 1712-26, appointed as place to trade with Indians, xxvi; fort at, 164.
- Christenings, 1619-59, record to be kept of, 13. 1712-26, bill for registering, xxiii, 67, 72, 73.
- Christian, Christopher, 1758-61, claimant, 71.
- Christian, Israel, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 58, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 174, 202, 230, 243. 1761-65, account of, 103; burgess, 3, 7, 10, 17, 31, 45, 63, 69, 70, 106, 169, 201, 207, 209, 211, 219, 225, 231, 236, 280, 298, 299, 313, 335; reimbursed, 103. 1766-69, mentioned, 29, 30, 62.
- Christian, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 56.
- Christian, Michael, 1761-65, petitioner, 316, 324.
- Christian, William, 1758-61, mentioned, 80, 194. 1766-69, petitioner, 269, 283; reimbursed, 96. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 67, 76, 86, 89, 163, 266, 274.
- Chuckatuck Parish, 1659/60-93, vestry of, fined, 27.
- Chudley, Thomas, 1659/60-93, member of King's Customs Commission, 266.
- Church, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix. 1695-1702, burgess, x, 139, 192, 193, 200.
- Churches, 1659/60-93, bill for building, lxx, 460, 461, 477, 478, 480.
- Churchill, Armistead, 1712-26, ordered that a bill be prepared for felling and transporting three slaves of, 368. 1727-40, petitioner, 207. 1752-58, bill to empower, to dispose of certain entailed lands, 455, 460, 464, 471, 492; petitioner, 441.
- Churchill, Henry, 1752-58, testimony of, 391.
- Churchill, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 335, 339, 340, 341, 347, 352, 356, 357, 364, 365, 366, 369, 381, 387, 396, 399, 402, 404, 405, 406; oath of office administered to, 335. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 60, 62, 78, 81, 111.
- Churchwardens, 1659/60-93, to keep churches in repair and to provide books and ornaments, 460, 461, 478, 479.
- Cider, 1702/3-12, duty on, 180. 1712-26, duty on, xlvii, 379, 403.
- Cilby, William, 1766-69, claimant, 83.
- City Point, 1727-40, ordered that a bill be prepared for appointing a ferry from, to Shirley Hundred, 127.
- Citzabufe Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 510.
- Clack, James, 1702/3-12, grievance, 11; propositions, 11, 17.
- Clack, John, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 213. 1761-65, petitioner, 10, 14, 73, 74, 75, 92, 139; to reimburse Walton, 265.
- Clack, Sterling, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259, 366, 382, 383.
- Claiborne, Auguftine, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259, 290, 301, 317, 324, 326, 358, 361, 366, 382. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 7, 14, 41, 51, 57, 71, 73, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 108, 125, 130, 132, 154, 156, 164, 166; clerk of Suffex Co. court, 178.
- Claiborne, Auguftine, 1766-69, petitioner, 36.
- Claiborne, Daniel, 1758-61, commissioner, 14, 60.
- Claiborne, Elizabeth, 1758-61, petitioner, 82.
- Claiborne, Henry, 1766-69, burgess, 181, 190, 191.
- Claiborne, John, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
- Claiborne (Clayborn), Leonard, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 244, 321, 351, 371, 372, 393, 415, 416, 423; petitioner, 348, 361. 1752-58, guilty of a breach of the rights and privileges of the House, 476; proves allegations of his petition against vestry of Bath Parish, 469; report of committee on information against, 480, 481; taken into custody, 471. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 67, 72, 121, 122, 145, 213, 215, 230, 236, 252. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 24, 31, 45, 57, 63, 169, 201, 207, 209, 218, 225, 247, 285, 286, 313.
- Claiborne, Mary, 1766-69, petitioner, 36.
- Claiborne, Philip Whitehead, 1758-61, lands vested in, 100, 105, 109, 110, 118; mentioned, 93, 184; petitioner, 82. 1761-65, mentioned, 12; lands vested in, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27; petitioner, 11. 1770-72, burgess, 144; mentioned, 159, 227, 228, 229.
- Claiborne, Richard, 1770-72, burgess, 143, 158, 162, 289, 291. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 18, 67, 100, 106, 163.
- Claiborne (Clayborne), Thomas, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 124, 126. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 311. 1712-26, mentioned, 10; proposition from King William Co., in reference to ferry from land of, 156. 1727-40, bill in reference to lands and slaves of, 25, 27, 30, 33. 1766-69, burgess, 135, 136, 181; claimant, 103; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, claimant, 63; mentioned, 91; vestryman, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229.
- Claiborne (Clayborn, Clayborne, Claybourne), William, 1619-59, caveat of information against Cardoon, 88; encouraged to make discoveries, 85; member of the Council, ix, xlvi, 44, 48, 51, 80, 81, 94, 116, 122, 123, 125; paid 2,500 pounds of tobacco, 89; secretary of state, 82, 92, 97, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 127, 129; witness to bill of sale, 97. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 32, 36, 38, 49; ordered to deliver to Thomas Ludwell all the papers belonging to the secretary's office, 13; paid in tobacco, 81, 84, 257; petitioner, 99; secretary of state, 4. 1770-72, vestryman, 228.
- Claiborne's Ferry, 1752-58, mentioned, 262, 438, 440.
- Cladening, Robert, 1761-65, annual allowance to, 220; petitioner, 214, 220.
- Clapham, Jofias, 1742-49, mentioned, 23, 92, 265. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 113. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 178, 179, 202, 283.
- Clark, Daniel and Jno. Stythe, 1659/60-93, paid 2,508 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Clark, John, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Clarke, Benjamin, 1761-65, claimant, 13, 75.
- Clarke, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 17, 20.
- Clarke, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 122, 128.
- Clause, Phettiplace, 1619-59, burgess, x.
- Claxson, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 90.
- Claxton, John, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
- Clay, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 61.
- Clayton, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 226. 1702/3-12, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 262, 263, 304; petitioner, 247, 252, 289, 292. 1712-26, account of money appropriated for buying ornaments, etc., for capitol, 402; authorized to erect monument at grave of Gov. Edward Nott, 214; burgess, viii, x, xi, xxix, xli, 123, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 288, 290, 292, 293, 296, 306, 312, 313, 314, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 359, 361, 362, 364, 377, 389, 401, 403, 404; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 5, 46, 78; committee appointed to examine accounts of,

- 226; directed to print laws, 266, 267; empowered to receive from trustees of Williamsburg money to defray charges for repairing capitol, etc., 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 72; member of committee appointed to repair and purchase ornaments for capitol, 56, 73, 255, 340, 369, 387, 390; message to the House, 240; Mr. Corbin's report relating to the accounts of the governor's house sent to, 234, 238; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 344, 347; report of committee on account of, 228; report of, on cost of monument erected to memory of Col. Nott, 262; report of money received from the trustees of Williamsburg, etc., 222, 225, 273, 297. 1727-40, attorney general, xv, 16, 19, 22, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 88, 92, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 164, 172, 173, 177, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 206, 207, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 266, 278, 279; burgesses, viii, xviii, 23, 25, 28, 35; paid for collating a copy of the laws, 225; paid for services as chairman of Comm. of C. of J., 38; resolution in reference to empowering, to make alterations in the chamber of H. of B., 39; resolution in reference to fee given, for prosecution of criminals, 159. 1752-58, claimant 424; petitioner, 13, 75.
- Clayton, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgesses, x, 157, 164, 165, 166; paid for room used by committee, 174, 178.
- Clayton, William, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 191, 221, 229, 337; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113; signer of Association, xxix.
- Clement, Jeremie, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi.
- Clements, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 3,009 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Clements, Benjamin, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 254.
- Clements, Ewin, 1770-72, petitioner, 64, 67.
- Clements, Francis, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xv, 412, 413, 414, 419, 427, 433, 440, 442, 445. 1695-1702, petitioner, 162, 219.
- Clemons, John, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry Co., 114.
- Clendening, James, 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Clendening, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 348.
- Clergy, 1659/60-93, proposition concerning, 198. 1695-1702, address to governor, 98; bill for the maintenance and support of, 35, 36, 37, 74, 76, 78, 80, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 102. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, xxviii, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 196, 208, 214, 215, 216, 228, 229. 1712-26, message to burgesses, 95. 1727-40, bill for better support of, xvi, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 40, 52; bill for taking away, from certain offenders, 71, 75, 80, 84, 110; bill for settling some doubts and differences of opinion in relation to benefit of, 144, 148, 150, 154, 165. 1742-49, bill for better support of, 304, 375, 376, 379, 380, 382, 393, 395, 396, 404; bill for settling some doubts and differences of opinion, in relation to benefit of, 112, 128, 130, 132, 137, 148. 1761-65, bill concerning, xxxviii, xxxix, xl; letter to Bishop of London, xlii, xliii, xliv, xlv, xlvi; salary, xxxviii.
- Clerke, Daniel, 1659/60-93, paid for horse impressed, 172, 176.
- Clerke, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 442; paid for services, 253; petitioner, 414.
- Clerks, 1659/60-93, bill prohibiting, to be attorneys in courts where they officiate, 463, 464, 467.
- Clerkson, Jonathan, 1752-58, claimant, 238.
- Clifton, William, 1742-49, petitioner, 192.
- Clinch, Elizabeth, 1752-58, mentioned, 98.
- Clinch, Joseph, 1742-49, claimant, 104; mentioned, 242.
- Clinch, Rebecca, 1742-49, entail of lands of, docketed, 324, 326, 357, 358; mentioned, 316. 1752-58, entail of lands of, docketed, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94.
- Clinch, William, 1742-49, claimant, 104; mentioned, 324, 326, 357, 358; petitioner, 38, 316. 1752-58, burgesses, x, 419; charges against by Mr. Ruffin, 346, 351, 353, 421; expelled from the House, 436, 437; mentioned, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 98; petitioner, 71. 1758-61, expelled from House, 5; mentioned, viii.
- Clinch River, 1758-61, mentioned, xv. 1770-72, mentioned, xxxiv.
- Clinton, George, 1773-76, mentioned, 143.
- Clopton, Walter, 1727-40, letter from, 146.
- Clough, George, 1695-1702, petitioner, 219. 1702/3-12, claimant, 295, 296; petitioner, 247.
- Clough, John, 1659/60-93, paid £10, 86.
- Cloyd, David, 1752-58, mentioned, 390; mover of tumult and riot, 347, 348; petitioner, 381, 383, 422, 446, 447. 1766-69, claimant, 96.
- Clunketpeter, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Cluny, Abraham, 1659/60-93, paid for public service, 172, 180.
- Clymer, George, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Coan River, 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 273, 299. 1752-58, mentioned, 323.
- Coan Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202. 1752-58, bill for continuing and amending act for relief of proprietors of tobacco burnt in, 388, 390, 397, 428; inspectors' petition, 265; mentioned, 343, 362; petition in reference to tobacco burnt in, 359, 367.
- Cobb, Ambros, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385.
- Cobb, Robert, 1659/60-93, salary of, 172, 179.
- Cobbitt, Henry, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Cobbs, Matthew, 1752-58, claimant, 435.
- Cobbs, Robert, 1712-26, mentioned, 301, 307. 1727-40, petitioner, 326, 341.
- Cobbs, Samuel, 1727-40, petitioner, 330. 1742-49, burgesses, vii, ix, 80, 157, 179, 191, 194, 195, 346, 368, 382; petitioner, 319, 321; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of Wood Jones, 334. 1752-58, resolution in reference to reimbursing for militia supplies, 463.
- Cobbs, Thomas, 1766-69, mentioned, 204, 206, 242, 315.
- Cobham, 1770-72, bill to appoint trustees for, 264, 285, 295, 298, 316; petitions, 190, 233.
- Cocke, Abraham, 1712-26, authorized to sell certain entailed lands, 274, 275, 281, 316; petitioner, 268, 269.
- Cocke, Allen, 1770-72, burgesses, 144, 159, 161, 162. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 68, 76, 164, 178.
- Cocke, Benjamin, 1742-49, burgesses, vii, 6, 49, 78, 103, 106, 108, 155, 157, 238; mentioned, 82. 1752-58, burgesses, x, 483. 1758-61, claimant, 30, 64. 1761-65, burgesses, 187, 210. 1773-76, petitioner, 130.
- Cocke, Bowler, 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix, 6, 60, 108, 234, 345, 366, 380, 426, 437, 439. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 5, 6, 57, 144, 201, 219. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 7, 31, 45, 55, 63, 97, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 26, 47, 79, 135, 159, 211. 1770-72, mentioned, 29, 33, 100; petitioner, 29, 33, 92.
- Cocke, Christopher, 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Cocke, Elizabeth, 1712-26, petitioner, 414, 415. 1770-72, mentioned, 30.
- Cocke, Giles, 1712-26, burgesses, 342.
- Cocke, Hartwell, 1752-58, claimant, 251. 1758-61, burgesses, viii, 58, 199. 1761-65, burgesses, 4, 32, 46, 53, 64, 67, 69, 170, 202, 226, 231, 280, 314, 335. 1766-69, burgesses, 4, 15, 29, 80, 136, 182, 191, 207, 222, 228, 229, 337; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgesses, 4, 114, 123, 144, 159, 161, 162; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgesses, 8.
- Cocke, James, 1695-1702, burgesses, viii, x, 114, 139, 163, 172, 180, 183, 185, 191, 200. 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting number of tithables in his county, 122. 1712-26, petitioner, 414, 415. 1758-61, mentioned, 19, 62, 80, 92; petitioner, 102, 116, 239. 1761-65, clerk of treasury, 144; petitioner, 132, 144. 1766-69, clerk to treasurer, xv; petitioner, 151, 158, 159. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxix.
- Cocke, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 118. 1758-61, mentioned, 92, 221; petition to establish warehouse on land of, 73. 1761-65, petitioner, 94, 114.
- Cocke (Cock), Richard, 1619-59, burgesses, xvii, xxii. 1659/60-93, paid 3,500 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1712-26, afflicted by John Bolling, 125; burgesses, viii, 126, 146, 147, 151, 155, 160, 163. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, 105, 138, 157, 195, 215, 216, 248; paid for slave, 360, 406; petitioner, 357.
- Cocke, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgesses, ix. 1695-1702, burgesses, ix, x, xi, 122, 123, 159, 210, 223, 230, 246, 258, 289, 290, 325, 326, 341, 342, 381. 1761-65, mentioned, 113.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Cocke, William, 1619-59, burgess, xix. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 13. 1712-26, mentioned, 272; petitioner, 17, 53, 86, 149, 185, 226. 1758-61, mentioned, 261. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Cockerain (Cockeram), William, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 25.
- Cockerham, William, 1758-61, claimant, 164, 207.
- Cockets, 1659/60-93, price of, 438, 439, 442, 443, 444.
- Cockett's, petitions in reference to ferry at, 17, 24, 32.
- Cockran, Andrew, 1742-49, bill to appoint commissioners to determine the claims and demands of, 209, 215.
- Cocks, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 232.
- Codd, St. Leger, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xi, xxxii, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 166, 168, 190, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 234; fined for absence, 133, 136; message in reference to Mrs. Bland's suit against, 204, 209.
- Coffield, Joseph, 1742-49, mentioned, 276.
- Coffield, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 276.
- Coffield, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 54.
- Cohabitation, 1659/60-93, act for, xxvii, 138; bill repealing former act for, xlv, 212, 213, 217; message from governor in reference to bill concerning, 240, 241.
- Cohongroton, 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of, 330.
- Coins, 1659/60-93, bill for advancement of, 433, 434, 436, 444, 445, 474, 475, 476. 1695-1702, grievances from ten counties in reference to value of, 147; report of committee concerning value of, 151. 1702/3-12, rates of foreign coins, xxvi, 99, 103, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114, 146, 182, 188, 192, 196, 200, 201, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 271, 274, 276, 278, 279, 298, 310, 313, 325.
- Coke, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 161, 174.
- Colay, Charles, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
- Colby, Robert, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Cole, Benedict, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 182.
- Cole, James, 1659/60-93, surveyor, 13.
- Cole, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 424; petitioner, 227.
- Cole, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 48.
- Cole, William, 1619-59, burgess, x. 1659/60-93, grantee for royal charter for college, 353, 361; letter from, 443; member of Council, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 144, 163, 164, 189, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203, 234, 290; memorial signed by, 490; paid in tobacco, 81, 83, 171, 179; paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502; secretary, lxiv, 383, 384, 385, 386, 405, 406, 407, 408. 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, x, xi, xxxiii, 126, 141, 143, 177, 178, 188, 195, 221, 249, 251, 257, 261, 344, 361, 364, 408, 415; election contested, 128. 1742-49, petitioner, 39, 55.
- Coleman, Daniel, 1761-65, claimant, 37, 75.
- Coleman, Francis, 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191.
- Coleman, John, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holliday, 245. 1752-58, mentioned, 254, 271. 1761-65, commissioner, 290.
- Coleman, Richard, 1727-40, agreement between, and William and Francis Thornton for exchange of entailed lands, confirmed, 134, 137, 148, 152, 156, 166; petitioner, 131. 1758-61, claimant, 74.
- Coleman, Robert, 1702/3-12, sheriff of Effex Co., 255. 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64; petitioner, 7, 60, 95.
- Coleman, Robert Spilby, 1742-49, mentioned, 119, 354, 370; petitioner, 85, 91. 1758-61, petitioner, 232, 235.
- Coleman, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 225, 236.
- Coles, Isaac, 1770-72, burgess, 143. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 102, 112.
- Coles, John, 1727-40, deposition of, 264. 1761-65, claimant, 75; petitioner, 52, 54.
- Coles, Walter, 1761-65, burgess, 313. 1766-69, accused of breach of privileges, 209; burgess, 3, 27, 67, 79, 92, 135, 221, 320, 347, 352; charges of, against Terry, 206, 212, 213, 341; claimant, 61, 68; mentioned, 231, 243, 244; resolve concerning, 214. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 21, 22, 23, 29, 48, 86, 113, 121, 123, 265, 279.
- Collclough, George, 1619-59, burgess, xxiv, 115, 116.
- Collectors, 1659/60-93, bill concerning fees of, 474, 475, 476; bill directing how sheriffs and collectors shall account for public dues, 349, 350. 1695-1702, bill for ascertaining fees of, 195, 196, 197, 199. 1702/3-12, bill for ascertaining fees of, 146, 159, 183, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234.
- College, 1619-59, petition of the G. A. in reference to erecting a, 7. 1659/60-93, committee appointed to draw up address to the king concerning, 352, 368; grantees for royal charter for, 361, 363; propositions concerning, 343, 344, 474; sites considered for, 353, 360, 465, 466; subscriptions to fund for building, in Virginia, 12, 366, 373; to be named College of King William and Queen Mary, 368. See also William and Mary College.
- College Landing Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, account of inspectors at, 200, 202. 1752-58, account of inspector at, 36.
- College Plantations, 1619-59, burgessees, viii, x, xi.
- Collet, Benjamin, 1752-58, petitioner, 416.
- Collett, John, 1727-40, doorkeeper, 323; paid for services, 441. 1742-49, doorkeeper, 5, 52; paid for services, 230, 248, 397.
- Collier, Benjamin, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
- Collier, Cecilia, 1773-76, mentioned, 181, 205.
- Collier, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid 100 pounds of tobacco, 180. 1761-65, claimant, 55, 75.
- Collier, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 329. 1773-76, mentioned, 181, 205.
- Collier, Lockey, 1761-65, mentioned, 94, 95.
- Collier, Rebecca, 1727-40, petition of Thomas Lankford in behalf of, 329.
- Collier, Thomas, 1712-26, sheriff of Surry Co., 258.
- Collins, James, 1752-58, claimant, 9.
- Collins, Luke, 1761-65, mentioned, 248; reimbursed, 253.
- Collins, Matthew, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Collins, Thomas, 1742-49, mentioned, 163, 174.
- Colmer, Davis, 1761-65, chaplain, 247.
- Colnon, Darby, 1695-1702, mentioned, 359.
- Colton, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, xv, 380, 385, 396, 411, 412, 413, 419, 428, 433, 439, 451, 492, 493. 1695-1702, burgess, ix, x, 120, 122, 123, 133, 140, 142, 161, 179, 184. 1761-65, mentioned, 147.
- Colville, John, 1742-49, burgess, viii, 78, 93, 95, 117, 121, 157, 190, 198, 204.
- Colvin, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
- Colvin, Vincent, 1761-65, account of, 340.
- Colwel, Edward, 1727-40, claimant, 342.
- Coman, William, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 172, 179.
- Combs, John, 1752-58, account of, 490; claimant, 456; resolution in reference to account of, 491.
- Combs, Joseph, 1727-40, claimant, 398.
- Come, Henry, 1742-49, claimant, 261.
- Comer, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Commissioners, 1619-59, to be appointed by the House, 82.
- Comp, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 254.
- Compositions, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 193, 205, 207, 208; messages from governor concerning, 210, 212, 213, 215.
- Compton, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 359.
- Conaguiefo, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
- Coney, Henry, 1619-59, burgess, xi, xiii, xiv.
- Confee, John, 1752-58, examination of, 468; petitioner, 440.
- Connelly, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 163.
- Conner, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 116.
- Conner, Lewis, 1712-26, petitioner, 94.
- Conner, William, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 306, 307.
- Conoway, Sarah, 1752-58, mentioned, 252.
- Connolly, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 92, 93.
- Conrod, Ulrich, 1773-76, petitioner, 216.
- Confett, John, 1659/60-93, paid £5, ss., 86.
- Confolve, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 111.
- Conspiracies, 1702/3-12, bill to prevent, 272, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281. 1712-26, bill concerning, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395. 1770-72, bill concerning, 282, 288, 293, 297, 301, 307.
- Conftables, 1702/3-12, fees of, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 288, 290, 311. 1712-26, fees of, 24, 26, 27, 29, 33, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216, 405.

Confiance's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, bill for erecting town at, 53, 58, 61, 63, 64, 70; proposition in reference to establishing town at, 47. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153; petition, 76.

Contracts, 1619-59, law concerning, enacted in England, 10.

Convention of 1625, 1619-59, petition of, 43.

Conveyances, 1659/60-93, bill against fraudulent, 466, 468, 469, 471; made in England, to be recorded in secretary's office, 468, 469, 472.

Convict servants, 1727-40, bills concerning, 291, 293, 294, 417, 419, 424. 1752-58, bill in reference to, 49, 53.

Convicts, 1712-26, bill for better government of, 330, 332, 333, 341, 353. 1727-40, bill for better government of, 87, 88; duty upon to be paid by buyers, 275, 288, 289, 290.

Conway (Conaway, Connaway), Edwin, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 255, 261, 264, 290, 294, 308, 309, 310, 340. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, xi, 7, 8, 18, 26, 35, 36, 39, 41, 49, 51, 54, 70, 72, 95, 121, 123, 126, 128, 148, 158, 163, 176, 178, 182, 191, 205, 206, 210, 221, 225, 227, 229, 239, 359, 361, 364, 409, 414, 415, 421, 422; petitioner, 253, 260, 261. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 3, 6, 16, 28, 39, 41, 45, 46, 60, 61, 63, 67, 71, 72, 81, 83, 85, 86, 104, 107, 108, 109, 117, 125, 126, 134, 138, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 156, 159, 160, 162, 172, 177, 198, 199, 200, 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 231, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 260, 263, 265, 269, 272, 274, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 292, 293, 294, 298, 301, 305, 312, 313, 314, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 332, 334, 335, 338, 340, 342, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376, 381, 383, 386, 392, 393, 398, 407, 411, 413, 414, 416, 418, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 431, 432, 433, 438, 439, 440, 441; petitioner, 186. 1742-49, burgesses, vii, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42, 44, 48, 50, 51, 53, 63, 67, 68, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 97, 98, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 170, 173, 180, 181, 182, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247; mentioned, 266. 1752-58, burgesses, viii, 5, 6, 10, 13, 17, 29, 31, 41, 43, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 64, 66, 68, 77, 78, 87, 99.

Conway, Francis, 1758-61, petitioner, 236, 239.

Conway, Peter, 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 258, 342, 390; contested election of, 261, 266; duly elected to serve as burgess, 267.

Conway, Timothy, 1773-76, petitioner, 105, 113.

Conway River, 1742-49, mentioned, 333, 341.

Conway's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 213, 401; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 110, 300, 306, 307. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 72, 108.

Cony, Perrigrin, 1695-1702, paid £20, 198; paid for conducting divine service, 185.

Coogan (Gookin), Daniel, 1619-59, xvi.

Cook, ———, 1712-26, burgesses, 343, 346, 375, 410.

Cook, Elizabeth, 1766-69, petitioner, 22, 55.

Cook, Giles, 1712-26, burgesses, x, xi, 364.

Cook, Mordecai, 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, x, xi, 5, 7, 26, 45, 52, 60, 63, 68, 85, 103, 105, 139, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212, 248, 249, 274, 341, 342, 350, 370, 375. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, 6. 1695-1702, 381.

Cook, Solomon, 1742-49, claimant, 301.

Cooke, James, 1766-69, petitioner, 110, 111.

Coole, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 102.

Coombes, John, 1761-65, claimant, 71.

Coombs, Mary, 1770-72, mentioned, 215, 223.

Cooper, Sir A. A., 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128.

Cooper, Francis, 1752-58, soldier, paid for service, 376.

Cooper, George, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xiv, 381, 391, 398; paid for public services, 171, 182. 1695-1702, burgesses, x, 140.

Cooper, Ifles, 1742-49, mentioned, 129, 133, 142, 143, 146, 149.

Cooper, Sufannah, 1742-49, bill to enable, to dispose of her estate, 129, 133, 142, 143, 146, 149; petitioner, 102.

Cooper, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 420. 1758-61, claimant, 148, 207. 1761-65, claimant, 210, 244.

Cooper, Walter, 1619-59, petitioner, 103.

Cooper, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.

Copeland, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 91, 121.

Copeland, Joseph, 1659/60-93, custodian of ornaments, etc., belonging to the House, 325; petitioner, 340.

Copeley Parish, 1702/3-12, petition of, 34, 35.

Coping, John, 1712-26, mentioned, 92.

Cople Parish, 1742-49, bill for dissolving vestry and electing new one, 310, 314, 317, 363; petition, 260, 367; report of committee on petition of, 295, 373, 393; report of committee on proposition from, 296. 1752-58, bill for dissolving vestry and electing a new one, 249, 251, 263, 279; petition, 220, 236, 243, 246; report of committee on petition of, 472. 1695-1702, petition of Wm. Davis in reference to, 217.

Coppage, Moses, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.

Copper money, 1727-40, proposition from Northampton in reference to, 14.

Coppidge, ———, 1712-26, surveyor, 340, 369, 404.

Coppohonk Swamp, 1752-58, mentioned, 32, 120.

Corbin (Corbyn), Gawin, 1659/60-93, letter from, 443; paid £20, 500; treasurer of money to be used by W. Balthwaite and J. Blair, 405, 406, 407, 408. 1695-1702, burgesses, ix, x, xi, 120, 122, 123, 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 142, 161, 175, 176, 190, 191, 195, 200, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 227, 230, 232, 236, 246, 248, 249, 253, 255, 263, 274, 276, 277, 280, 309, 310, 338, 341, 342, 355, 365, 370, 371, 373, 375, 379, 381, 386, 393. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 19, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 62, 68, 69, 77, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 109, 111, 112; collector of duty on liquor, servants and slaves, 160; petitioner, 134, 139. 1712-26, account of, 38; burgesses, viii, ix, x, xxix, xxxv, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 151, 156, 160, 173, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 202, 205, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 240, 241, 247, 249, 251, 258, 260, 261, 264, 269, 270, 275, 280, 286, 287, 290, 291, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301, 308, 309, 311, 312, 322, 323, 331, 337, 342, 343, 346, 347, 348; complaint of J. Robinson against, 263; election contested, 252, 271. 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 240, 244, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 280, 281, 284, 288, 290, 291, 292, 301, 310, 312, 319, 321, 322, 327, 328, 337, 343, 344, 347, 358, 361, 367, 368, 371, 372, 376, 399, 408, 416, 417, 438, 440; mentioned, 324, 336; petitioner, 9, 29. 1742-49, burgesses, vii, 7, 8, 76, 78, 79, 98, 99, 115, 130, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 167, 171, 173, 182, 189, 207, 209, 213, 227, 228, 237, 243. 1758-61, bill to empower executors of, to sell certain lands, 212, 214, 241, 246, 247, 257; mentioned, 201. 1761-65, burgesses, 225, 226, 282, 313. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 15, 79, 135, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 62, 66, 93, 113, 162, 222, 246, 294.

Corbin, Henry, 1619-59, burgesses, xxiv, 116. 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501; burgesses, vii, 17, 23; salary of, 500.

Corbin, Hannah, 1758-61, petitioner, 201.

Corbin, John Taylor, 1766-69, burgesses, 181, 191, 211, 221, 229, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 33, 62, 90, 113, 125, 143; signer of Association, xxxi. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 76, 126.

Corbin, Martha, 1758-61, mentioned, 201.

Corbin, Richard, 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 322, 324, 326, 344, 348, 361, 362, 366, 368, 369, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385. 1758-61, mentioned, 201. 1761-65, lands vested in, 327, 330, 334, 336, 338, 346, 363. 1766-69, commissioner, 187, 224, 225; petitioner, 319, 325, 329. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath, 148, 149; mentioned, 191, 211.

Corbin, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 105; petitioner, 143.

Corder, James, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Coreham, John, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.

Corker, John, 1619-59, burgeses, xiii, xiv, xviii; clerk of the House, 76, 78, 82, 83, 86, 88, 127; paid in tobacco, 88, 89.

Corker, William, 1619-59, burgeses, xxiii.

Corn, Andrew, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Corn, David, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Corn, Edward, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Corn, 1619-59, planters to refurnish one barrel for every servant, to be delivered yearly either upon sale or exchange, 10; planting of, encouraged, 17. 1659/60-93, millers to be fined for refusing to grind, 33; proposition concerning, 429; soldiers to have certain land to plant upon, 72. 1695-1702, exportation prohibited, 163, 171, 172, 190. 1712-26, bill for relief of persons who, by reason of drought, made small quantities, xxvii, 98, 100, 104, 105, 111, 116, 139, 141, 142, 143. 1758-61, purchased for relief of southwest part of the Colony, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128.

Cornbury, Edward, Viscount, 1702/3-12, governor of New York, 9, 16.

Cornick, Joel, 1752-58, mentioned, 191, 244.

Cornick, Sarah, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.

Cornwall Parish, 1761-65, mentioned, 104; petition concerning, 235. 1766-69, petitions, 198, 206, 235.

Cornwell, Charles, 1758-61, deserter, 24.

Cornwell, John, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.

Coroners, 1659/60-93, bill appointing fee of, 463, 464, 467. 1712-26, bill for settling and ascertaining fees of, xxxvii, 24, 26, 27, 29, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216, 404, 405.

Corotoman (Chorotoman), 1659/60-93, fort to be erected at, 47.

Corotoman River, 1752-58, mentioned, 237. 1773-76, mentioned, 11, 12, 13, 16, 24.

Corotoman Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202.

Corpew, Joshua, 1752-58, burgeses, ix, 418.

Corrie, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 64, 67.

Cosby, John, 1758-61, claimant, 99.

Coffina, Arnall, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 152.

Cothron, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 318.

Cottrell, John, 1712-26, discharged out of custody, 99; guilty of breach of privileges of the House, 91; report of committee on complaint against, 92.

Couchenor, Jacob, 1766-69, petitioner, 256.

Coulding, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 123.

Coulthard, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.

Coulton, Henry, 1712-26, petitioner, 262.

Coun, David, 1742-49, claimant, 261.

Council, 1619-59, letter to Edward Earl of Dorset, 122; letter to Henry Viscount Mandeville, 121; letter to Lord Delaware, 123; letter to the Privy Council, 124; message to the Burgeses, 117; oath of office, 113. 1659/60-93, bill punishing offenders for defaming the governor's Council, 472, 473, 475; messages from Burgeses, 132, 202, 315, 324, 363, 439, 458, 488, 489, 490, 493; messages to Burgeses, 232, 235, 242, 279, 308, 313, 320, 325, 328, 352, 362, 385, 395, 400, 442, 443, 445, 446, 459, 477, 480, 485, 488, 494. 1695-1702, messages from Burgeses, 20, 40, 32, 35, 42, 96, 112, 311, 323, 330, 333, 360; messages to Burgeses, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 73, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 108, 110, 114, 116, 162, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 223, 230, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 258, 260, 261, 263, 268, 278, 289, 295, 296, 303, 309, 311, 312, 313, 321, 322, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 340, 342, 354, 362, 363, 371, 372, 393, 396. 1702/3-12, messages from Burgeses, 19, 226, 268, 295, 335, 336, 338, 345; messages to Burgeses, 11, 12, 13, 18, 24, 25, 29, 34, 47, 52, 65, 66, 77, 91, 93, 106, 113, 139, 140, 160, 161, 169, 174, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 259, 269, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 309, 321, 322, 326, 332, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 347, 348; salary of members, 213, 226, 227, 228, 234. 1712-26, messages from Burgeses, 36, 87, 149, 162, 214; messages to Burgeses, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42, 49, 52, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 82, 88, 89, 95,

96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 135, 147, 148, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 187, 192, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 223, 234, 235, 264, 275, 309, 335. 1727-40, messages to Burgeses, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 67, 68, 76, 80, 81, 85, 87, 90, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 125, 136, 138, 143, 145, 150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 199, 209, 213, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 271, 273, 286, 289, 290, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 348, 349, 352, 357, 362, 364, 365, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 385, 386, 421, 430, 431, 432, 433, 441, 442. 1742-49, bill to settle distribution of salary allowed to, 140, 143, 145, 147; messages to Burgeses, 46, 49, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 160, 168, 169, 170, 175, 184, 186, 191, 193, 196, 201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 225, 230, 231, 244, 248, 249, 250, 267, 285, 290, 298, 301, 303, 308, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 336, 337, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 404. 1752-58, messages to Burgeses, 17, 26, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 46, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 140, 147, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 181, 183, 184, 185, 199, 200, 202, 204, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 254, 263, 265, 266, 272, 276, 277, 279, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 326, 327, 329, 331, 357, 363, 369, 373, 385, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 407, 408, 409, 415, 436, 457, 466, 470, 471, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 485, 489, 490, 491, 499, 503, 504, 505. 1758-61, messages to Burgeses, 14, 27, 31, 39, 42, 43, 44, 51, 52, 93, 103, 106, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 147, 149, 151, 152, 165, 166, 167, 177, 178, 186, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 232, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256; sermon before, 144. 1761-65, messages to Burgeses, 5, 6, 9, 13, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 40, 41, 42, 55, 56, 57, 58, 120, 139, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 185, 193, 195, 196, 218, 219, 220, 221, 273, 283, 287, 295, 299, 301, 307, 308, 337, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 361, 362. 1766-69, messages to Burgeses, 11, 113, 116, 117, 123, 125, 128, 129, 160, 164, 172, 175, 176, 237, 298, 306, 330, 336, 341, 345, 350, 352; petition, memorial and remonstrance, 165. 1770-72, messages to Burgeses, 11, 36, 54, 56, 57, 81, 88, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 124, 133, 137, 139, 153, 205, 212, 234, 250, 254, 266, 268, 272, 277, 287, 298, 300, 303, 305, 306, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314.

County court clerks, 1702/3-12, fees of, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 288, 290, 311; method of appointing, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232. 1712-26, fees of, xxxvii, 24, 26, 27, 29, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216, 404, 405.

County courts, 1659/60-93, bill appointing, 462, 463, 466, 485, 491; bill appointing how actions are to be entered at, 462, 463, 467, 485, 491; bill empowering, to grant probates of wills and administrations, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471; bill for altering the first day of, in some cases, 436, 438, 439, 443, 444; bill prohibiting, from making by-laws, 266, 268, 269. 1702/3-12, bill for establishing, xxviii, xliii, 22, 29, 142, 193, 194, 198, 199, 204, 225, 229, 230, 233, 266, 268, 271, 272, 288, 290, 292, 298. 1758-61, bill for establishing, 20, 62.

County levy, 1702/3-12, collection and payment of, 157, 159, 161, 170, 171, 189, 203.

County seats, 1659/60-93, establishment of, considered, 30.

Courfey, Henry, 1659/60-93, member of conference held in reference to improving the staple of tobacco, 23.

Courtney, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 154.

Courtney, William, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Courts, 1659/60-93, bill appointing the method of holding, 460, 461, 466, 484; bill appointing, to provide law books, 462, 463, 466, 484; jurisdiction of, 462, 463, 466, 485.
- Courts of Justice, 1727-40, bill for preventing delays in, 39, 41, 49.
- Coutts, Patrick, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Coutts, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 61.
- Covington, Luke, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Covington, Richard, 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, 7, 8, 43, 50, 55, 64, 69, 77, 88, 109; claimant, 94, 156; petitioner, 71. 1712-26, burgesses, x, 251, 259, 324, 325, 343, 346.
- Cowherd, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
- Cowles, Edmund, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Cowles, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgesses, ix, 122; petitioner, 213, 219; sheriff of James City Co., 210, 212. 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243; messenger of Houfe, 244; petitioner, 257, 305. 1742-49, petitioner, 8, 19. 1761-65, claimant, 118.
- Cowne, William, 1752-58, claimant, 449.
- Cowper, Wills, 1770-72, petitioner, 158, 160, 164, 165.
- Cox, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 83.
- Cox, Charles, 1702/3-12, reimbursed for services as doorkeeper, 173.
- Cox, Daniel, 1695-1702, letter from, 251.
- Cox, Francis, 1770-72, evidence of, against Terry, 24, 25; mentioned, 29.
- Cox, Friend, 1758-61, petitioner, 225, 229.
- Cox, George, 1770-72, sheriff of Henrico, 173, 195.
- Cox, Isaac, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
- Cox, Capt. John, 1761-65, mentioned, 276. 1766-69, clerk, 231, 243, 244. 1773-76, mentioned, 148. Cox, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Cox, Vincent, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 173, 182.
- Cox, William, 1727-40, claimant, 178; petitioner, 254. 1752-58, claimant, 459. 1758-61, petitioner, 238.
- Coxe, Richard, 1619-59, burgesses, xiii.
- Coxe's Road, 1766-69, mentioned, 58.
- Cox's Rolling-houfe Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 113.
- Coytmore, Richard, 1758-61, ensign, 264.
- Crabtree, James, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering public letters, 172, 180.
- Craddock, William, 1727-40, letter from, 146. 1752-58, mentioned, 467.
- Craford, Andrew, 1752-58, mentioned, 243.
- Craford, Carter, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Craford, William, 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, 5, 36, 41, 42, 52.
- Craford. *See also* Crawford.
- Cragg, Katherine, 1712-26, claimant, 255, 334.
- Craghead, Thomas, 1752-58, accused of improper conduct in an election, 360.
- Craig, David, 1761-65, mentioned, 255.
- Craig, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 198.
- Craig, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 255, 267.
- Craig County, 1752-58, mentioned, 523.
- Craik, James, 1752-58, letter from, 300.
- Crain, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 138. 1758-61, claimant, 19, 64.
- Crampe (Crump), Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xii, 56.
- Crampton, ———, 1619-59, paid for powder, 53.
- Crane, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 129. 1766-69, petitioner, 81, 86.
- Crane, Stephen, 1773-76, mentioned, 145, 158.
- Crane, Thomas, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
- Cranhaw, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Crawford, Andrew, 1752-58, mentioned, 215, 256.
- Crawford, David, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xiv, 380, 386.
- Crawford, John, 1761-65, reimbursed, 262.
- Crawford, Joshua, 1761-65, claimant, 181, 244; petitioner, 244.
- Crawford, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 24, 244.
- Crawford (Craford, Craford), William, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xiii, 288, 290, 303, 318, 325. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 96, 147, 151, 178, 182, 202, 253, 257, 263, 338, 361, 364, 379, 407. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 16, 22, 70, 132, 255, 263, 288, 300, 340, 347, 350; sheriff of Norfolk Co., 173. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, 54, 80, 109, 162, 164, 168, 221. 1752-58, claimant, 434. 1770-72, mentioned, 87.
- Crawley, Nathaniel, 1752-58, paid for maintaining some Cherokee Indians, 524. 1758-61, claimant, 64; reimbursed, 75. 1761-65, claimant, 23, 75.
- Crawley, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 64; reimbursed, 75.
- Crawley, William, 1752-58, claimant, 215, 244.
- Creagh, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 259. 1766-69, appointed doorkeeper, 144, 190, 228; reimbursed, 174. 1770-72, doorkeeper, 101, 121, 139, 155. 1773-76, doorkeeper, 8, 32, 75, 176.
- Creditors, 1659/60-93, bill allowing priority of payment to country creditors, 468, 469, 470, 472.
- Creed, James, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Creekmore, Edward, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 230; petitioner, 198, 222, 230, 233.
- Creeks, 1702/3-12, pollution of, prohibited, 146, 159, 172, 181, 182, 183, 184, 193, 206, 208, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234, 235. 1712-26, bill for clearing, 334, 337, 341, 353, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 425. 1727-40, bill for clearing, 342, 348, 354, 363, 372, 378, 386; bill to amend act to prevent pollution of, 401, 410, 411, 415, 416, 421. 1742-49, bills concerning, 18, 289, 297, 340, 342, 343, 344, 346, 348, 374, 375, 382, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 401, 405. 1758-61, bill for clearing, 219, 220, 226, 227, 229, 234, 235, 249, 253, 257.
- Creffild, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 172, 180.
- Crefap, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 281.
- Crew, Randall, 1619-59, burgesses, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix.
- Crewe, John, 1619-59, burgesses, ix, 44. 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Crewes, James, 1619-59, petitioner, 102.
- Crim, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.
- Criminals, 1619-59, proposition concerning, 109. 1659/60-93, bill concerning prosecution of negro, 396, 397, 399; bill declaring how and where criminals shall be tried, 462, 463, 466, 484; bill declaring how the charge arising by, shall be paid, 306, 308, 310, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 349, 350, 355; bill regulating the charge of, 272, 273, 275, 276, 299, 303; proposition concerning, 37. 1702/3-12, bill for removing, from county jails to Williamsburg, 215, 218, 235. 1727-40, bill for altering method of trial of, 338, 343, 344, 347, 352, 386; bill for easy trial of, before justices of Oyer and Terminer, xvii, 199, 206, 211, 213, 214, 221; bill regulating trial of, for capital offenses, 222, 233. 1742-49, bill directing method of trial for capital offenses, 281, 376, 377, 400.
- Crinden, Edward, 1619-59, burgesses, ix, 51.
- Cripps (Crip), Zachary, 1619-59, burgesses, x, xiv, xv. 1766-69, mentioned, 327, 339, 342, 343, 345, 354.
- Crockett, James, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
- Crockett, John, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
- Croley, Elizabeth, 1773-76, petitioner, 211, 225, 263, 264, 274.
- Croley, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 211, 263, 264.
- Crompton, Charles, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179.
- Cromwell, Oliver, 1619-59, captain general of all the forces of England, 128.
- Cromwell, William, 1761-65, claimant, 91.
- Crooke, Richard C., 1773-76, mentioned, 61.
- Crooks, Robert, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Crookshanks, Robert, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Croshaw, Joseph, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, xxiv, 95, 116.
- Croshaw (Crafhaw, Crofham), Raleigh (Raleigh, Rawley), 1619-59, burgesses, viii, 22, 27, 39, 42.
- Croft, John, 1702/3-12, letter to Col. Wilfon, 114.
- Crouch, John, 1752-58, claimant, 450.
- Crouch, William, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
- Crow, James, 1752-58, claimant, 257.
- Crow, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Crow, Capt. William, 1761-65, mentioned, xxiv, 247. 1770-72, mentioned, 278.
- Crowder, Hugh, 1619-59, burgesses, ix, 44.
- Crows, 1659/60-93, proposition concerning, 429. 1727-40, bills concerning, 22, 24, 27, 52, 62, 63, 66, 138, 144, 145, 151, 153, 155, 193, 197, 198. 1742-49, bill for destroying, 19, 23, 24, 29, 35, 41, 46, 70, 167, 269, 304, 308, 313, 328; propositions from several counties in reference to reviving act for destroying, 13. 1752-58, bill for destroying, 17, 18, 44, 49, 69, 71; petition to revive act concerning, 11. 1758-61, bill for destroying, 25, 32, 34; petition concerning, 77. 1761-65, bill for destroying, 107, 110, 113, 139, 141.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Croshaw, Joseph, 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, 19.
Croxtton, John, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
Cruger, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 47, 143, 151, 154, 155.
Crump, ———, 1659/60-93, suit of, against William Cawer, dismissed, 50.
Crump, Elizabeth, 1619-59, case of John Bromfield against, 96.
Crump, John, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
Crump, Stephen, 1659/60-93, paid for repairing arms, 257.
Crump (Crampe), Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xii, xiii, xiv.
Crump, William, 1752-58, claim of, rejected, 376; paid for horse, 375.
Crupper, Gilbert, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
Crutchfield, Fortunatus, 1766-69, mentioned, 193, 203; petitioner, 89, 107.
Crutchfield, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 281.
Crutchfield, 1727-40, petition of freeholders of Hanover County in reference to establishing warehouse at, 74.
Crutchfield's Warehouse, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of inspectors, 295. 1752-58, bills concerning tobacco burnt in, 379, 381, 385, 388, 407, 408, 409, 445, 449, 462, 470, 472, 473, 474, 477, 491; inspectors' petitions, 35, 55, 135, 264; inspectors reimbursed, 147; mentioned, 367, 368, 449, 450; representation of inspectors, 362.
Culpeper, Thomas, Lord, 1659/60-93, burgesses address the governor in reference to claim of, 237; claim of, xiv, 230, 235, 242, 244; copy of demise and grant to, sent to the House, 201, 399; governor, xxi, xxix, 135; messages from G. A., 75, 126, 130, 132, 134, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144; messages to Burgesses, 130, 136, 140, 142; petition of G. A. to the king signed by, 145; reimbursed tobacco paid soldiers, 258; salary of, 143.
Culpeper County, 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix, 74; list of claims paid by public, 376; mentioned, 255, 272; petitions, 11, 17, 449, 461; propositions, 10, 22, 34, 113, 240; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 122, 164, 205; mentioned, 98, 140, 238, 244; petitions, 7, 60, 95; sheriff of, 138; writs for electing burgesses, 11, 138. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 210, 225, 286, 313; mentioned, 237, 247, 336, 348, 353, 354; petitions, 102, 233, 246; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 20, 37, 55, 79, 135, 181, 221; expenses of militia, 96; justices, 101; levy on tithables, 104; mentioned, 49, 89, 102, 291, 305; militia, 83, 256, 291, 355; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; court day, 40, 49, 50, 56, 62; mentioned, 302; militia, 91; petitions, 9, 125, 168, 210, 213. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; commissioners, 283; petitions, 111, 112, 118, 202, 215, 221.
Cultney, John, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
Culton, Captain Joseph, 1752-58, account of, 484.
Cumberland County, 1752-58, address to the king in reference to petition of, 156, 166, 167; burgesses, vii, ix, 33, 46, 63, 216; mentioned, 136, 213, 366; petitions, 45, 121, 129, 132, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155, 424, 439, 443; propositions, 33, 47; quit rents for 1751, 511; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 233, 287, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; petition, 212; return of writ for electing burgesses, 113. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 226, 313; mentioned, 314, 317, 318, 319, 320, 323; petitions, 78, 82, 108, 116, 119, 144, 325; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 228, 288, 324. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 79, 107, 135, 136, 181, 221; mentioned, 87, 314; petitions, 275, 279, 322, 346; writs for electing burgesses, 143, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 191, 233, 236. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; petition, 14.
Cumberland Parish, 1742-49, bill for dissolving vestry, 385, 390, 391, 399, 405; report of committee on petition of, 373. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 85, 89, 93, 98, 170, 434, 444, 445, 457, 492; mentioned, 240; petitions, 366, 425, 432. 1758-61, bill for dividing, 246, 249, 252; petitions, 191, 231. 1761-65, bill concerning, 265, 273, 278, 283; mentioned, 104, 328; petition, 235.
Cumming, Sir Alexander, 1758-61, mentioned, 264.
Cunningham, David, 1712-26, mentioned, 181.
Cunningham, ———, 1742-49, burgesses, 189; mentioned, viii.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 1761-65, mentioned, 87.
Cunningham, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 87; vote questioned, 86.
Cunningham, Robert, 1761-65, account of, 34. 1766-69, mentioned, 308.
Cunningham, Capt. Walter, 1761-65, mentioned, 254; petitioner, 332. 1766-69, mentioned, 52, 108, 109, 201, 202, 241, 242; petitioner, 63, 348.
Cunningham, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 343. 1761-65, account of, 93; accused of murder, xx, xxiii.
Cunninghame, Hugh, 1761-65, petitioner, 215.
Cunninghame, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 297.
Curl, Joshua, 1712-26, complaint against Anthony Armtead, 261; petitioner, 254, 270.
Curle, David, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 359, 360.
Curle, David Wilton, 1761-65, commissioner, 37, 73.
Curle, Nicholas, 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, ix, 109, 120, 243, 261, 265, 268, 291, 307, 324, 347; claimant, 324, 330, 341, 342, 345. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, 6, 8, 14, 66; claimant, 14, 33, 35; mentioned, 77, 113.
Curle, Nicholas Wilton, 1766-69, mentioned, 81, 84.
Curles, 1619-59, burgesses from, xii, xiii, xiv.
Curratuck, 1659/60-93, petition of inhabitants of, 123; sheriff of Lower Norfolk to collect rents and levies from inhabitants of, 153.
Currie, George, 1752-58, burgesses, vii; contested election of, 153, 160.
Curriers, 1659/60-93, bill declaring duty of, 345, 349, 350, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 473; proposition to have act concerning, repealed, 423.
Curry, Barnaby, 1752-58, claimant, 376; paid for service, 375.
Curving, 1659/60-93, bill for the more effectual suppressing the sin of, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360. 1695-1702, penalty for, 179, 181, 183.
Curtein, Richard, 1695-1702, petitioner, 104.
Curtis, Edmond, 1619-59, member of the Council, 80, 81.
Curtis, Rice, 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 275, 290, 319, 332, 339, 342; memorial of, in behalf of Spotylvania County, 353, 361, 369. 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 259; contested election of, 261, 292, 293; petitioner, 342, 369. 1752-58, burgesses, viii, x, 7, 116, 126, 135, 142, 235, 256, 354; sheriff of Spotylvania County, 403.
Cushing, Thomas, 1773-76, speaker of the House of Representatives of Mass., 50, 58, 150, 156.
Cuffins, John, 1659/60-93, to testify against Thos. Barber, 193.
Cuftis, Frances, 1702/3-12, husband of, empowered to sell a mill, lands and slaves belonging to, for payment of Dan. Parke's debts, 329, 330, 335, 356; petitioner, 328.
Cuftis, Hancock, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 253, 261, 267, 268, 270, 305, 312; prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
Cuftis, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 118. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, ix, xi, xii, xv, xvi, xli, 77, 187, 190, 203, 206, 208, 211, 212, 217, 225, 240, 244, 250, 261, 262, 263, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279, 280, 414, 415, 419, 428, 432, 433, 434, 441, 450, 451, 461, 474; complaint against, liv, 301, 311, 314, 319, 320; member of Council, 144, 167, 290; paid £350, 14s., 86; petitioner, 234; proposition from, 340; signer of Northampton Co. grievance, 101. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 24, 26, 27, 33, 36, 40, 41, 42, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 93, 96, 105, 126, 131, 133, 138, 140, 141, 142, 161, 163, 165, 168, 175, 176, 179, 185, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 258. 1702/3-12, burgesses, viii, 133, 136, 154, 167, 180, 197; commissioner, 60, 69, 109; empowered to sell a mill, lands and negroes belonging to his wife for the payment of Dan. Parke's debts, 329, 330, 335, 356; petitioner, 328. 1712-26, burgesses, ix, 173, 178, 181, 195, 198, 203, 206, 210, 221. 1727-40, commissioner, 3.
Cuftis, Thomas, 1712-26, petitioner, 182.
Cuftis, William, 1619-59, naturalization of, 112. 1659/60-93, burgesses, ix, 77.

Cuftis and Pace, 1659/60-93, paid 3,000 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
 Customs frauds, 1659/60-93, bill for preventing, xlv, 222, 225, 227, 305, 306. 1702/3-12, bill for preventing, 146, 159, 183, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234. 1727-40, bill for preventing, xxviii, 104, 108, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 136, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 157, 159, 161, 165, 181, 183, 190, 192, 198, 201, 207, 209, 213, 221, 223, 224, 233, 253, 255, 256, 259, 274, 285, 304, 307, 310, 315, 347, 359, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 376, 377, 379, 386, 410, 411, 415, 416, 421. 1742-49, bill for preventing, 13, 15, 20, 31, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 60, 61, 69, 88, 98, 100, 110, 118, 119, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 143, 144, 145, 147, 206, 210, 220, 275, 289, 290, 299, 303, 308, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 323, 328, 374, 375, 382, 389, 394, 396,

397, 403. 1752-58, bill for preventing, 16, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 40, 41, 60, 69, 72, 74, 83, 84, 97, 115, 118, 133, 134, 142, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 170, 193, 283, 284, 293. 1758-61, bill for preventing, 208, 216, 220, 227, 228, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 253, 256, 257. 1761-65, bill for preventing, xli, xlii, 93, 99, 103, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 249, 258, 263, 265, 273, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 291, 294, 298, 299, 315, 317, 329, 339, 341, 343, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354, 363. 1770-72, bill for preventing, 73, 105, 237, 258, 304. 1766-69, bill for preventing, 45, 48, 90, 95, 102, 103, 104, 112, 114, 129, 150, 153, 158, 161, 176, 249, 250, 253, 270, 307.

D

Dabne, George, 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William County, 141, 150, 151.
 Dabney, George, 1712-26, proposition from, in reference to a ferry, 328.
 Dabney (Daubenie, Daubney), Cornelius, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 81, 172, 180, 181.
 Dabney, John, 1752-58, memorialist, 254, 267; mentioned, 131, 144, 157; salary of, 55. 1758-61, petitioner, 217, 218, 222; reimbursed, 223.
 Dabony, George, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Dabony, James, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Dabony, Sarah, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Dacker, William, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, 69.
 Dade, Baldwin, 1761-65, inspector, 340; petitioner, 340. 1766-69, petitioner, 25, 32.
 Dade, Townsend, 1742-49, mentioned, 281; petitioner, 244. 1752-58, petitioner, 47. 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiv.
 Dagworthy, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, 94.
 Daines, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 117.
 Daingerfield (Dangerfield), William, 1712-26, burgess, ix, xi, 178, 222, 227, 359, 364, 373, 389, 408. 1727-40, burgess, vii, 6, 19, 84, 85, 108, 117, 119, 126, 172, 195, 217. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 265, 321, 370, 384, 389. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 216, 238, 288, 371, 432, 441, 442, 454, 458.
 Dangerfield's Mill, 1752-58, mentioned, 151. 1766-69, mentioned, 35.
 Dalby, Thomas, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 108, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 344.
 Dale, Edward, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix, 110.
 Dale, Henry, 1702/3-12, complaint of, against real estate agents of N. C., 230.
 Dale, Thomas, 1619-59, governor, 31.
 Dale Parish, 1727-40, bill for relief of inhabitants of, 300, 304, 308, 311, 313, 315; mentioned, 413, 423. 1742-49, mentioned, 57, 101, 122. 1752-58, mentioned, 431. 1758-61, bill for establishing town on land of, 229, 233, 247, 250, 251, 257; empowered to fell glebe land, 137, 138, 141, 148, 149, 152; mentioned, 211, 215. 1770-72, bill to divide, 243, 292, 299, 303, 316; petitions, 42, 59, 194, 202, 264, 274. 1773-76, boundaries, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35.
 Dalton, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 260. 1758-61, reimbursed, 38.
 Dalton, William, 1752-58, owner of land purchased from Vellene, 359.
 Dalton and Carlyle, 1758-61, claimants, 32.
 Dames, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 77, 246, 250, 251, 274.
 Dan River, 1752-58, mentioned, 56. 1758-61, ferry over, 59, 62, 73; mentioned, 18, 19, 107. 1766-69, ferry over, 315, 321; mentioned, 22, 25, 55, 61, 200, 206, 274. 1770-72, ferry over, 67; mentioned, 14. 1773-76, ferry over, 13; mentioned, 88, 118.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 1766-69, petitioner, 17. 1770-72, burgess, 143, 157, 170, 180, 187, 207, 232, 271. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 10, 13, 20, 68, 75, 76, 108, 127, 164, 177, 178, 179, 180, 189, 193, 199, 204, 207, 218, 223, 230.
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 1761-65, land devised to, 11.
 Dandridge, Nathaniel West, 1742-49, mentioned, 346; petitioner, 284. 1752-58, burgess, ix, 418; entail of lands of, docked, 193, 194, 196, 198,

200, 204; petitioner, 60, 192. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 57, 104, 143, 207, 216, 220. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 105, 169, 201, 202; coroner, 205; petitioner, 232, 235, 269, 270, 271. 1766-69, bill to vest certain entailed lands in, 46, 48, 56, 73, 74, 76; petitioner, 36. 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 165, 170, 174, 179, 212, 317; petition of, 161.
 Dandridge, Unity, 1742-49, petitioner, 284, 351, 346, 398. 1752-58, petitioner, 60. 1758-61, mentioned, 82. 1761-65, mentioned, 11.
 Dandridge, William, 1727-40, commissioner, 3. 1742-49, mentioned, 284, 285, 398. 1752-58, lands vested in, 76, 79, 87, 90, 94, 99; mentioned, 60. 1770-72, vestryman, 227, 228, 229.
 Daniel, a slave, 1773-76, mentioned, 208, 224.
 Daniel, ———, 1702/3-12, governor of North Carolina, 88.
 Daniel, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 262.
 Daniel, John, 1752-58, claimant, 406. 1773-76, petitioner, 14.
 Daniel, Peter, 1727-40, reimbursed for tobacco loft in Falmouth Warehouse, 355.
 Daniel, Robert, 1742-49, petitioner, 280.
 Danfie, Thomas, 1742-49, bill to empower, to make caufeway, 323, 325, 326, 328; mentioned, 296, 320; petitioner, 282; report of committee on petition of, 306. 1752-58, bill in reference to his receiving ferrage for transporting passengers to and from caufeway, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 204; petition of, 438, 440.
 Danfie's Wharf, 1742-49, bill to appoint ferry at, 317; mentioned, 320.
 Darby, Daniel, 1659/60-93, paid 75 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Darbyhyre, James, 1695-1702, claim of, rejected, 297.
 Darden, Jacob, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177. 1752-58, claimant, 420. 1770-72, mentioned, 159.
 Darden, Jethro, 1752-58, claimant, 420.
 Dark, William, 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Darlin, William, 1752-58, claimant, 424, 484; petition of, 429, 433.
 Darnal, John, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.
 Darnell, Henry, 1761-65, petitioner, 184, 243, 244; reimbursed, 284.
 Darr, George, 1761-65, annual allowance to, 238; petitioner, 236, 237.
 Darrel's Run, 1752-58, mentioned, 430.
 Dartmouth, Lord, 1773-76, Dunmore's letters to, ix, xvii, xxi; mentioned, 241, 253.
 Davenport, Bedford, 1727-40, guilty of a breach of the privileges of the House, 351.
 Davenport, George, 1752-58, paid for numbering lottery tickets, 392; petitioner, 235. 1758-61, petitioner, 59, 202; reimbursed, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, clerk, 232; mentioned, 12; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 361. 1766-69, deceased, 36. 1770-72, executor, 179.
 Davenport, Joseph, 1773-76, signer of Association, xiv.
 Davenport, Matthew, 1766-69, petitioner, 314, 321.
 Davenport, Thomas, 1773-76, 13.
 David, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
 David, Rev. Peter, 1761-65, letter from, xlvii.
 David, Zachariah, 1770-72, vote questioned, 251.
 David, William, 1758-61, claimant, 186, 190.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Davies, David, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City County, 108.
- Davies (Davis), Nicholas, 1752-58, mentioned, 52, 131.
- Davies, Thomas, 1619-59, fuit of, againft E. Perry, 117. 1752-58, claimant, 43.
- Davis, Ambrofe, 1758-61, mentioned, 264.
- Davis, Amos, 1766-69, figner of Affociation, xliii.
- Davis, Baxter, 1758-61, deceased, 178, 206, 210.
- Davis, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
- Davis, David, 1712-26, meffage from Council to Houfe in reference to claim of, 234. 1761-65, vote queftioned, 87.
- Davis, Edward, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 375. 1758-61, reimburfed, 166, 167.
- Davis, Elnathan, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
- Davis, George, 1752-58, claimant, 236.
- Davis, Hugh, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.
- Davis, Ifaac, 1761-65, mentioned, 126. 1766-69, mentioned, 69; figner of Affociation, xliii.
- Davis, James, 1758-61, defertter, 24.
- Davis, John, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from Ile of Wight County, 104. 1758-61, claimant, 71. 1761-65, petitioner, 163. 1773-76, mentioned, 11.
- Davis, Jofhua, 1727-40, paid for fervices as under-ffheriff, 360; petitioner, 272; under-ffheriff of Stafford County, 328.
- Davis, Leonard, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.
- Davis, Lewis, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282.
- Davis, Mofes, 1659/60-93, paid for ferving on jury, 172, 180; paid for ufe of horfe, 172, 180.
- Davis, Nicholas, 1761-65, mentioned, 81, 275; petitioner, 77, 116, 241, 279. 1770-72, mentioned, 181, 189, 220, 233, 260, 278, 280, 285, 293, 294, 297. 1773-76, petitioner, 132.
- Davis, Robert, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282, 283.
- Davis, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Davis, Solomon, 1742-49, claimant, 159.
- Davis, Somerfett, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 180.
- Davis, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, vii, xxii, xxiii, 3, 95; mentioned, 5. 1659/60-93, difmiffed from commiffion of Nanfemond County, 9; paid for taking up a runaway, 176. 1695-1702, petitioner, 160. 1761-65, voter at an election, 126.
- Davis, Tudor, 1752-58, mentioned, 273, 274.
- Davis, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xix. 1695-1702, petitioner, 159, 217. 1752-58, claimant, 419. 1761-65, mentioned, 87.
- Davis's Landing, 1770-72, mentioned, 285, 312.
- Davis's Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, mentioned, 239; petition of infpectors, 238. 1758-61, infpectors' petition, 206, 217; mentioned, 164. 1766-69, infpectors, 234; mentioned, 193, 198. 1773-76, mentioned, 104.
- Davy, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 180.
- Dawber, Edmund, 1619-59, occupants of land claimed by, not to be difpoffeffed except by Dawber himfelf, 84.
- Dawen, Daniel, 1659/60-93, exempted from levy, 8.
- Dawfon, Elizabeth, 1752-58, petitioner, 131; reimburfed, 144.
- Dawfon, John, 1752-58, claimant, 426; member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for fervice, 375.
- Dawfon, Jofeph, 1752-58, claimant, 371.
- Dawfon, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 1742-49, chaplain, 5, 77, 156, 226, 237, 258; commiffary of the Bifhop of London in Virginia, 176; paid for fervices as chaplain, 230, 248, 397. 1752-58, chaplain, 5. 1758-61, commiffary, 291.
- Dawfon, William, 1727-40, chaplain, 323, 393, 438, 441. 1742-49, clerk of Committee for Revifal of Laws, 217. 1752-58, commiffary of the bifhop of London in Virginia, 513.
- Day, Francis, 1752-58, coft of ferriage in removing, to gaol, 467.
- Day, John, 1752-58, claimant, 195, 244. 1773-76, burgefs, 163, 179.
- Day, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 181.
- Day, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for fervices to country, 253.
- Day, William, 1773-76, petitioner, 179, 180, 195, 210, 218, 244.
- Deacon's Neck Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202.
- Dean, John, 1758-61, claimant, 236.
- Deane, John, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City County, 108.
- Deane, Silas, 1773-76, member of Committee of Correfpondence of Connecticut, 53, 55, 60, 144, 151.
- Deans, James, 1752-58, paid for guns, 524. 1761-65, executor, 237.
- Death, Richard, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xvii.
- Debnam, Mr., 1758-61, mentioned, 262.
- Debt, 1712-26, bill for relief of poor, imprifoned for, 412, 413, 415, 418, 419, 421, 425. 1742-49, bill to prevent clandestine transportation of perfons in debt, 282, 336, 343, 348, 349, 355, 400.
- Debtors, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 23. 1761-65, bill concerning, 276, 278, 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 298, 299, 201, 306, 342, 351, 353. 1766-69, bill concerning, 321, 353.
- Debtors' prifons, 1702/3-12, bill for erecting, xliii, 312, 314, 315, 318, 322, 356.
- Debts, 1659/60-93, bill concerning foreign, 468, 469, 470, 472; courts to give priority of judgments for domeftic debts, 28. 1727-40, bill concerning, 249, 269, 288, 290, 291; bill for more speedy and eafy recovery of, 127, 198, 199, 215, 219, 222, 233; bill prefcribing method of proving, 138, 144, 154; bill to prevent perfons contracting, to remove their effects out of the county where they refide, 293, 301, 307, 309, 315. 1766-69, bill concerning, 42, 56, 61, 62, 67, 68.
- Decker, John, 1752-58, paid for one barrel of corn, 378.
- Decker, Sarah, 1752-58, paid for three bufhels of corn, 378.
- Declarations, 1659/60-93, bill afcertaining time for filing, 463, 466, 467, 485; bill appointing the declaration and anfwer to be filed, 462, 463.
- Decopet, John Francis, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 104.
- Dedimus poteftatem, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 462, 463, 466, 467, 485, 490, 492.
- Deeds, 1727-40, bill for altering method of acknowl- edging, proving, and recording, 422, 429, 431.
- Deep Creek Warehouse, 1727-40, mentioned, 409; proprietor's petition, 400; rent of, 202. 1752-58, bill for relief of proprietors of tobacco burnt in, 388, 390, 397, 428; mentioned, 14, 239, 362; tobacco burnt in, 238, 359, 367. 1766-69, infpectors of, 235, 252. 1770-72, tobacco ftolen out of, 12, 43.
- Deep Hole Tract, 1770-72, mentioned, 64, 193.
- Deer, 1695-1702, unfeafonable killing of, prohibited, 163, 169, 172, 181, 182, 183. 1702/3-12, killing of at unfeafonable times prohibited, 158, 169, 170, 171, 185, 190, 191, 235, 258, 259, 261. 1727-40, penalty for killing, 213, 217, 222, 226, 233; prefervation of breed of, 280, 284, 372, 374, 377, 380, 381, 383, 386. 1742-49, bill for prefervation of breed of, 82, 297, 347, 349, 352, 353, 354, 357, 362, 363, 366. 1758-61, bill for prefervation of breed of, 230, 243, 248, 252, 254, 257. 1770-72, bill for prefervation of breed of, 243, 274, 294, 304. 1773-76, repeal of former act in reference to hunting of, 23, 81, 82, 85, 107, 111, 112, 121, 184, 200, 216, 226, 240, 244, 248, 266, 267, 276.
- Deer skins, 1702/3-12, duty on, 324.
- Deering, Everhart, 1761-65, reimburfed, 113.
- Degraffenreidt, Francis, 1770-72, vote of, queftioned, 251.
- De Gray, William, 1773-76, legal opinion of, 136.
- De Hart, John, 1773-76, delegate from New Jerfey in the Continental Congress, 158.
- Dehay, David, 1742-49, mentioned, 93.
- De Jarnett, James, 1773-76, reimburfed, 13.
- De Noyellis, John, 1773-76, member of Committee of Correfpondence of New York, 143.
- Delalieu, 1695-1702, Solomon, French refugee, 353.
- Delancey, James, 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correfpondence of New York, 143, 154, 155.
- Delancey, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
- Delaney, Daniel, 1752-58, claim of, for fervice, 376.
- Delaney, Henry, 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 5, 179, 135.
- Delafhumate, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 178.
- Delaware, Lord, 1619-59, governor of Virginia, 29; laws drawn up from intructions given to, by Council of Virginia in England, 9; letter to, from the governor and Council, 123.

- Delaware (Delawar), town of, 1727-40, bill to refrain keeping too great a number of cattle, hofes, and fheep, and to prevent hogs from running at large in, 149, 150, 152, 156, 166; mentioned, 136. 1761-65, mentioned, 11.
- Delaware, a fhip, 1619-59, mentioned, 30.
- Delaware Bay, 1758-61, mentioned, 283.
- Delaware Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 510, 520, 524. 1761-65, foldier taken prifoner by, 324; transactions with, xi, xii, xiv, xxiv. 1766-69, expedition againft, 57, 59, 63, 82, 88, 212, 257. 1770-72, deputies from, to the Creek nation, xii. 1773-76, diffatisfaction of, 230.
- Deliverance, a fhip, 1758-61, mentioned, 284, 286, 288.
- Delloy, Henry, 1766-69, claimant, 294. 1761-65, petitioner, 348, 358.
- Delony, Lewis, 1727-40, mentioned, 329. 1742-49, petitioner, 35, 37. 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Demere, Captain Paul, 1758-61, Britifh commandant at Fort Loudoun, 264, 286, 287, 289, 290.
- De Monville, Samuel, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 12, 74.
- Demovil, Sampfon, Corporal, 1752-58, paid for fervice, 375.
- Denbigh (Denby), 1619-59, burgefles, xi, xiii, xiv.
- Denbigh Parifh, 1619-59, mentioned, 101.
- Denbigh Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 194, 309. 1752-58, mentioned, 66; petition of proprietrix of, 35. 1770-72, infpection at, 178, 214.
- Dendy, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 201, 244.
- Dendy, Elizabeth, 1752-58, claimant, 201, 244.
- Dendy, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 160.
- Dennis, Edward, 1659/60-93, warrant iffued for arreft of, 19.
- Dennis, Littleton, 1770-72, petitioner, 126.
- Dennis, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 208, 212.
- Dennifon, James, 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.
- Denny, William, 1758-61, Governor of Pennsylvania, mentioned, 283. 1761-65, mentioned, xi, xii.
- Denfon, John, 1727-40, figner of the Quakers' petition, 445. 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Denfon, William, 1659/60-93, burgefles, vii. 1727-40, figner of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Dent, Arthur, 1773-76, petitioner, 88, 97, 123.
- Denton, Capt. Abraham, 1766-69, pay of, 71.
- Deprieft, Randolph, 1758-61, account of, 215.
- Derby, Richard, 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correfpondence of Maffachufetts, 51.
- Derby's, 1766-69, place owned by James Rocow, 160.
- De Richbourg, Claud Philippe, 1702/3-12, bill for naturalization of, 110, 112, 117, 119, 120; petitioner, 141, 163.
- Dering, John, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter County, 111.
- Derrick, Elizabeth, 1770-72, petitioner, 208, 259.
- Defbrow (Difbrow), Lord, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128, 130.
- Deferters, 1761-65, bill concerning, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.
- Defertion, 1702/3-12, punifhment for, 326, 328, 329, 330, 337. 1758-61, bill concerning, 116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 176, 177, 178.
- De Siqueyra, John, Doctor, 1766-69, connection of, with the cafe of James Pride, 99, 100, 110.
- De Taffanel, Jacques, 1752-58, mentioned, 514.
- Dettingen Parifh, 1742-49, petition of the minifter and veftry of, 325. 1752-58, diffolution of veftry of, 441, 445, 464, 465, 466, 475, 478, 491. 1758-61, petition that certain land be added to, 164, 206, 213, 224. 1761-65, minifter of, 121; petition from, 99. 1766-69, glebe land of, 271, 306, 333, 342, 351, 352, 354; mentioned, 195, 266. 1770-72, mentioned, 64, 193.
- Devil's-Run, 1752-58, mentioned, 34.
- Devonfhire, negro man, 1742-49, mentioned, 51.
- Dew, Arthur, 1752-58, petitioner, 346.
- Dew (Dewe, Doe, Due), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefles, x, xvi, xx, xxi, xxii, 69, 91, 93; member of the Council, xlvi, 95, 97, 113, 115, 129; petitioner, 99.
- Dewberry, Samuel, 1761-65, vote of, queftioned, 86, 90, 96.
- Dewey, Stephen, 1752-58, burgefles, viii, 7, 12, 14, 19, 46, 63, 79, 108, 117, 203, 251, 268, 302; contefted election of, 15, 17, 50.
- Dewiffes Corner, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvii.
- Dews, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 205, 242.
- Deynes, William, 1619-59, cafe of, poftponed, xlv; land recovered by, 98.
- Diana, a fhip, 1761-65, mentioned, xvi.
- Diafcun (Diafcum) Creek, 1712-26, mentioned, 376. 1766-69, mentioned, 35.
- Diafcun Run, 1752-58, mentioned, 151.
- Dick, a fave, 1712-26, mentioned, 368. 1752-58, mentioned, 239, 259. 1761-65, mentioned, 121. 1766-69, mentioned, 57.
- Dick, Rev. Archibald, 1761-65, claimant, 136, 141; reimburfed, 136.
- Dick, Charles, 1752-58, petitioner, 325.
- Dickens, John, 1752-58, claimant, 16.
- Dickins, Daniel, 1727-40, claimant, 424.
- Dickenfon, Arthur, 1773-76, figner of Affociation, xiv.
- Dickenfon, Griffeth, 1659/60-93, fined for erecting a weir, 49.
- Dickenfon (Dickerfon), Captain John, 1752-58, account of, 484; mentioned, 455, 459, 462; paid for refcuing prifoners, 523. 1758-61, petitioner, 143, 146, 147; reimburfed, 148. 1761-65, mentioned, 324; petitioner, 215, 219, 220, 334; reimburfed, 220. 1770-72, mentioned, 50, 84. 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Dickinfon, William, 1659/60-93, member of customs commiffion, 266.
- Dickinfon's, 1766-69, mentioned, 52.
- Dickfon, John, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Dickfon, Thomas, 1727-40, petitioner, 198.
- Didlake, John, 1758-61, claimant, 194.
- Didlake, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 193.
- Diego, a fave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19.
- Difficult Church, 1766-69, mentioned, 231.
- Difficult Run, 1742-49, mentioned, 18; 298. 1752-58, mentioned, 432. 1761-65, mentioned, 341.
- Diggacon, John, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering letter, 257.
- Diggs, ———, 1727-40, burgefles, 64, 65, 101, 102, 117, 240, 245, 280, 309, 322, 327, 361, 368, 393.
- Diggs, Mrs., 1659/60-93, claimant, 138.
- Diggs (Digges), Cole, 1712-26, appointed to adminifter oaths to burgefles, 247, 357; burgefles, viii, ix, xxxiii, 123, 126, 141, 147, 158, 173, 175, 178, 186, 197, 216, 221, 233, 242, 257; election contefted, 128; member of Council, x, 257. 1773-76, mentioned, 117.
- Diggs (Digges), Dudley, 1695-1702, burgefles, vii, viii, 5, 6, 32, 34, 42, 46, 47, 57, 60, 61, 82, 83, 87, 93, 97, 101, 103, 116; petitioner, 14; taken into cuftody for abfence, 14. 1727-40, burgefles, vii, 62. 1752-58, burgefles, viii, x, 6, 85, 88, 108, 122, 182, 215, 223, 234, 300, 312, 325, 339, 338, 417, 418, 480, 482, 504. 1758-61, burgefles, viii, 7, 27, 37, 44, 57, 102, 128, 201, 240, 241. 1761-65, burgefles, 4, 8, 32, 46, 64, 68, 69, 70, 125, 202, 226, 230, 305, 314. 1766-69, burgefles, 4, 14, 15, 53, 80, 118, 129, 136, 143, 158, 164, 176, 182, 190, 211, 222, 272, 286, 308, 314, 340, 352; member of committee, xi. 1770-72, burgefles, 4, 47, 52, 72, 90, 106, 107, 114, 123, 139, 144, 157, 178, 187, 213, 221, 277, 314; member of committee on Botetourt ftatue, 138. 1773-76, burgefles, xii, 4, 10, 26, 28, 29, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 61, 68, 75, 76, 106, 119, 126, 129, 135, 137, 138, 140, 164, 177, 178, 180, 186, 189, 192, 193, 196, 197, 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 214, 217, 226, 227, 230, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 266, 272, 274, 279, 287.
- Diggs (Digges), Edward, 1619-59, agent for the colony in England, xlvi; governor, l, 97, 101, 104; inftructions to, in reference to delivery of letters to the fecretary of ftate and the lord protector, 105; member of the Council, xlvi, 94. 1659/60-93, given 100 lbs. fterling for promoting the manufacture of filk, 57; treafurer of the 2s. per hhd. account, 57. 1727-40, burgefles, x, 300; difcharged out of cuftody, 301. 1742-49, burgefles, viii, x, 7, 78, 96, 120, 157, 168, 221, 258, 301, 303, 355, 372, 379, 386, 390; mentioned, 197.
- Diggs, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 114.
- Diggs (Digges), William, 1752-58, burgefles, viii, x, 6, 108, 122, 182, 215, 234, 300, 325, 338, 339, 417, 418, 505. 1758-61, burgefles, viii, 7, 43, 44, 51, 57, 116, 117, 127, 128, 166, 167, 194, 201, 240, 241, 256. 1761-65, burgefles, 4, 8, 32, 42, 46, 57, 58, 64, 68, 69, 170, 202, 226, 230. 1766-69, burgefles, 4, 14, 15, 80, 118, 136, 143, 147, 161, 162, 164, 165, 182, 190, 211, 222, 228. 1770-72, burgefles, 4, 32, 51, 114, 123; mentioned, xxxi. 1773-76, entailed lands of, 117, 122, 126, 127, 266.
- Dilke, Clement, 1619-59, burgefles, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 44.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Dilke, Roger, 1619-59, burgess, xiv.
 Dillan, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 66.
 Dillan, Katherine, 1752-58, petitioner, 66.
 Dillan, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 49.
 Dillard, Edward, 1752-58, petitioner, 249.
 Dillard, James, 1758-61, claimant, 66.
 Dillon, James, 1742-49, paid for slave, 297.
 Dillon, Mary, 1742-49, pensioned, 107.
 Dines, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 777 lbs. of tobacco, 181.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 1752-58, address from burgesses, 89; governor of Virginia, 519; letters to, from Governor Glen, 419, 518; letters from, to Governor Glen, 516, 517, 518; mentioned, xiii, xv, xvi, xviii, xix, xxi, xxii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, 520, 521, 523, 524; message from Piets and Windaws, 510; message from Twightwees, 509; paid Robert Calendar for horses, 523; sum of £500 voted to, 96, 99. 1753-61, disputes of House of Burgesses with, xvii; mentioned, 4, 23, 25, 28, 38, 76, 83, 231, 236, 238, 255, 280, 281, 283, 286, 288. 1761-65, mentioned, xviii, 80, 115, 232. 1766-69, mentioned, xxxvii; proclamation of, 317, 318. 1770-72, proclamation of, xx, xxiii, xxv.
 Dinwiddie County, 1752-58, address to king in reference to petition of, 156, 166, 167; burgesses, vii, ix, 362; House resolves itself into committee to consider petition from, 132, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155; mentioned, xvii, 131, 469; petition from, in reference to payment of piftole, 129; petition in reference to pickers of tobacco, 221, 243; proposition in reference to reviewing tobacco, 240; return of writ for electing burgesses, 341; writ for electing burgesses, 105, 129, 469. 1753-61, burgesses, vii; bill concerning justices of, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128; petitions, 18, 61, 76, 85, 91; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, mentioned, 99; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; petitions, 78, 82, 83, 108, 109, 111, 112, 315, 329; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill concerning, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130; burgesses, 3, 79, 87, 135, 181, 221; petition, 145; writ for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; court of, 174; election, 162; mentioned, 132; petitions, 6, 20, 30, 36, 262, 267, 285. 1773-75, boundary, 100; burgesses, 3, 67, 163, 164; election, 176, 205; petition, 130, 185.
 Dipnall, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xxii.
 Dipple, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
 Dipple Landing, 1766-69, mentioned, 55, 283.
 Dipual, Thomas, 1619-59, petitioner, 103.
 Directory, 1766-69, proposal for printing, 298.
 Disbarow, Benjamin, 1727-40, claim rejected, 46; petitioner, 69.
 Discounts, 1659/60-93, bill allowing, to be made in court, 468, 469, 470, 472.
 Dife, Tandy, 1758-61, claimant, 212.
 Difhman, James, 1766-69, petitioner, 236, 252.
 Difhman's Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 25, 194.
 Difhkins, John, 1727-40, discharged out of custody, 430; guilty of illegal action, 414; petitioner, 429.
 Dismal Swamp, 1758-61, mentioned, 224. 1766-69, mentioned, xxiii, 67, 281.
 Dissenters, 1758-61, mentioned, xviii. 1766-69, mentioned, 267. 1770-72, mentioned, 20, 40, 79.
 Divine Service, 1742-49, bill for decent and uniform celebration of, 280, 330, 331, 336, 337, 366, 368, 390, 392, 395.
 Dix, Dandy, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
 Dix, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 250; reimbursed, 259. 1766-69, public ferry to be kept by, 22, 25, 27, 31, 55, 61.
 Dixon, Finley, 1752-58, claimant, 24.
 Dixon, Haldenby, 1770-72, mentioned, 9, 28; signer of Affociation, xxxi.
 Dixon, John, 1727-40, petition of, 9, 29. 1752-58, petitioner, 24, 30. 1761-65, petitioner, 267, 268, 275. 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 18, 266, 277; reimbursed, 299; printer, 354. 1773-74, mayor of Williamsburg, 223, 233; petitioner, 77, 124, 125, 190, 195, 196.
 Dixon, Roger, 1752-58, assignee, 376. 1758-61, mentioned, 76. 1766-69, burgess, 222, 229, 293, 295, 302, 303, 338; petitioner, 192, 207. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 15, 40, 50, 58, 70, 73, 114.
 Dixon's Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 121, 148, 149. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153.
 1770-72, inspectors reimbursed, 280; mentioned, 121, 123, 124, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136; petitions, 261, 279.
 Doak, Robert, 1773-76, burgess, 3, 67, 83, 85, 86, 98.
 Dobbs, Governor, of N. C., 1752-58, mentioned, xxiv. 1758-61, mentioned, 133, 134, 142, 171, 172, 174, 267, 274, 295; letter to, 268.
 Dobson, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 19.
 Dodd, William, 1758-61, claimant, 72.
 Dodman, Charles, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
 Dodson, Rawleigh, 1761-65, voted illegally, 128, 130.
 Doe skins, 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325.
 Doeg Indians, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 107.
 Doggett, Richard, 1761-65, claimant, 135; petitioner, 274, 276; reimbursed, 135. 1766-69, petitioner, 89, 91, 98.
 Dogs, 1619-59, not to be sold or given to Indians, 13. 1752-58, bill for lessening the number of, 25, 33. 1761-65, Col. Bouquet's suggestion that they might be used in pursuing the enemy, 296. 1766-69, tax on, 289.
 Dogue-Town Bridge, 1742-49, mentioned, 92.
 Dogue's Run, 1761-65, mentioned, 341.
 Dolby, John, 1659/60-93, given a premium for making woolen cloth, 22.
 Dolby, Peter, 1659/60-93, paid 500 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Don, John, 1761-65, claimant, 113.
 Donald, James, 1742-49, bill to appoint commissioners to determine the claims and demands of, 209, 215. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
 Donald, Robert, 1752-58, petitioner, 391; report of committee on petition of, 395, 396. 1770-72, petitioner, 126, 129; signer of Affociation, xxx.
 Donald, Thomas, 1752-58, petitioner, 425, 426; report of committee to whom petition of, was referred, 487.
 Donaldson, Joseph, 1761-65, petitioner, 119, 135.
 Donaldson, Robert, 1766-69, petitioner, 44, 52, 56, 76.
 Donally (Donaley), John, 1758-61, petitioner, 227, 232.
 Doncastle, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 146, 147; guilty of breach of privileges, 143. 1770-72, petitioner, 58, 86, 99, 166, 169, 222.
 Doncastle's Warehouse, 1766-69, mentioned, 281.
 Donelson, John, 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 228, 229, 352; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 113, 144; commissioner, xiv; mentioned, xv; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 20, 68; mentioned, 24.
 Dongan, Thomas, 1659/60-93, governor of New York, 294, 295.
 Doniphan (Doniphon), Anderson, 1742-49, mentioned, 281, 295, 350. 1752-58, ferry from land of, 42; mentioned, 263.
 Doniphan, Mott, 1742-49, mentioned, 203.
 Donald, Robert, 1773-76, petitioner, 11, 27, 36, 234.
 Donaldson, Samuel, 1773-76, 236.
 Donnan, David, 1773-76, petitioner, 185, 222.
 Donne, George, 1619-59, fergant-major, 126.
 Donnelly, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 266; reimbursed, 268.
 Donville, Monsieur, 1752-58, mentioned, 366.
 Dony, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 7, 10.
 Donyephann, Alexander, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Rappahannock County, 106.
 Doran, ———, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 299, 367, 380.
 Doran, Lucy, 1695-1702, petitioner, 219.
 Doran, Matthew, 1752-58, petitioner, 236; reimbursed, 273.
 Doran, Thomas, 1761-65, account of, 252.
 Dorden, Moses, 1761-65, claimant, 81.
 Dorman, John, 1659/60-93, case of, given as reason for passing bill concerning echeators' and sheriffs' fees, 240.
 Dorsett, Edward, Earl of, 1619-59, letter to, from governor and Council, 122; mentioned, xlix.
 Dorton, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 254, 271.
 Double Creeks, 1752-58, mentioned, 131.
 Douglas, Edward, 1619-1659, burgess, xvii, xix.
 Douglas, George, 1727-40, petition of, 364, 370. 1742-49, burgess, vii, 6, 29, 65, 82, 103, 111, 189, 191, 195, 202; contested election of, 8, 31. 1752-58, burgess, vii, 7, 14, 83.
 Douglas, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 92.
 Douglas (Douglafs), John, 1727-40, bill to confirm sale of lands to John Frayfer, 79, 84, 87, 111; petition of, 67, 78.

- Douglas, Thomas, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Douglas Ferry, 1727-40, mentioned, 67.
- Douthitt, Thomas, 1761-65, account of, 340.
- Doutows Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 510.
- Dover, 1766-69, a tract of land, 272, 313.
- Dow, Lieutenant, 1758-61, mentioned, 271.
- Dowdas, Minor, 1619-59, naturalization of, 112; petitioner, 118.
- Dowell, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.
- Dowell, Nehemiah, 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
- Dowers, 1659/60-93, bill establishing, 465, 468, 469, 471.
- Downeman (Downman), John, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, x, 44.
- Downer, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385. 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William County, 141, 150, 151.
- Downes, George, 1619-59, burgefs, xii, xiii, 56.
- Downing, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, 432, 444; petition of inhabitants of Northumberland on behalf of, 415; oath of office administered to, 442.
- Downman, William, 1702/3-12, sheriff of Richmond County, 7, 8.
- Dowrant, Matthew, 1761-65, petitioner, 265, 268.
- Downs, Henry, 1742-49, burgefs, viii; contested election of, 13, 16, 48; convicted of felony and theft, 7; expelled from the House, 11, 53; mentioned, xvi, 50; petitioner, 368.
- Dowfe (Doufe), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, vii, 3, 6.
- Doyle, Edward, 1727-40, claimant, 82.
- Doyle, Thomas, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Doyle, Cope, 1659/60-93, thanks of House for sermon, 198. 1695-1702, minister, 63, 64; mentioned, 115; paid for reading prayers, 38, 40, 98, 198; petitioner, 252; signer of address, 99.
- Doyley's, 1766-69, mentioned, 147, 160.
- Dragon Swamp, 1659/60-93, bridge over, 48. 1712-26, bridge over, 177, 191, 196, 198, 205, 207, 217.
- Drake, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 133, 236, 238.
- Draper, William, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171, 179.
- Drawcutt, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 104.
- Drew, Dolphin, 1761-65, burgefs, 201, 202, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 135.
- Drew, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 89.
- Drew, William, 1659/60-93, paid for use of horse, 255. 1695-1702, petitioner, 45, 58, 72, 121, 134, 208, 214, 249. 1742-49, claimant, 279.
- Drighoufe, Sarah, 1742-49, petitioner, 87, 101.
- Drinkard, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 155. 1773-76, doorkeeper of the House, 8, 32, 75, 176.
- Drummond, Hill, 1695-1702, mentioned, 354; petitioner, 355.
- Drummond (Dromond), John, 1659/60-93, estates of certain persons in Boston to be seized to pay for services of servant of, 18.
- Drummond, Richard, 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, ix, 15, 44, 66, 78, 114, 124, 243, 258, 267, 275, 296, 322; taken in custody for absence, 305, 312. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, viii, 7, 42, 123, 127.
- Drummond, William, 1659/60-93, judgment to T. Bland against, 5; messenger, lxxvii, lxxi, 338, 340, 345, 346, 356, 357, 372, 380, 382, 417, 445, 446, 452; petitioner, 37, 337, 413, 446. 1695-1702, messenger of the House, xix, 6; petitioner, 7, 61. 1702/3-12, claim of guardian of, 309. 1727-40, claimant, 406. 1752-58, mentioned, 335, 338.
- Drunkenness, 1619-59, law concerning, 9. 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360. 1695-1702, penalty for, 179, 181, 183.
- Dry Gripes, 1752-58, medicine for curing, 44.
- Drydale, Hugh, 1712-26, addressee to, from Burgefes, 363, 376, 383, 401, 424; messages of, to Burgefes, 357, 360, 367, 378, 380, 390, 395, 399, 403, 414, 425; lieutenant-governor of Virginia, xlv, xlvi.
- Drydale Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 262; proposition in reference to division of, referred to committee, 332. 1742-49, mentioned, 89; propositions from, 23, 92. 1761-65, bill concerning, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58; petition, 49. 1766-69, mentioned, 327. 1770-72, petitions, 245, 255, 262. 1773-76, mentioned, 117, 183, 185, 226; petition from, 80, 82.
- Duane, James, 1773-76, 287.
- Duck River, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
- Ducking stools, 1659/60-93, to be erected in each county, 462, 463, 467, 485, 493. 1702/3-12, to be erected in each county, 145, 152, 154, 156, 161, 203.
- Dudgeon, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 153.
- Dudley, Col., 1702/3-12, governor of New England, 9.
- Dudley, Ambrose, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 239, 242, 244, 257, 268, 269, 275, 288, 296, 304, 322, 325, 340; taken in custody for absence, 348.
- Dudley, Christopher, 1758-61, claimant, 71.
- Dudley, John, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207.
- Dudley, Richard, 1752-58, guilty of misbehaviour, 55.
- Dudley, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xiii, 288, 314, 321; oath of burgefs administered to, 290. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, 6, 7, 14, 21, 26, 27, 31, 45, 50, 60, 70, 84, 86, 96, 103, 109, 116, 132, 133, 139, 201; instructed to compare copy of patent now in use and the one heretofore granted, 9. 1727-40, commissioner, 9. 1742-49, claimant, 86, 164. 1752-58, claimant, 38, 124.
- Dudley, Thomas, 1742-49, petitioner, 169, 174. 1766-69, petitioner, 288, 316.
- Dudley, William, 1752-58, claimant, 125.
- Duelin, William, 1742-49, claimant, 159.
- Duffels, 1712-26, nine hundred yards of, furnished for relief of N. C., 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42.
- Duffy, Patrick, 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Duikett, John, 1773-76, clerk of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 63.
- Duke, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, xv, xvi, 379, 380, 393, 411, 412, 413, 416, 419, 437, 438, 444, 445, 451, 475, 486, 492; claimant, 274, 275; leave of absence granted to, 440, 493; oath administered to, 413. 1695-1702, burgefs, viii, x, 57, 59, 61, 70, 84, 87, 89, 93, 103, 115, 140, 142, 182, 190, 192, 201; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revising the Laws, 230, 288; petitioner, 218. 1702/3-12, appointed to administer oaths to burgefess, 3, 4, 43, 62, 134; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revising the Laws, 31; petitioner, 211. 1742-49, claimant, 196.
- Duke, James, 1712-26, sheriff of James City County, 258, 259.
- Duke of York, a ship, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 202.
- Duly, Richard, 1752-58, claim of, rejected, 376.
- Dumas, ———, 1752-58, commandant of French forces at Fort Du Quefnc, 366.
- Dumfries, 1758-61, bill for enlarging town of, 119, 124, 128, 230, 243, 246, 247, 248, 249, 257; mentioned, 92, 213; petition, 219, 224, 230. 1761-65, bill to enlarge town of, 17, 21, 22, 23, 27, 176, 177, 184, 187, 194, 196; courthouse, 130; mentioned, 14, 105, 123, 126, 127, 139, 238; petition, 99, 102. 1706-69, inspection of tobacco at, 210, 228, 292, 306. 1770-72, warehouse at, 49, 67. 1773-76, mentioned, 150.
- Dun, John, 1712-26, message from Council to House in reference to claim of, 234.
- Dunbar, Col., 1752-58, mentioned, 301.
- Dunbar, Hancock, 1727-40, petitioner, 217, 220.
- Dunbar, Rev. Henry, 1761-65, letter from, xlvi.
- Dunbar, Joseph, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 142.
- Dunbare (Dunbarre), ———, 1659/60-93, paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502; paid 3800 lbs. of tobacco, 81; petitioner, 84.
- Dunbarr, ———, 1659/60-93, paid for use of boat, 172, 180.
- Duncan, Charles, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, mentioned, 235.
- Duncan, Robert, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
- Duncan, William, 1752-58, paid for beef, 377.
- Duncan's Road, 1752-58, mentioned, 34.
- Duncanfon, James, 1761-65, reward of, for services as a soldier, 152, 154, 159, 166.
- Dunkard (Dunkers) Bottom, 1761-65, ferry near, 70, 79; mentioned, 275.
- Dunlop, Captain, James, 1752-58, account of, 484; mentioned, 67; petitioner, 51; reimbursed for tobacco damaged at Guildford Warehouse, 66.
- Dunmore, 1758-61, mentioned, 276.
- Dunmore, Earl of, 1770-72, addressee to Burgefes, 153, 154, 156, 162, 163, 200, 201, 276, 298, 317; arrival in Virginia, xxxiii; congratulates Burgefes, 154; dissolves Assembly, 145; first announcement to Colony, xxxiii; letter to Hills-

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

borough, xxvi; mentioned, xxvi, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151; message to burgesses, 173; opposes Walpole's grant, xxvi; proclamations, 148, 149, 150, 151; prorogues the assembly, 146. 1770-72, mentioned, 147; transferred from New York to Virginia, xxxiii. 1773-76, communications of, to House, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 33, 35, 73, 74, 90, 91, 99, 100, 132, 173, 174, 175, 186, 187, 193, 194, 201, 206, 214, 215, 245, 276, 278, 280; communications from the House to, 9, 10, 22, 77, 78, 97, 187, 188, 193, 194, 207, 219-221, 248, 250, 251, 253-262, 273, 279; letters of, to Lord Dartmouth, ix, xvii, xxi; proclamations of, ix, x, xi, xv, xvi, xvii, 56, 69, 70, 165-170, 172.

Dunmore, Lady, 1773-76, mentioned, xviii, xix, 74, 78, 207, 231, 232, 233.

Dunmore County, 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 68, 163; clerk of court of, 9; court day of, 267; elections, 12, 74, 205; petitions, 121, 123.

Dunmore, Fort, 1773-76, mentioned, 187.

Dunn, Gabriel, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179.

Dunn, William, 1742-49, claimant, 260. 1752-58, petitioner, 105. 1758-61, claimant, 37, 64; petitioner, 216.

Dunwiddy, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 371.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Eager, Crosby, 1758-61, petitioner, 66, 68.

Earle, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 63, 75.

Earle, Samuel, 1742-49, burgess, vii, 85, 90, 96.

Early, Jeremiah, 1770-72, mentioned, 61, 62, 70, 166, 168, 225.

Earnshaw, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 301.

Earthenware, 1766-69, tax on, 149. 1770-72, tax on, 83.

Eaft, John, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171, 179. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.

Eaft Cheap, 1766-69, warehouse established at, 86.

Eaft Guilford, 1773-76, mentioned, xx.

Eaft India commodities, 1773-76, mentioned, 255.

Eaft India Company, 1773-76, mentioned, xiii, xiv, 53, 60.

Eaft Indies, 1752-58, mentioned, 189. 1773-76, mentioned, 146, 147.

Eaflern Shore, 1619-59, burgesses, viii. 1727-40, bill for destroying crows and squirrels, 212, 213, 234, 269, 271, 412, 417, 418; method of passage of burgesses of, to and from General Assembly, altered, 301, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315; pay of burgesses, 310.

Eaflham, Edward, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of Z. Lewis, 245.

Eaflham, William, 1752-58, assignee of Jacob Wall, 376.

Eaflernmoft River Warehouse, 1752-58, mentioned, 13; tobacco damaged in, 73, 75, 78.

Eafton, 1761-65, mentioned, xi, xii.

Eaton, Francis, 1752-58, paid for service, 375.

Eaton, John, 1727-40, burgess, vii, ix, 10, 14, 64, 65, 134, 138, 163, 219, 226, 244, 263, 280, 285, 312, 321, 330; mentioned, 392.

Eaton, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 89.

Eaton's Charity School, 1758-61, mentioned, 18, 62, 73, 106, 108, 115, 120, 121, 124, 128.

Eburne, ———, 1659/60-92, minister, 366.

Eburn (Eburne), Samuel, 1695-1702, minister, 38; paid for reading prayers, 40.

Eckols, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.

Ecoms, William, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.

Eden, Sir Robert, 1770-72, governor of Maryland, viii.

Edifon, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 236, 239.

Edifto River, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.

Edlington, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 134.

Edloe, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 397; petitioner, 74.

Edlowe (Edloe), Matthew, 1619-59, burgess, x, xxiv.

Edloe, Philip, 1742-49, mentioned, 316. 1752-58, will of, 71.

Edmonds, William, 1712-26, petitioner, 8.

Edmondfon, Benjamin, 1758-61, claimant, 94.

Edmondfon, James, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgess, 221, 229, 257. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 6, 113, 125, 143, 182, 202, 267, 277; empowered to erect gates, 224; signer of Affociation, xxx.

Edmondfon, John, 1761-65, member of Affociation lxxiii.

Dunfton, John, 1619-59, burgess, xx.

Dupay, David, 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.

Dupree, Joseph, 1761-65, claimant, 134.

Duquefne, ———, 1752-58, grandnephew of Abraham Duquefne, 514.

Duquefne, Admiral Abraham, 1752-58, mentioned, 514.

Du Quefne, Governor of Canada, 1758-61, mentioned, 280.

Durett, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 104, 113.

Durham, John, 1752-58, reimbursed, 290. 1761-65, claimant, 232.

Durley, William, 1695-1702, commander of the Lincoln, 301.

Dutch, 1619-59, declaration concerning trade with, xli; trade with, encouraged, 74.

Duval, Samuel, 1770-72, burgess, 144, 256, 260, 291; petitions, 175, 179, 195. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 15, 67, 75, 98, 163, 177.

Dye, Avery, 1752-58, claimant, 119.

Dyer, Edward, 1702/3-12, doorkeeper, 303; petitioner, 241. 1712-26, doorkeeper, 4, 45, 77, 129; petitioner, 175.

Dyer, Robert, 1712-26, doorkeeper, 251, 362, 387, 417.

Dyer, Elifha, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264, 265.

Dymer's Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 272. 1752-58, mentioned, 425, 431.

E

Edmondfon, John, jr., 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.

Edmondfon, Philemon Parr, 1752-58, claimant, 132.

Edmondfon (Edmundfon), Thomas, 1695-1702, burgess, viii, xi, 59, 60, 82, 103, 210, 211, 286, 294, 342, 381. 1742-49, mentioned, 119.

Edmondfon, William, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96. 1770-72, petitioner, 214, 238.

Edmunds, John, 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 238, 249, 268, 363, 418; surveyor of Suffex County, 190. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 67, 151, 194, 215, 221. 1761-65, burgess, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 231, 314. 1766-69, burgess, 4, 16, 80, 136, 144, 160, 182, 191, 222, 320. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 5.

Edmunds, Nicholas, 1752-58, paid for militia supplies, 463.

Edmunds, Nicholas, 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74, 92.

Edmunds, Thomas, 1727-40, burgess, x, 260, 307, 312; mentioned, 323.

Edmunds, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 97.

Edmundfon, James, 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 76, 163, 178.

Edmundfon, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 453; leave of absence granted to, 484. 1752-58, claimant, 109.

Edwards, ———, 1742-49, burgess, 194.

Edwards, Mrs., 1695-1702, Comm. of P. C. to sit at house of, 124; mentioned, 142.

Edwards, Andrew, 1758-61, mentioned, 233, 235. 1770-72, mentioned, 78.

Edwards, Benjamin, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Edwards, David, 1752-58, paid for one cow, 379.

Edwards, George, 1758-61, claimant, 195.

Edwards, James, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.

Edwards, John, 1727-40, petition of, 9; reimbursed for tobacco lost in Falmouth Warehouse, 355. 1752-58, paid money by William Baylis, 378; petition of, 459, 462.

Edwards, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426; paid for supplies, 379.

Edwards, Mark, 1770-72, mentioned, 170.

Edwards, Nathaniel, 1761-65, member of a commission to examine witnesses in a contested election case, 15, 74, 92. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 6; death of, 120; signer of Affociation, xxix.

Edwards, Nathaniel, jr., 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 211, 221, 229, 337; signer of Affociation, xliii.

Edwards, Thomas, 1742-49, proposition from, in reference to salary to prosecutors for the king, 23. 1761-65, mentioned, 108, 254; claimant, 205, 244. 1773-76, mentioned, 216.

Edwards, William, 1619-59, burgess, xxi, xxiii, 108.

Edwards, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 450, 451, 461, 477, 485, 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 494; clerk of General Assembly, lxi, 289, 290, 293, 296, 297, 300, 304, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 325, 327, 328, 329, 336, 342, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 372, 373, 374, 375, 383, 384, 385,

- 387, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 411, 417, 419, 421, 427, 435, 438, 442, 443, 445, 446; petitioner, 299, 342. 1702/3-12, burgefles, vii, viii, 44, 47, 55, 77, 110, 111, 115, 125, 132, 136, 156, 180, 183, 189, 191, 192, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 206, 209, 213, 217, 219, 223, 224, 227, 228, 231, 233; to give evidence concerning charge against Maj. Allen, 13.
- Edwards, William, 1752-58, claimant, 121. 1742-49, memorialist, 172. 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244; petitioner, 101; to examine witnesses in a contested election case, 92. 1766-69, petitioner, 254, 257. 1770-72, petitions of, 63, 86.
- Edzard, Edzras Theodor, 1727-40, petition of, 9.
- Effingham, Francis Howard, Lord, 1659/60-93, governor, xl; letter to, from Wm. Blaihtwait, 307; letter from, to Committee of the Privy Council for Trade and Plantation, 503; mentioned, 416, 418; messages to, from Burgefles, 192, 197, 202, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 219, 231, 232, 235, 237, 239, 245, 247, 248, 249, 267, 270, 278, 296, 298, 301, 302, 303, 309, 311, 314, 320, 321, 322, 324; messages from, to Burgefles, 196, 203, 209, 215, 217, 221, 223, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 280, 289, 291, 293, 297, 300, 304, 306, 312, 315, 319, 328.
- Eggs, 1659/60-93, price of, to foldiers, 71.
- Eggleston, Benjamin, 1752-58, account of, 36.
- Eggleston, Joseph, 1727-40, burgefles, vii, 10, 14, 64, 65, 101, 102; mentioned, 119.
- Egleston, Richard, 1619-59, mentioned, 104. 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426.
- Egremont, Earl of, 1761-65, letters from, 47, 49, 66.
- Eldridge, Thomas, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 241. 1712-26, clerk of House, 173; mentioned, xxxv, 179.
- Eley's Ford, 1773-76, mentioned, 111, 202, 216.
- Elgin, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Elinor, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 34.
- Elizabeth, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
- Elizabeth City County, 1619-59, burgefles, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 99; public levy for 1653, 89. 1659/60-93, burgefles, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 189, 288, 334, 379, 380, 394, 412; case of Gundry and Price referred to court of, 17; consignment of shot for, 73; expenditures, 175, 178, 255, 258; grievances from, 122, 198, 297, 340, 385, 421; mentioned, 170; petition from, 342; propositions from, 340, 385, 421, 428, 455; Richard Bland added to commission of, 8; to furnish beef or pork for soldiers for one month, 72; writ for electing burgefles for, 158, 382. 1695-1702, burgefles, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 46, 60, 126, 139, 210; claims, 215, 252, 353, 384, 387; grievances, 8, 10, 64, 125, 143, 215, 225, 253; mentioned, 97, 134, 141, 223; petition of freeholders, 139; propositions, 10, 64, 125, 215, 253, 265; report of committee in reference to taxing free mulatto women, 148; report of committee on grievances, 12, 147, 149; report of committee on propositions, 67, 69; report of committee on two motions of, 10; return of writ for election of burgefles, amended, 122, 125. 1702/3-12, burgefles, vii, viii, ix, 6, 109, 135, 243; claims, 49, 92, 134, 245, 304, 341; election of burgefles for, contested, 244, 246, 248; governor's message in reference to changing boundaries of, 263; grievances, 14, 109, 244, 249; proposition, 14; return of writ for electing burgefles, 109; writ for electing burgefles, 102. 1712-26, burgefles, vii, viii, ix, xi, 6, 126, 178, 257, 364; claims, 48, 93, 149, 176, 179, 226, 253, 321; mentioned, 254, 287, 352, 369, 420; return of writ for electing a burgefles, 415; writ for electing a burgefles, 77, 401. 1727-40, bill to enable justices of peace of, to take lands given by Thomas Eaton for charitable purposes, 91, 96, 99, 103, 110; burgefles, vii, ix; justices' petition, 407; justices reimbursed for building shed to warehouse at Hampton, 424; mentioned, xvi, 123, 199, 201, 209; new writ for electing a burgefles for, 119; petitions, 11, 89, 289; return of writ for electing burgefles, 10, 248. 1742-49, bill for altering court day of, 238, 239, 241, 250; bill to empower justices to erect pounds, 54, 65, 66, 70, 118, 122, 124, 145, 148, 276, 303, 305, 314, 317, 328; burgefles, vii, ix; justices' petition, 186, 309; mentioned, xix, 45, 162; propositions from, 23, 117; return of writ for electing burgefles, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 511; bill for enabling justices of peace to take lands devised by will of Benj. Sym for charitable uses, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170; burgefles, vii, ix, 140, 339, 361; mentioned, 139, 342, 344; petition of justices, 119; return of writ for electing burgefles, 10, 341; return of writ for electing burgefles, amended, 342. 1758-61, account of sheriff of, 70; burgefles, vii, 74, 108; petitions, 18, 62, 76, 96; return of writ for electing burgefles, 11. 1761-65, bill concerning, 274, 278, 279, 283, 293, 295, 309; burgefles, 3, 9, 15, 18, 31, 37, 45, 63, 73, 75, 86, 90, 94, 96, 169, 201, 210, 225, 313; petitions, 77, 149, 242, 258, 339, 342, 343; representation, 268; writ for electing burgefles, 19. 1766-69, burgefles, 3, 54, 79, 135, 181, 221; court day, 116, 130; election, 20; mentioned, 40, 50; petition, 81, 84, 93; writ for electing burgefles, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgefles, 3, 33, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 178, 233, 236. 1773-76, burgefles, 3, 67, 163; elections, 205. 1619-59, sheriff of, 102.
- Elizabeth City Incorporation, 1619-59, burgefles, viii; Lower Parish of, burgefles, xi-xiv; Upper Parish of, burgefles, xi, xii, xiii, xiv.
- Elizabeth City Parish, 1695-1702, grievance from Norfolk County in reference to, 275. 1712-26, petition, 418. 1727-40, bill for dissolving vestry and appointing new election, 25, 26, 27, 29, 44, 47; bill to enable minister and church wardens of, to take lands given by Thomas Eaton for charitable purposes, 91, 96, 99, 103, 110; mentioned, 214; petitions, 18, 23, 89. 1752-58, bill for enabling minister and others to take lands devised by will of Benj. Sym for charitable uses, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170; mentioned, 139; petition, 119. 1761-65, petition from, 149; rector, 89, 95.
- Elizabeth River, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 367; petition of inhabitants of town on, 342. 1695-1702, ships and vessels in, to ride above the town, 338. 1752-58, mentioned, 322, 352, 425, 443; searcher of, appointed, viii. 1758-61, mentioned, 224. 1773-76, mentioned, 246.
- Elizabeth River Parish, 1695-1702, mentioned, 350. 1727-40, bill concerning glebe land in, 217, 220, 224, 227, 234; petitions from, 196, 347, 356, 357. 1758-61, bill for dividing, 230, 243, 247, 249, 251, 257; petition, 207, 224; vestry dissolved, xviii. 1761-65, empowered to purchase land, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222; petitions, 182, 183, 206, 243, 274. 1766-69, tract of land in, 28, 64.
- Elizabeth Town, 1773-76, 158.
- Elk Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 373.
- Elk Island, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
- Ellet, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 255.
- Ellett, James, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
- Elligood, Jacob, 1727-40, burgefles, ix, 255, 288, 340, 345, 393, 411, 423. 1742-49, burgefles, viii, ix, 5, 54, 80, 103, 117, 140, 160, 192, 261, 321, 383.
- Ellingworth, William, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 179.
- Elliott (Elliott, Eliotte), Anthony, 1619-59, burgefles, xix, xxiii; member of the Council, 113, 117, 129.
- Elliott, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Elliott, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 351.
- Elliott, William, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering public records, 172, 180.
- Ellis, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 114; petitioner, 54. 1758-61, account of, 11.
- Ellis, James, 1659/60-93, deposition of, 166.
- Ellis, John, 1727-40, voter in contested election, 426. 1758-61, claimant, 86.
- Ellis, Thomas, 1619-59, witness to bill of sale, 97.
- Ellyfon, Gerard, 1761-65, claimant, 81.
- Ellyfon (Ellifon), Robert, 1619-59, burgefles, xxii, 95, 99; high sheriff of James City County, 111; petitioner, 103; sergeant-at-arms, 111. 1659/60-93, burgefles, vii, viii, 21, 25; trouble with J. Croshaw adjusted, 19. 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Ellzey, Lewis, 1752-58, claim of, 376; mentioned, 374; paid for services, 375.
- Ellzey, N., 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
- Elme (Elmes), Andrew, 1702/3-12, doorkeeper, 303; petitioner, 241. 1712-26, doorkeeper, 4, 45, 81, 129.
- Elfom, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 15.
- Ely, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 172.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Embry, Henry, 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 294, 319, 335, 357, 376; mentioned, 64; petitioner, 16. 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 259, 346; not duly elected as burgefs, 238.

Embry, William, 1752-58, burgefs, viii, ix, 426, 456.

Emerfon, Elizabeth, 1766-69, petitioner, 309.

Emerfon, Ellis, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, 44.

Emerfon, Henry, 1761-65, annual allowance of, 186; petitioner, 179, 186.

Emerfon, James, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv.

Emerfon, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xiv.

Emperour, Francis, 1619-1659, to pay one-third part of advance laid upon the cargo of the fhip John, xiv. 1659/60-93, member of Lower Norfolk County commiffion, 17.

Englifh (Englifhe), William, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, x, xiii, xiv, xxiv, 51; furnifhes men to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52.

Enocks, Henry, 1761-65, account of, 340.

Enol, Bartholomew, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 49.

Enry of Tugalo, Indian chief, 1770-72, figner of treaty, xvi.

Epes (Eppes, Eps), Francis, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, xii, xv, xviii, 44, 51, 56; member of the Council, 82. 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 283. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 3, 6, 16, 21, 37, 38, 39, 42, 46, 54, 72, 78, 111, 113.

Epes, Lewellin, 1712-26, difcharged out of cuftody, 135; juftice of Charles City County, 129; fheriff of Charles City County, 259.

Epes, Littlebury, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 283. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 3, 4, 6, 27, 37, 38, 46, 72, 78, 100.

Epes, William, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 283.

Epperton, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.

Eppes, ———, 1752-58, burgefs, 6, 39, 41, 46, 82, 108.

Eppes, Francis, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, xvi, 334, 336, 346, 356, 362, 365, 379, 393, 451, 455, 462, 474, 492, 493; leave of abfence granted to, 468; oath of office adminiftered to, 335. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 245, 322, 372, 394. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 24, 49, 57, 78, 115, 159, 195, 259, 265, 300. 1752-58, cofts of contefted election of Mr. Dewey levied on, 63; paid for fervices as fergeant-at-arms, 185, 203, 205, 225, 313, 315, 331, 390, 408, 504; petitioner, 15, 17, 49; fergeant-at-arms, 95, 338. 1758-61, recommended for enflign, 262; reimbursed, 43, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, fergeant-at-arms, 192, 219, 361; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, reimbursed, 174, 175; title vefted in, 312, 325, 340, 345, 354. 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 87, 92, 97, 98, 101, 108; petition of, 41; fergeant-at-arms, 139. 1773-76, eftate of, 83, 104, 110; fergeant-at-arms, 32.

Eppes, Ifham, 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 127, 234; paid amount of expenfes, 524; paid for fervices, 480.

Eppes, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 23; petitioner, 37, 113, 148, 258.

Eppes, Richard, 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 234. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 57, 137, 210, 215, 223. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 97, 99, 169, 182, 201, 225, 230; deceased, 315; fuccelfor elected, 226. 1770-72, petitioner, 6, 8.

Epps (Epes), ———, 1702/3-12, burgefs, 9, 14, 47, 56, 109, 137, 157, 163, 173, 185, 190, 202, 205, 215, 228, 239, 242, 291, 294, 303, 307, 312.

Epps (Eppes, Epes), Francis, 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 6, 8, 43, 46, 88, 133, 136, 313, 327, 332, 339, 344.

Epps (Epes), Littlebury, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 243; election of, contefted, 244, 245, 246.

Eps, John, 1659/60-93, to determine the boundaries of Weftover and Martin Brandon parifhes, 19.

Efcheators, 1659/60-93, fees of, xlvii, 220, 221, 222, 227, 231, 239, 241.

Efcheats, 1659/60-93, bill concerning 193, 205, 207, 208; meffages concerning, 210, 212, 213, 215, 236, 239, 240.

Efdale, John, 1761-65, creditor of Robert Hughes, 320, 321. 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.

Eskridge (Efcridge, Efcrige), George, 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, ix, 132, 136, 171, 180, 188, 197, 198, 203, 204, 206, 224, 242, 243, 265, 269, 272, 273, 282, 284, 287, 288, 291, 294, 295, 296, 303, 307, 308, 317, 328, 337, 340; taken in cuftody for abfence, 195, 351. 1712-26, abufed and affronted by John Cottrell, 91; burgefs, vii, ix, x, xi, 4,

8, 9, 19, 22, 25, 27, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 93, 94, 99, 104, 106, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 195, 206, 210, 215, 216, 221, 232, 239, 240, 242, 247, 251, 258, 271, 281, 308, 309, 324, 325, 327, 338, 339, 340, 346, 350, 351, 359, 361, 364, 369, 378, 391, 393, 395, 406, 412, 421. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, xvi, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 29, 30, 31, 39, 51, 61, 62, 85, 88, 100, 106, 117, 124, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 161, 163, 164, 172, 173, 191, 208, 216, 217, 219; contefted election of, 18, 32. 1742-49, bill to enable, to fell land to raife money to pay his grandfather's debt, 182, 189, 207, 209, 212, 221; petitioner, 170.

Eskridge, Samuel, 1727-40, petition of, 253, 297. 1766-69, burgefs, 221, 229. 1770-72, burgefs, 3; deceased, 120; figner of Affociation, xxx.

Eskridge, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 170.

Eftam, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.

Eftex County, 1659/60-93, burgeffes, xv, xvi, 412; formation of, lxxv; petitions from, 422, 432. 1695-1702, burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 7, 59, 60, 83, 103, 122, 210; claims, 213, 250, 384; grievance, 62, 65; mentioned, 82; petition of clerk of, 218; propofition, 62, 66; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 139; fheriff of, 151. 1702/3-12, boundary, 196, 202, 205; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, 7, 68, 136, 264; claims, 12, 178, 245, 307; election of burgeffes for, contefted, 257; grievance, 97; mentioned, 72; petition of rangers, 310; return of writ for election of burgeffes not made in accordance with law, 243; fheriff, 255. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 408, 409, 410, 412; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 23, 126, 178, 259, 364; claims, 6, 78, 124, 222, 253, 321, 330; court day altered, 110, 117; grievance from, 133; mentioned, 93, 324, 339, 371, 372, 411; meffage from governor to burgeffes in reference to proceedings of Eftex court martial, 347; motion againft building a new courthouse in, 413; petitions, 262, 264, 276, 301, 312, 322, 346, 365, 338, 344, 372, 374; propofitions, 78, 81, 125, 256, 328, 406; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 259; writ for electing burgefs, 45. 1727-40, burgeffes, vii, ix, 137, 141; Caroline County formed from part of, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39, 52; grievance from, 130; juftices' petition, 408; juftices reimbursed for building new warehouses, 425; mentioned, 137, 138, 142, 145, 151, 262, 420; new writ for electing a burgefs, 119; part of the wages of the burgeffes for, to be paid by a levy on the tithables of Caroline County, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110; propofitions, 13, 65, 284, 331, 399, 403; refolution in reference to erecting a new county on the head of, 13; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 10, 248; fheriff, 14. 1742-49, burgeffes, vii, ix, 131, 287, 352; juftices' petition, 32, 37; mentioned, 22, 23, 98, 119, 159, 175, 336, 370; propofitions, 10, 13, 18, 19, 20, 55, 82, 194, 271, 307, 325; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeffes, vii, ix, 34, 161; court day altered, 25; mentioned, 271; propofitions, 10, 11, 113; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 10, 241, 341; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 342; writ for electing burgefs, 178. 1758-61, bill for altering court day, 97, 104, 121, 122; burgeffes, vii; clerk of, 144; mentioned, 92, 96; petitions, 100, 107, 234; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; land in, 10, 316; petitions, 36, 75, 79, 82, 250, 256, 273; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 44, 49; burgeffes, 3, 55, 79, 135, 181, 121; election of burgeffes, 20; gaol, 206, 207, 232; mentioned, 22, 44, 49; writ for electing burgeffes, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 133, 143; court, 91; election, 6, 309; mentioned, 51, 67; petitions, 51, 67. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; warehouse, 108.

Eftates, 1742-49, bill directing manner of adminiftration of, 304, 330, 348, 351, 356, 357, 358, 362, 368, 371, 372, 375, 377, 379, 381, 382, 385, 389, 400. 1773-76, difpofal of, 125.

Eftave, Andrew, 1770-72, memorial, 240, 265; petitions, 17, 19; refolve concerning, 272, 317. 1773-76, 111.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Eftes, Abraham, 1752-58, petitioner, 9. 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
 Eftes, Robert, 1761-65, claimant, 134.
 Eubanke, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 Eufpace, Hancock, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxxiv; petitioner, 207, 211. 1766-69, account against Colony, 97; petitioner, 87.
 Eufpace, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 241.
 Eufpace, William, 1766-69, sheriff, 290.
 Evans, Anthony, 1695-1702, doorkeeper, 248, 341, 370, 380; petitioner, 208. 1702/3-12, doorkeeper, 8, 45, 88; petitioner, 131; paid for services as doorkeeper, 173.
 Evans, Charles, 1595-1702, petitioner, 219, 268, 270, 274, 279, 298, 384. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 46.
 Evans, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 253; petitioner, 342; proposition from, 340. 1742-49, petitioner, 92, 119, 268. 1752-58, petitioner, 111, 147, 253, 270. 1758-61, petitioner, 226.
 Evans, Joseph, 1758-61, petitioner, 21; reimbursed, 26.
 Evans, Richard, 1761-65, claimant, 213.
 Evans, Thomas, 1773-76, witness, 236.
 Evat, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 265, 271.
 Everard, Thomas, 1742-49, petitioner, 162, 319. 1752-58, clerk of Comm. C. of J., 235; paid for services, 390. 1758-61, clerk of Committee of C. of J., 59, 202; reimbursed, 43. 1761-65, clerk, 70, 232, 305; reimbursed, 361. 1766-69, clerk of Committee on Courts, 18, 192; reimbursed, 174. 1770-72, clerk, 101, 158, 208; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, clerk of comm., 32.
 Everard's Mill, 1742-49, mentioned, 95.
 Ewele, Solomon, 1712-26, burgess, ix, x, 180, 198, 233, 258, 337; failure of, to attend sessions of House, 193, 194, 225.
 Ewell, ———, 1752-58, complains of an election, 58.
 Ewell, Bertrand, 1752-58, petitioner, 9, 57, 66. 1758-61, mentioned, 219. 1761-65, appears at the bar, 272; arrested, 132; mentioned, 14, 120, 122, 123, 126; misdemeanour of, 131; petitioner, 133, 137; petition concerning, 139, 242, 244, 290.
 Ewell, Charles, 1742-49, petitioner, 99, 103. 1752-58, mentioned, 57, 66.

Ewell, Jaffe, 1770-72, petitioner, 49, 67.
 Ewell, Samuel, 1727-40, burgess, vii, 151; mentioned, 229.
 Exchange, bills of, 1727-40, bill for ascertaining damage upon protested bills of exchange, xx, 85, 90, 91, 103, 104, 110. 1752-58, 49, 69, 71, 76, 84.
 Execution, 1659/60-93, persons under, to redeem bodies with estates, 463, 464, 467.
 Executions, 1659/60-93, bill directing how executions granted upon order of General Court must be issued, 462, 463, 467. 1702/3-12, manner of levying, 142, 144, 151, 191, 193, 198, 200, 205, 213, 215, 218, 234, 235. 1712-26, manner of levying, li, 92, 93, 406, 412, 413, 415, 418, 419, 421, 425.
 Executors and administrators, 1727-40, bill to prevent losses to, 25, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 46, 88, 89, 90, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110.
 Expresses, public, 1712-26, dispatch of, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73.
 Exum, Elizabeth, 1752-58, bill in reference to land of, 77, 78, 85, 86, 88, 98.
 Eyre, Littleton, 1742-49, burgess, viii, ix, 13, 44, 80, 128, 162, 186, 190, 195, 200, 205, 208, 212, 259. 1752-58, burgess, viii, ix, 7, 9, 44, 69, 81, 99, 107, 108, 164, 166, 234, 237, 280, 288, 300, 442, 483; lands vested in, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; mentioned, 212. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 27, 119, 252. 1761-65, petitioner, 237, 245. 1766-69, petitioner, 21, 60, 97, 103.
 Eyre (Eyles), Robert, 1619-59, burgess, xix.
 Eyre, Severn, 1761-65, petitioner, 237, 245. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 16, 33, 43, 45, 48, 66, 72, 73, 79, 95, 104, 112, 114, 116, 117, 135, 151, 158, 159, 181, 191, 210, 211, 248, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 274, 278, 288, 295, 296, 299, 312, 313, 328, 338, 344, 347; petitioner, 21, 60, 97, 103; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 9, 16, 32, 33, 38, 43, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 80, 82, 86, 90, 93, 96, 113, 143, 169, 170, 172, 178, 179, 198, 202, 221, 277, 278, 292, 295, 301; petition, 278; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, 8.

Roll 1
 1619-1702
 Roll 2
 1702-1740
 Roll 3
 1742-1761
 Roll 4
 1761-1776

F

Face, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 88.
 Fairfax, ———, 1727-40, member of committee appointed to run dividing line between Westmoreland, Richmond, and King George counties, 383.
 Fairfax, George, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 258, 308, 310, 320.
 Fairfax, George William, 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 25, 28, 34, 44, 62, 69, 75, 82, 108, 122, 126, 134, 135, 155, 161, 163, 164, 167, 182, 234, 253, 300, 307, 361, 371, 374, 407, 418, 429, 446, 447; colonel of Frederick militia, 374. 1756-69, appointed to administer oaths, 224, 225; commissioner, 187. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath, 148, 149.
 Fairfax, Lord Thomas, 1742-49, mentioned, 338, 341. 1752-58, county-lieutenant of Frederick, sends for part of Fairfax County militia, 374; empowered to raise two companies of rangers, 292; letter from, 286; mentioned, 130, 134, 461. 1758-61, mentioned, 229; petitioner, 71. 1761-65, petition in reference to establishing town on land of, 72, 79, 91, 99. 1770-72, mentioned, 40. 1773-76, mentioned, 21, 81, 112, 184.
 Fairfax, William, 1742-49, burgess, viii, 7, 9, 30, 40, 63, 69; member of Council, 77.
 Fairfax County, 1742-49, bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; burgesses, vii, ix, 131, 356, 359; formed from Prince William Co., vii, xvii; justices of, enabled to levy tobacco for support of Occoquan Ferry, 108, 111, 113, 115, 148; mentioned, 241, 244, 250, 271, 272, 288; petitions, 92, 261, 265, 338; propositions from, 80, 93, 100, 163, 190, 262, 325, 355, 356; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 81, 264. 1752-58, bill for altering method of holding court in, 17, 25, 26, 46, 47, 48, 53, 94, 95, 97; bill for dividing, 265, 269, 272, 434, 444, 446, 470, 492; bill in reference to payment of fees in money, 87; burgesses, vii, ix, 73, 161, 253; gaol, 444; mentioned, 47, 112, 113, 154, 160, 343, 375, 431; militia, 374; petition in reference to building forts, 349; petitions in reference to

division of, 212, 243, 264, 352, 425, 427, 432; petition of inspectors of public warehouses, 15; petition rejected, 430; propositions in reference to county courts, petitions and convict servants, 157; proposition in reference to holding court at Belhaven, 27; proposition in reference to county court, 52; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 241, 341, 342; writ for electing burgess, 197. 1758-61, bill concerning justices of, 112, 119, 122; burgesses, vii; justices reimbursed, 123; mentioned, 237; militia, 72, 229; petitions, 59, 93, 99, 100, 102, 108, 113; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 145, 169, 201, 225, 276, 286, 313; court day altered, 278, 284, 285, 295, 308; gaol, 105; mentioned, 121, 261; militia, 98, 111, 114; petitions, 99, 102; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 34, 79, 135, 181, 221, 276, 340; election of burgesses, 20; militia, 204, 235; petitions of inhabitants, 34, 247, 253, 255, 269; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 206, 213, 224, 236. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 67, 163; petitions, 119, 123, 262, 263.
 Fairfax Parish, 1761-65, petition, 341.
 Fairfield, 1773-76, Committee of Correspondence, xx, 52.
 Falling Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 42, 104.
 Falling River, 1752-58, mentioned, 56, 112, 128.
 Falmouth, 1742-49, petition of merchants of, 159; report of committee on proposition from, 183. 1752-58, bill for appointing trustees for, 31, 98; mentioned, 30; petition to establish inspection at, 11; proposition in reference to keeping tobacco inspection in, 22; proposition of merchants in reference to tobacco, 22, 30. 1758-61, mentioned, 27. 1761-65, mentioned, 150, 275; petitions, 267, 357; settlement at, encouraged, 279, 284, 292, 295, 309. 1770-72, mentioned, 261. 1773-76, settlement at, encouraged, 119, 262.

Falmouth Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 180, 286, 329; petition of inspectors, 154, 338; place where public dues shall be paid, 204; proprietors' petition, 421; rent of, 202, 296; resolution in reference to reward for capture of person or persons who burnt, 156, 158, 167. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 121, 148, 432; petition of proprietor, 24. 1761-65, allowance made to inspectors at, 153. 1770-72, mentioned, 136, 244; tobacco damaged in, 121, 123, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135. 1773-76, mentioned, 104, 221.

Falmouth Wharf, 1761-65, mentioned, 268, 275.

Faneuil Hall, 1773-76, meeting held at, 148.

Fanin, Bryant, 1752-58, claimant, 16.

Fantleroy, Griffin, 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, 180, 181; petitioner, 188; mentioned, 269.

Farirth, Robert, 1742-49, petitioner, 97.

Farley (Fareley), Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, ix, xi, xii, 51, 56.

Farloes' Neck, 1619-59, burgess from, xv.

Farmer, Lodowick, 1766-69, burgess, 221, 229, 253, 313. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 70, 113.

Farmer, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xi.

Farnell, Francis, 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.

Farquelin (Jacquelin), Edward, 1712-26, burgess, vii, 6, 18, 38.

Farr, Thomas, 1773-76, 55.

Farrar, Abel, 1758-61, petitioner, 218, 222. 1761-65, claimant, 260.

Farrar (Farrer), John, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xi, 121, 122, 131, 136, 160, 163, 166, 187, 189, 211, 212, 219, 250; oath of a burgess administered to, 120, 190.

Farrar, John Sutton, 1727-40, bill to vest in Wm. Randolph lands purchased of, by Thos. Randolph, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111; petition of, 102.

Farrar, Thomas, 1727-40, empowered to fell lands, 21, 22, 35, 36, 38, 52.

Farrar, William, 1619-59, furnishes man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; member of the Council, 48, 51, 125. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, viii, 25, 32, 36, 38, 47; sheriff of Henrico Co., 334. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 210, 211, 246, 289, 290, 372. 1727-40, empowered to fell lands, 21, 22, 35, 36, 38, 52.

Farrar's Island, 1758-61, mentioned, 211, 212.

Farrar's [Plantation], 1619-59, burgesses from, xii.

Farrell, Hubert, 1659/60-93, estate of, paid 10,000 pounds of tobacco, 84.

Farrell, Richard, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 241.

Farrell, William, 1758-61, claimant, 175, 207.

Farrow, Abraham, 1752-58, guilty of violation of the freedom of election, 57, 58; petitioner, 73.

Farrow, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 260.

Farrow, William, 1752-58, coronet [cornet], paid for service, 377.

Farthing, Richard, 1773-76, allowed three pounds of tobacco, 24.

Fauce (Force), Stephen, 1659/60-93, grantee for royal charter for college, 363; thanks of House for sermon, 338, 395, 416; to preach thanksgiving sermon, 385.

Faucet, Samuel, 1761-65, claimant, 71.

Faulcon, Nicholas, 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 8, 68, 76, 164, 179.

Fauntleroy (Fantleroy), Moore, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiv, 99, 101, 114, 116. 1742-49, petitioner, 104, 109. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii; lands confirmed to him and his heirs forever, 12; purchases lands from the Indians, 9; trouble with Rappahannock Indians adjudged, 15. 1752-58, mentioned, 135. 1761-65, mentioned, 267; signer of Association, lxxiii. 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 27.

Fauntleroy (Fantleroy), Susannah, 1752-58, mentioned, 135.

Fauntleroy (Fantleroy), Wm., 1727-40, burgess, ix, 245, 276, 280; contested election of, 248, 251; member of committee appointed to run dividing line between Westmoreland, Richmond and King George Counties, 383; petitioner, 189. 1742-49, burgess, viii, ix, 6, 36, 78, 114, 157, 259, 363; contested election of, 14, 34, 35; mentioned, 92, 119. 1766-69, petitioner, 18.

Fauquier, Francis, 1752-58, governor of Virginia, xxix. 1758-61, correspondence with Colonel Byrd, xv, 263, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; instructed to inform General Assembly of Virginia that agent's act must be amended, xvii; instructed to repeal certain private acts, xviii; letters from, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 280; letters to Board of Trade, xvii, xix, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298; letters to Lords of C. of T., 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294; letter to Hamilton, 283; letters to Pitt, 282, 292, 295; mentioned, xii, 250, 269, 275, 278, 279, 280; relations of, with House of Burgesses, xix; warns Mr. Pitt of disturbance that would follow taxation of American Colonies, xix. 1761-65, addressees from Burgesses, xxxvii; addressees to Burgesses, xxvii, xxviii, xxxv, xxxvi; letters from, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvi, lviii; letters to B. of T., xxix, xxxiv, lxxvii, lxxix, lxx, lxxi, lxxii; mentioned, x, xi, xv, xxiv, xxv, 351; proclamation, lxxxv. 1766-69, addressees to Burgesses, 12; letter, xiii; mentioned, xxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii, 217, 254; message to Burgesses, 26; proclamations, viii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 137, 138, 139. 1770-72, mentioned, 260. 1773-76, mentioned, 114.

Fauquier County, 1758-61, mentioned, 164, 201, 206, 237; petitions, 192, 219, 232, 233, 235. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 20, 26, 31, 45, 63, 145, 169, 201, 225, 263, 313; commissioners' report, 235; court day altered, 278, 284, 285, 290, 292, 295, 308; mentioned, 80, 108, 121, 254, 255; militia, 262; motion to levy money for inhabitants of, 101; petitions, 91, 97, 233, 246; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill for collection of public levy, 36, 49, 75; burgesses, 3, 37, 79, 135, 136, 181, 221, 276, 290, 297; claim, 94, 105; court, 39; election, 272, 291; mentioned, 89, 305, 332, 333; militia claims settled, 355; petitions, 23, 31, 252, 265; writs for electing burgesses, 147, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill to establish town in, 264, 285, 299, 305, 312, 317; burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 62, 178; militia, 91. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; elections, 9, 79, 131, 205.

Faure, Peter, 1702/3-12, bill for naturalization of, 110, 112, 117, 119, 120.

Fawcett, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, x, xv.

Fawden, George, 1619-59, land patent confirmed, 93.

Fawdowne, George, 1619-59, burgess, xix.

Fawn, James, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207.

Fear, Thomas, 1766-69, seeks to apprehend negro, 193, 234.

Feddeman, Joseph, 1770-72, petitioner, 65, 75.

Feereby, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 178.

Fee Bill, 1773-76, mentioned, 234, 237.

Fees, 1695-1702, bill for ascertaining, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 90, 95, 102. 1712-26, bill for regulating and ascertaining, 149, 151, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216. 1727-40, bill for ascertaining fees of certain officers, 42, 46, 49, 52; bill for continuing fee act, 150, 153, 157, 160, 165, 188, 190, 205, 219, 233; bill for better regulating, 263, 270, 271, 299, 300, 306, 308, 315, 333, 334, 339, 346, 350, 352, 353, 354, 358, 364, 368, 371, 372, 376, 386; bill to amend act for ascertaining fees of collectors and naval officers, 401, 415, 416, 421, 428. 1766-69, bill for regulating, 40, 48, 241, 250, 268, 276, 311, 320, 353. 1770-72, bill for regulating and collecting, 214, 271, 291, 292, 315. 1773-76, bill for regulating and collecting, 85, 90, 200.

Feillon, John, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 303.

Felgate, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, x, xi.

Fences, 1619-59, height of, 107. 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 468, 469, 472.

Fenley, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 26. 1752-58, mentioned, 371.

Fendley, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 62.

Fenn, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183. 1712-26, petition of, 129, 130, 135, 141.

Fent, Joseph, 1752-58, ordered to be paid for services to his country, 479.

Fenwick, John, 1712-26, mentioned, 129.

Fenwick, Robert, 1712-26, mentioned, 129; petition of, 129, 130, 135, 141.

Ferguson, David, 1770-72, accused of murder, 47, 91.

Ferguson, Elizabeth, 1761-65, lands of, 128.

Ferguson, John, 1758-61, claimant, 221.

Ferguson, Joseph, 1761-65, lands of, 128.

Ferguson, Patrick, 1727-40, petitioner, 197.

Feme covert, 1659/60-93, bill empowering, to make good acknowledgments of the sales of lands, 466, 468, 469, 472.

Ferries, 1695-1702, regulation and settlement of, lii, 388, 390, 391, 393. 1702/3-12, proposition from King William in reference to, 311; regulation and settlement of, 222, 225, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235. 1712-26, regulation and settlement of, xxiv, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73. 1727-40, bill for appointing, 138, 143, 154, 201, 207, 214, 220, 222, 226, 234, 292, 295, 296, 303, 305, 306, 315, 364, 378, 380, 381, 387, 422, 423, 430, 431, 432, 434; bill for settling rates of, 277, 292, 295, 296, 303, 305, 306, 315. 1742-49, bill for settlement and regulation of, 344, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 358, 359, 400. 1752-58, act for settlement and regulation of, 48; bill for appointing several new, 39, 49, 54, 56, 98; petition to establish, 33. 1758-61, bill for establishing, xviii, 120. 1761-65, bill to establish, 148, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 299. 1766-69, bill in reference to establishing, 32, 64, 148, 154, 269. 1770-72, bill concerning, 220, 233. 1773-76, bill in reference to, 25, 27, 36.

Ferry-Neck, 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 270, 273.

Ficklin, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 121.

Field, Abraham, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 182.

Field, Abram, 1773-76, petitioner, 189, 204, 229.

Field, Ezekiel, 1773-76, petitioner, 229.

Field, Henry, 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 418, 485. 1766-69, burgefs, 221, 229, 276. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 91, 113, 143, 204, 205; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 18, 20, 67, 94, 95, 122, 163, 176, 178, 240.

Field, James, 1766-69, physician, 125.

Field, John, 1752-58, paid for service and horse, 376. 1758-61, mentioned, 266. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 313; claim for service, 134, 141, 142, 195, 244, 247, 248, 253. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 55, 79, 88, 135; bill concerning, 124. 1773-76, petitioner, 189, 229.

Field, Peter, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiii, xv, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 310, 324, 325, 412, 433, 442, 444; election contested, 289; oath of office administered to, 290, 413. 1695-1702, letter from, 286; mentioned, 290.

Field, Theophilus, 1727-40, brought to bar of House, 282, 291; letter from, 290. 1752-58, claimant, 424; resolution in reference to paying, for tobacco burnt, 462.

Field, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 207, 235.

Fielder, William, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Fielding, Edward, 1659/60-93, summoned to appear before House, 417.

Fieri Facias, 1766-69, writ of, 323.

Fife, Rev. Mr., 1742-49, sermon by, reflecting upon two members of House, xx, 108; committee discharged from proceeding on information against, 110.

Filmer (Filmore), Henry, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi. 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 36, 37, 43, 49.

Fincaftle, 1770-72, bill to establish town of, 248, 266, 316.

Fincaftle County, 1773-76, bill for formation of, 118, 122; burgefses, 3, 8, 67, 86, 163; commissioners appointed for, 283; petition to make into a distinct parish, 88, 107, 226; returns of writs for electing burgefses, 79, 205.

Finch, Henry, 1619-59, member of the Council, 125.

Finch, Philip, 1712-26, sergeant-at-arms and mace bearer, 399, 417. 1727-40, paid for services as sergeant-at-arms, 38, 89, 158, 441; sergeant-at-arms, 3.

Fine Creek, 1761-65, petition to build mill on, 307.

Fines, 1659/60-93, to be accounted for every Saturday, 36.

Finley's Point, 1742-49, mentioned, 281. 1761-65, petition for warehouse at, 109. 1766-69, mentioned, 332, 338. 1770-72, warehouse at, 34, 48. 1773-76, petition for inspection at, 82, 87, 185.

Finnie, ———, 1773-76, mentioned, 231.

Finnie, Alexander, 1742-49, claimant, 268. 1752-58, claimant, 214, 244; petitioner, 366. 1758-61, petitioner, 139; reimbursed, 143, 147, 152. 1761-65, signer of letter to bishop of London, xlvi.

Finney, James, 1758-61, claimant, 138.

Finney, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 81.

Fipher, Martin, 1773-76, petitioner, 106.

Fipps, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 102.

Fifh, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.

Fifh, 1659/60-93, bill repealing act against striking, 271, 272, 273, 275, 279. 1702/3-12, striking of, at certain periods, prohibited, 158, 169, 315, 318. 1761-65, mentioned, 78, 82, 106, 110, 116, 154, 156, 164, 182, 258, 266, 275, 279. 1766-69, petitions in reference to, 23, 216, 239, 246, 252, 255. 1770-72, bills in reference to, 10, 11, 61, 107, 204, 283, 298, 313. 1773-76, petition in reference to exportation of, 123.

Fifhback, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Fifhback, Josiah, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.

Fifher, Daniel, 1752-58, letter from, reflecting great dishonor on the House of Burgefses, 373.

Fifher, Ebenezer, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.

Fifher, Hendrick, 1773-76, signer of letter from N. J., 145.

Fifher, Henry, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.

Fifher, John, 1766-69, petition in reference to land of, 247. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.

Fifher, Lewis, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.

Fifher, Maddox, 1766-69, petition in reference to lands of, 248.

Fifher, Philip, 1766-69, petition in reference to lands of, 247.

Fifher, Mrs. Sufanna, 1659/60-93, house of, used by House of Burgefses, xxi.

Fifher, Thomas, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 278, 354; petitioner, 247. 1773-76, petitioner, 98, 99, 101, 105, 113. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 260, 273, 294, 299.

Fifher, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 76; paid 8,020 pounds of tobacco, 81.

Fifher's Landing, 1752-58, petition in reference to establishing inspection at, 13, 23. 1761-65, petition in reference to establishing inspection at, 108, 112.

Fitzhugh, George, 1712-26, burgefs, ix, 175, 195, 221.

Fitzhugh, Henry, 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 3, 7, 25, 39, 46, 87, 113; mentioned, 288, 312, 326. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 194, 199, 211, 217, 227, 228, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 254, 257, 263, 265, 268, 269, 275, 279, 280, 284, 285, 288, 290, 306, 308, 309, 310, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383, 386, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 407, 408, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 422, 423, 429, 432, 438, 440, 441. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 3, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 77; mentioned, 77, 286; nominated for speaker, 3; petitioner, 31; reimbursed for building warehouses, 55.

Fitzhugh, John, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 6, 62, 63, 68, 69, 76, 79, 80, 96, 173; mentioned, 173.

Fitzhugh, Sarah, 1742-49, claimant, 191.

Fitzhugh, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, ix, x, xi, xvi, xxxiv, lxx, lxxi, lxxii, 121, 123, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 157, 160, 163, 164, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 212, 218, 353, 449, 451, 453, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 468, 470, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 480, 484, 486, 487, 490, 492; charges against, liii, 268, 265, 266, 271; date for trial of, 271, 306; evidence relating to charges against, 282; governor urged to prosecute case against, 303; mentioned, 305; message to burgefses, 165, 167; oath of office administered to, 120, 190; paid in tobacco, 171, 178, 181, 183; undertaker for Potomac garrison, 171, 181, 182. 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 206, 208, 210, 246, 253, 271, 272, 273, 277, 278, 300, 346, 350, 351. 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, xxix, 129, 132, 135, 136, 140, 155, 157, 185, 186, 190, 192, 197; memorialist, 191; petitioner, 135. 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 258, 290, 308, 311, 333, 340, 360, 361, 363, 376; mentioned, 285. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, x, 35, 36, 58, 59, 217, 219, 244, 328, 418. 1761-65, burgefs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 69, 111, 128, 170, 202, 226, 255, 314.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 20, 39, 54. 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 178, 180, 190, 206, 221, 267, 277. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 10, 67, 75, 76, 87, 106, 163, 177, 178, 182.
- Fitzpatrick, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 7, 10.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.
- Fitzwilliam, Richard, 1727-40, commiffioner, 3; paper containing injurious reflections upon the Houfe entered in Council journal by, xxi, 83, 85, 87, 91, 97, 98, 99.
- Fitzwilliams, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 402.
- Flannagan, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 309.
- Flax, 1619-59, cultivation of, encouraged, 10. 1659/60-93, planting and working of, encouraged, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 365; propofition concerning, 423, 456; feed to be diftributed among the counties, 20.
- Fleet, Anne, 1752-58, petitioner, 33, 47.
- Fleet, Henry, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi; encouraged to make difcoveries, 85; interpreter, 94.
- Fleet, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 49.
- Fleet, William, 1770-72, petition of, 7, 18.
- Fleet's Bay, 1727-40, inhabitants on, allowed to carry tobacco to Indian Creek infpection, 279.
- Fleet's Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 25.
- Fleetwood, Lord, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 129, 130.
- Fleharty, John, 1770-72, charged with grand larceny, 180, 181.
- Fleming, Charles, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282. 1758-61, mentioned, 142.
- Fleming, Gardner, 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.
- Fleming, John, 1659/60-93, paid for ferving on jury, 172, 180. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 62, 64, 65, 102, 118, 134, 152, 161, 163, 179, 183, 186, 187, 205, 207, 208, 217. 1742-49, mentioned, 26, 27. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 364, 368, 391, 393, 395, 396, 425, 435, 439, 444, 498, 499. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 16, 32, 80, 142, 178, 210, 236. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 35, 42, 45, 57, 63, 69, 81, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 169, 201, 214, 215, 218, 225, 239, 257, 278, 289, 294, 300, 305, 313, 316, 320, 324, 351, 355, 357, 358, 361. 1766-69, burgefs, xx, xxi, 3, 14, 25, 70, 72, 79, 107, 125, 136; deceafed, 143.
- Fleming, Robert, 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 271, 322; deceafed, 322; petitioner, 292.
- Fleming, Tarlton, 1742-49, mentioned, 26. 1758-61, entail of lands of, docked, 146, 147, 148; petitioner, 141.
- Fleming, William, 1752-58, letter from, referred to, 356. 1758-61, petition of, 161, 162. 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 170, 187. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 67, 98, 163, 177, 202, 222, 249, 283. 1761-65, petitioner, 94, 102, 106, 237.
- Fleming, Dr. William, 1761-65, reward offered for arreft of, xxiv.
- Fleming's Mountain, 1770-72, mentioned, 237. 1773-76, mentioned, 80, 183.
- Fletcher, Benjamin, 1727-40, efcape of, 145, 147, 148, 157, 166.
- Fletcher, George, 1619-59, burgefs, xx, xxi, 86, 91, 127; diftiller, 84.
- Fletcher, John, 1742-49, claimant, 180.
- Flint, John, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
- Flint, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgefs, 415; election contefted, 417, 421, 432; figner of Lancafter County petition, 111.
- Flint (Flynt), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xix, 56; furnifhes men to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52.
- Flint Run, 1770-72, mentioned, 37.
- Flood (Fludd), John, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xii, xiii, xvi, xviii, xx, xxii, 56, 95; motion of, againft Will. Batt, 103.
- Flood, Wiliam, 1761-65, owner of land, 206; figner of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Flour, 1659/60-93, price of, to foldiers, 71. 1742-49, bill for infpecting, weighing and ftamping, 216, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380, 384, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for infpecting, 36, 73, 341, 345, 349, 354, 358, 363. 1761-65, bill concerning infpection of, 93, 124, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 355, 363. 1766-69, bill concerning infpection of, 47, 52, 320, 352. 1770-72, bill concerning infpection of, 13, 51, 58, 107, 292, 302, 311, 314.
- Flournoy, Samuel, 1761-65, teftimony of, 318; reimburfed, 326.
- Flower de Hundred, 1619-59, burgeffes, vii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, 3. 1659/60-93, felected as fite for a town, 135. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Flowers, Ralph, 1659/60-93, clerk of York Parifh, 366.
- Flowers, Thomas, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264, 265.
- Floyd, Charles, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 243, 253, 254, 305, 308. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 7, 126, 180, 233; difcharged out of custody, 194; guilty of neglect of duty, 193; petitioner, 193; temporarily fufpended from the Houfe, 225.
- Floyd, Ebenezer, 1742-49, mentioned, 23; petitioner, 23.
- Floyd, George, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 178.
- Floyd, Henry, 1752-58, paid for fervice, 377.
- Floyd, Morris, 1702/3-12, figner of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151.
- Floyd, Will, 1773-76, letter to, 287.
- Floyd County, 1761-65, court houfe, ix.
- Fluvanna River, 1742-49, bill for clearing, 196, 206, 213, 216, 217, 220; mentioned, 89, 167, 172, 184; propofition in reference to ferry over, 26. 1752-58, bill for clearing, 85, 254; ferry over, 438, 449; mentioned, 52, 53, 116, 128, 131, 246, 371, 438, 439; petition of inhabitants on, in reference to divifion of Albemarle County, 211, 215, 243, 247; petition of inhabitants on, in reference to ferry over, 258, 266, 432; propofition in reference to ferry over, 47, 52; report of committee on petition of inhabitants on, 439; tax on tobacco to pay for clearing of, 53. 1758-61, petition in reference to, 209. 1761-65, ferry acrofs, 77, 81, 116, 241, 264, 266, 279. 1766-69, ferry over, 28, 31, 148, 151, 154, 156, 161, 176, 270, 273, 276; iflands in, 286, 297, 298, 353. 1770-72, ferry over, 181, 189, 220, 233, 278, 280, 285, 293, 294, 297. 1773-76, ferry over, 90, 99, 125, 126, 132.
- Foard, William, 1742-49, claimant, 116.
- Foley, Edward, 1766-69, claimant, 100.
- Follis (Fallowes), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, 69.
- Fontaine (Fountain), Francis, 1727-40, chaplain, 6, 118, 173; paid for fervices as chaplain, 38, 89, 158.
- Fontaine, James, 1727-40, claimant, 184.
- Fontaine, Peter, 1712-26, petitioner, 251. 1758-61, petitioner, 234, 237.
- Forbes, General, 1752-58, letter from, 501, 502; mentioned, xxix, 495. 1758-61, expedition of, againft Fort DuQuefne, xiii; mentioned, 12, 50, 56, 67, 261, 282, 283, 289, 295. 1761-65, mentioned, xi, xiii, 112; deceafed, xii.
- Forbes, Alexander, 1712-26, propofitions from, 388, 404, 405. 1727-40, propofition from, 11.
- Forbes's Campaign, 1766-69, mentioned, 101.
- Forcroft, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 238, 242.
- Ford, Hezekiah, 1742-49, commiffioner, 321. 1752-58, commiffioner, 13.
- Ford, James, 1770-72, petitioner, 31, 49.
- Ford, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 50. 1761-65, claimant, 232.
- Ford, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii.
- Ford, William, 1727-40, claimant, 199; petitioner, 193, 252. 1742-49, petitioner, 52.
- Fordyce, Francis, 1695-1702, figner of clergymen's addrefs to the governor, 99.
- Foreign debts, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 468, 469, 470, 472.
- Foreign proteftants, 1727-40, bill for encouragement of, 373, 374, 376, 380.
- Foreman, Benjamin, 1766-69, petitioner, 162, 202, 241, 242.
- Foreman, John, 1752-58, paid for five bufhels of wheat, 378.
- Foreman, William, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 170, 177, 256. 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Forefts, 1702/3-12, penalty for burning, 110, 112.
- Forge, Chefterfield, 1761-65, claimant, 98.
- Forgey, Robert, 1761-65, not allowed to vote, 126, 130.
- Forgifon, John, 1659/60-93, paid for fervices to country, 253.
- Fornication, 1659/60-93, bill for the more effective fuppreffing of, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360, 460, 461, 478, 479. 1695-1702, punifhment for, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80, 88, 101.
- Forfith, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 236.
- Fort Bedford, 1761-65, mentioned, 296, 297.
- Fort Blackwater, 1761-65, mentioned, 261.

Fort Byrd, 1766-69, mentioned, 87.
 Fort Charles, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
 Fort Chifwell, 1761-65, mentioned, 211, 213, 244.
 Fort Christanna, 1712-26, hostages and guards at, 201, 207, 214.
 Fort Cumberland, 1752-58, bill for garrifoning, 272, 278, 280, 282, 283; mentioned, xxii, xxiii, 249, 266, 267, 268, 324, 328, 366, 458. 1758-61, mentioned, 36, 37, 139, 264. 1761-65, mentioned, xx, 81, 115, 296, 297, 298. 1766-69, bill to make navigable the Potomac River up to Fort Cumberland, 314, 322, 334, 338; mentioned, 308, 349. 1770-72, navigation of the Potomac River from Fort Cumberland, 252, 258, 292, 297, 304, 310, 312.
 Fort Detroit, 1752-58, mentioned, 502.
 Fort Dickenfon, 1752-58, mentioned, 462.
 Fort Dinwiddie, 1761-65, mentioned, 254.
 Fort Dunlop, 1761-65, mentioned, 215, 220.
 Fort Duquesne, 1752-58, mentioned, xxii, xxix, 291, 351, 366. 1758-61, expedition against, xiii; mentioned, 16, 37, 49, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 89, 94, 95, 97, 102, 145, 188, 204, 262, 265, 283. 1761-65, mentioned, xi, xiv, 68, 111, 115, 117, 118, 122, 131, 134, 142, 179, 207. 1770-72, mentioned, xxii.
 Fort D'Etroit, 1761-65, mentioned, 68.
 Fort Foreman, 1761-65, men killed in neighborhood of, 297.
 Fort Frederick, 1752-58, mentioned, 369, 380, 386, 395, 396, 426.
 Fort George, 1742-49, mentioned, xv, 13, 76, 117. 1758-61, mentioned, 21. 1761-65, mentioned, 236.
 Fort Johnson, 1766-69, mentioned, xxxv.
 Fort Henry, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
 Fort LeBoeuf, 1758-61, mentioned, 281.
 Fort Lewis, 1758-61, mentioned, 278. 1761-65, x, xvii, 33. 1766-69, mentioned, 30, 45. 1770-72, mentioned, 18.
 Fort Ligonier, 1758-61, mentioned, 142. 1761-65, mentioned, 98, 152, 179, 181, 324.
 Fort Littleton, 1758-61, mentioned, 139.
 Fort Loudoun, 1752-58, mentioned, 448, 451, 452. 1758-61, bill to raise money for relief of garrison, 175, 176, 177, 178; fate of the garrison of, xv; mentioned, 21, 24, 134, 171, 173, 183, 264, 265, 271, 284, 286, 287, 289; plan for relief of, in 1760, xv; situation of, xiv. 1761-65, mentioned, ix, 57, 112; timber to build, 119, 139, 148, 160, 162.
 Fort Madifon, 1761-65, mentioned, 262.
 Fort Mayo, 1770-72, claim for work done on, 50, 84.
 Fort Necessity, 1752-58, mentioned, xix. 1758-61, mentioned, 276.
 Fort Orestes, 1761-65, 93.
 Fort of Ofwego, 1752-58, mentioned, 404.
 Fort Pearlcall, 1761-65, mentioned, 114.
 Fort Pitt, 1758-61, mentioned, 271, 295. 1761-65, mentioned, xiii, 100. 1766-69, mentioned, xxix, 107, 240, 257; road to, 100, 107, 113, 115, 117, 123, 129. 1770-72, disbursements on account of road built to, 64, 87.
 Fort Prince George, 1758-61, mentioned, 270, 271, 272, 278, 279, 286, 287, 289; relief of, by Colonel Montgomery, xv. 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
 Fort Stanwix, 1758-61, mentioned, 275, 276, 282. 1761-65, mentioned, xv, xvii. 1766-69, deed signed by the Six Nations of Indians at, xxviii-xxx; treaty of, mentioned, xxvi, xxxii, xxxvii. 1770-72, mentioned, xix, xxiii.
 Fort Vaulx (Vaufs, Vause, Vaux), 1752-58, mentioned, 439, 454, 458, 499, 501, 502, 505. 1761-65, mentioned, 339. 1758-61, mentioned, 221, 229.
 Fort Wafhington, 1752-58, mentioned, 504.
 Fort William, 1766-69, mentioned, 57.
 Fort Young, 1761-65, mentioned, 254, 324.
 Forts, 1659/60-93, bill for continuing, 137; commissioners to appoint a receiver of fort duties, 56; committee to wait on governor in reference to, 46; conference to determine the power of commissioners, 49; county courts to appoint commissioners, 48, 56; duties to be used in defraying expenses of counties belonging to the associations, 87; instructions for commissioners, collector and treasurer of fort fund, 68; king petitioned to discontinue fort at Point Comfort, 42; petition of inhabitants of Lower

Norfolk County in reference to erecting, at Point Comfort, 109; places and dates let for meetings of the commissioners, 49.
 Fortune, a slave, 1766-69, suffering of, in jail, 200, 232.
 Forty, Henry, 1695-1702, petitioner, 310.
 Fortifications, 1702/3-12, report of committee appointed to investigate, 315.
 Fornifold, John, 1659/60-93, grantee for royal charter for college, 363.
 Forrefter, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
 Fofter, William, 1752-58, claimant, 178, 244.
 Foffaker, Richard, 1695-1702, fheriff of Stafford County, 210, 212. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 7, 8, 44, 61, 87, 109, 120.
 Foffett, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xi.
 Fofter, Colonel, 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
 Fofter, Anthony, 1742-49, petition of, 160, 174. 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.
 Fofter, James Jenning, 1752-58, claimant, 21.
 Fofter, Jedediah, 1773-76, 51.
 Fofter, Jofeph, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xi, xiii, xlii, xliii, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 207, 212, 217, 242, 247, 288, 291, 292, 321; censured by the Houfe, 210, 211; claimant, 210, 244; note fent to, by Col. Kendall and answer thereto, 214; oath of office administered to, 190, 290; petitioner, 205, 209, 211, 214, 215; remuneration for himfelf and men, 258. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, xi, 46, 47, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 236, 246, 248, 249, 261, 278, 290, 300, 311, 317, 332, 341, 342, 350, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 379, 381. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 43, 45, 46, 55, 63, 88, 91, 109, 111, 113, 117, 118; fheriff of New Kent County, 246. 1770-72, petitioner, 33, 100.
 Fofter, Richard, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii, 99.
 Fofter, Stephen, 1761-65, petitioner, 163.
 Foulke (Fowke), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xiv, 116. 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii.
 Fountain, Francis, 1727-40. See Fontaine, Francis.
 Four-Mile Creek, 1752-58, petition in reference to establishing warehouse at, 42; ferry at, 113, 114, 131; petition of proprietors, 109, 148.
 Foulhea (Foulhee, Foulhie), John, 1742-49, guilty of midemeanor, 180, 181; mentioned, 269; petitioner, 188. 1770-72, mentioned, 44, 67.
 Foulhee, Francis, 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiv.
 Foware, Stephen, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217.
 Fowden, George, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi.
 Fowey, H. M. S., 1773-76, mentioned, xvi, xviii, xxi, 198, 199, 206, 209, 280, 281.
 Fowke, Chandler, 1742-49, mentioned, 162.
 Fowke, Gerard, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 21, 25; fined and difqualified from holding public office, 14; trouble between, and Wahanganocher referred to a commiffion, 16.
 Fowler, Bartholomew, 1695-1702, burgefs, 133, 144, 161, 168. 1695-1702, clerk of committee, 123, 212, 213, 236; election of, contefted, xxxiv, 134, 139, 141; mentioned, 154; petitioner, 61, 142, 234; paid for attending meeting of Committee for Revifing the Laws, 230.
 Fowler, Enoch, 1770-72, petitioner, 31.
 Fowler, Francis, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, 69.
 Fowler, James, 1752-58, claim of, 379.
 Foy, Captain, 1773-76, mentioned, 231, 232, 258.
 Fox, ———, 1727-40, appointed chaplain, 245.
 Fox Branch, 1742-49, mentioned, 91.
 Fox, David, 1659/60-93, burgefs, ix, x, xi, xii, xv, 120, 129, 189, 195, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 222, 265, 412; fined for abfence, 250; oath of office administered to, 128, 190; figner of Lancafter County petition, 111.
 Fox, George, 1752-58, guilty of a breach of the privileges of the Houfe, 125, 134.
 Fox, Henry, 1695-1702, land patents ifued to, 282. 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 242, 243, 261, 276, 278, 303, 340; petitioner, 138; propofition from, 96; fheriff of King William County, 137, 138. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 4, 6, 38, 41, 46, 59; mentioned, 77, 92. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, viii, 136, 149, 152, 155, 185.
 Fox, John, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 205. 1712-26, petition of jufices of King William Co., in reference to, 140; petitioner, 367, 378; title of, to lands purchased of Pamunkey Indians, confirmed, 381, 382, 384, 395. 1766-69, petitioner, 344. 1770-72, petitioner, 69.
 Fox, Jofeph, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Fox, Richard, 1761-65, mentioned, 102.
 Fox, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 33, 47.
 Fox, William, 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 209, 251, 261, 274, 277, 280, 341, 346, 370.
 Fox's Old Plantation, 1742-49, mentioned, 120.
 Fox's Plantation, 1758-61, mentioned, 97, 99.
 Foxcroft, Isaac, 1659/60-93, burgefs, ix, xii, 77, 262, 265, 266, 268; paid for public services, 81, 86; petitioner, 193; sberiff of Northampton, 190, 193.
 Frame, Arthur, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.
 Francis, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 417.
 Francis, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii. 1702/3-12, grievance and propofition from, 11; petitions of, 21, 303.
 Francis, Thomas, 1712-26, doorkeeper, 4, 45, 77, 129. 1758-61, doorkeeper, 135, 158, 172; petitioner, 135; reimbursed, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, doorkeeper, 7, 49, 192, 219, 361; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, deceased, 13, 14.
 Francis, William, 1712-26, doorkeeper, 251, 362; paid for services as doorkeeper, 387, 417; petitioner, 175.
 Francis, William, 1742-49, delivers meffage to Houfe from governor, 3, 9. 1727-40, doorkeeper, 7, 173, 244; paid for services as doorkeeper, 38, 89, 158, 441. 1742-49, doorkeeper, 5, 77, 156, 258; paid for services as doorkeeper to the Houfe, 230, 248, 397. 1752-58, doorkeeper, 6, 177, 233, 238, 403, 415, 496; mentioned, 105, 111; paid for services as doorkeeper, 183, 185, 203, 205, 313, 315, 390, 408, 504; petitioner, 126. 1758-61, doorkeeper, 5, 57; deceased, 135; reimbursed, 43. 1766-69, candidate for pofition of doorkeeper, 13, 14, 17.
 Francis, a barque, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
 Francks, Henry, 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxv
 Frank, Mr., 1758-61, account of, fettled, 277.
 Frank, a flave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
 Franklin, Pennsylvania, 1758-61, mentioned, 280.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1770-72, mentioned, xix.
 Franklin, Edward, 1752-58, ordered to be paid for fervant enlisted in Royal American Regiment, 487.
 Franklin, Ferdinand, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, 69.
 Franklin, Henry, 1659/60-93, fummoned to appear before Houfe, 417.
 Franklin, William, 1766-69, governor of N. J., xxx.
 Franklyn, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 253.
 Frafer, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 149; 242, 261.
 Frafer's Ferry, 1761-65, landing place, 278, 279, 283, 309.
 Frafer, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 136.
 Frafer's Ferry, 1761-65, bill to establish landing, 266.
 Frazer, Jane, 1773-76, petitioner, 129.
 Frazer (Frayfer), John, 1727-40, bill to confirm title to lands purchased of John Douglafs, 79, 84, 87, 111; mentioned, 78. 1773-76, petitioner, 129.
 Frazer's Point (Frazier's Point), 1727-40, mentioned, 412. 1742-49, mentioned, 163.
 Frazier, Mr., 1752-58, mentioned, 175.
 Frazier, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 215, 226.
 Frederick County, 1727-40, establishment of, xxxi. 1742-49, bill for allowing inhabitants to pay fees in hemp, 298, 380; act to obligeurveyor of, to reside in, 148; bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; bill for giving reward for killing wolves in, 106, 121, 124, 125, 127, 148, 173, 183, 191, 193, 200, 204, 209, 220, 378, 379, 381; burgeffes, vii, ix, 121, 129, 356, 391; mentioned, 90, 95, 96, 124, 128, 129, 136, 137, 139, 149, 188, 307; petition, 265; report of committee on petition of, 190; report of committee on propofition from, 262, 273, 355, 356; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 111, 264. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 135, 145, 152, 155, 160, 164, 165, 170; burgeffes, vii, ix, 73, 74, 145; coroner appointed, 167; Lord Fairfax empowered to raife company of rangers in, 292; mentioned, 31, 113, 120, 247, 374, 461; method of holding court in, 17, 25, 26, 47, 48, 53, 73, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97; petitions from, 11, 129, 130, 254, 349, 481; propofition from Augufta in reference to adding part of, to Augufta County, 56, 112, 133; propofition in reference to court, 134; propofition in reference to tobacco warehouses,

22; report of committee on militia account of, 484; refolution in reference to petition of, 246; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 241, 341; writ for electing burgefs, 167. 1758-61, burgeffes, vii; clerk's petition, 189, 209; mentioned, 20, 23, 31, 35, 38, 42, 45, 56, 209; petition, 16, 195, 222, 223, 232, 233, 235; represented in the Houfe of Burgeffes by Wafington, xii; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, accounts and claims, 91; burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; commissioners' report, 235; militia, 262, 296; mentioned, 247; petitions, 12, 134, 182, 243, 258, 325; writs for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221, 334; elections, 18, 19, 20, 83; jultices, 101; levy on tithables, 104; mentioned, 18, 19, 22, 45, 84, 102, 162, 202, 204, 238, 241; militia, 91, 96, 256, 308; militia claims fettled, 355; petitions, 100, 109, 266, 269; writs for electing burgeffes, 194, 262. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 143; division of, 221, 245, 262, 316; election, 309; ferry, 39; mentioned, 17, 63, 214, 279; petitions, 32, 37, 252, 258, 260. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; court day, 267; elections, 8, 79; ferries, 81, 112, 184; parishes, 115, 118, 267; petitions, 104, 119, 121, 123.
 Frederick County, Maryland, 1773-76, mentioned, 111.
 Frederick Parifh, 1742-49, mentioned, 312, 313. 1752-58, bill for diffolving veftry of, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 82, 98; falary of minifter of, 128, 134, 152, 161, 162, 165, 170; propofition in reference to diffolving veftry, 25. 1758-61, mentioned, 184; minifter of, 190; petitions, 189, 241. 1761-65, empowered to fell glebe land, 143, 148, 161, 162, 163, 165; petitions, 72, 102. 1766-69, bill concerning, 314, 318, 350, 351; minifter's falary, 97, 106, 110, 114, 130, 303, 331; petitions, 91, 313; reimbursed, 352, 354. 1770-72, churches, 267, 274, 286, 295, 298, 317; division of, 78, 92, 94, 96, 98, 108; petitions, 32, 36, 59, 184, 188; falary of minifter of, 15, 17, 82, 108. 1773-76, mentioned, 244; pay of minifter of, 115, 120, 122; veftry of, 238, 240, 267.
 Frederickburg, 1727-40, bill for allowing fairs to be held in, 332, 338, 340, 344, 349, 350, 387; days for holding fairs in, changed, 419, 420, 422, 423, 430, 431, 432, 434; mentioned, 181, 369. 1742-49, bill for allowing fairs to be held in, 15, 20, 24, 30, 32, 35, 46, 70, 244, 245, 247, 248, 250; bill in reference to building wooden chimneys in, 33, 53, 59, 60, 70, 90; bill to prevent hogs going at large in, 53, 90; bill to veft lands in feoffees and trustees of town, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 70; bounds of the town established, 40; mentioned, 36, 292, 293; petitions 24, 30, 39, 266; propofitions from, 19, 183. 1752-58, bill in reference to fairs in, 17, 29, 36, 41, 99; mentioned, 282, 325; propofitions from, 22, 30. 1758-61, bill for enlarging, 81, 87, 92, 102, 107, 111, 118, 119, 124, 128; mentioned, 18, 33, 39, 61; petitions, 68, 105; propofition concerning tobacco, 73. 1761-65, bill to enlarge, 176, 177, 184, 187, 194, 196; mentioned, 92, 123, 163, 255, 261, 280; warehouse infpectors reimbursed, 153. 1766-69, mentioned, 262, 266. 1770-72, court, 38, 207, 257, 276; enlarged, 82, 83; fairs, 45, 50, 68, 70, 82, 83, 108; mentioned, 260, 291, 300; warehouse, 200. 1773-76, affem- blage at, 235, 236; militia, xviii; refolutions, 150; troops moving from, towards Williamsburg, 231.
 Frederickburg Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, infpectors' petition, 142, 147, 253; infpectors reimbursed, 147; infpectors' falary, 280.
 Frederickville Company, 1727-40, mentioned, 184.
 Frederickville Parifh, 1742-49, bill to oblige St. Martin Parifh to repay to, tobacco levied before division of fame, 134, 137, 138, 141, 148, 194, 206, 207, 211, 220; mentioned, 119, 169; petitions, 114, 129, 168. 1752-58, mentioned, 438; petition in reference to enlarging, 240. 1758-61, bill for dividing, 225, 234, 235, 240, 246, 247, 257; mentioned, 29, 63, 214; petitions, 68, 73, 213. 1761-65, mentioned, xlvi.
 Free Trade, 1773-76, difcuffion of, 220.
 Freeman, Anne, 1727-40, petitioner, 190.
 Freeman, Bennett, 1619-59, petitioner, 109.
 Freeman, Bridges, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xiii, xix; member of the Council, 82, 97. 1659/60-93, paid for ufe of ferry, 174.

- Freeman, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
 Freeman, Nathaniel, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.
 Freeman, Robert, 1727-40, petitioner, 190.
 Freeman, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
 Freight, 1619-59, act concerning, xxxvii. 1761-65, bill concerning, 81, 84, 100, 109.
 French, 1752-58, bill for raising money for protection of Colony against, 270, 274, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 328, 329, 330, 383, 384, 385, 386, 394; expedition against, 250; mentioned, xiii, xv, xvi, xix, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii, 104, 176, 177, 178, 189, 190, 192, 193, 196, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 209, 211, 214, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231, 236, 244, 257, 258, 265, 294, 320, 322, 366, 387, 401, 496; resolution in reference to continuing act for the protection of the Colony against, 429. 1758-61, incite the Cherokee Indians to attack the colonists, xiv; mentioned, 37, 55, 67, 78, 86, 129, 162, 167, 205, 209, 229, 258, 277, 281, 288, 290, 294. 1761-65, mentioned, x, xii, xiii, 111, 117. 1766-69, mentioned, 46.
 French, Daniel, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
 French, Hugh, 1727-40, mentioned, 272.
 French Broad River, 1758-61, mentioned, 274.
 French Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 514. 1758-61, mentioned, 280, 281.
 French Indians, 1752-58, encroachments of, 177, 178.
 French Neutrals, 1752-58, mentioned, 337, 351.
 French Posts, 1758-61, mentioned, 280.
 French Prisoners, 1742-49, resolution in reference to support and transportation of, 283.
 French Regulars, 1752-58, mentioned, 104.
 French Refugees, 1695-1702, formed into distinct parish at Manakin, and exempted from levies, 223, 227, 228, 230, 232; condition of, 231, 233, 236; letters concerning, 207, 209; mentioned, 216, 218, 219, 222, 225; petitions and proposals from, 353, 357. 1702/3-12, exempted from payment of public and county levies, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 235; naturalization of, xxv, 50, 51, 53; papers relating to, 60; petitions, 104, 141, 163; report of committee in reference to settling them at Manakin Town, 63.
 French Refugees. *See also* Huguenots.
 French Roman Catholics, 1752-58, mentioned, 345.
 French and Indian War, 1758-61, importance of, xii; mentioned, 270; part taken by Virginia in latter years of, ix.
 "Friends of Government," 1761-65, mentioned, 1v.
 Friendship, a ship, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 500.
 Frith, Samuel, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 343.
 Frizell, George, 1659/60-93, paid 1,800lbs. of tobacco, 81.
 Frogg (Frog), John, 1752-58, paid for service, 377; sheriff of Prince William County, 382. 1758-61, sheriff of Prince William County, 136.
 Frontenac, Count, 1695-1702, governor of Canada, xv.
 Frontiers, 1695-1702, bill for strengthening, 287, 289, 291, 295, 296, 322, 323; suggestions from governor as to best way of strengthening, 268. 1702/3-12, bill for seating, 63, 68, 70, 75; strengthening of, xxix, 206, 209, 210; settlement on, encouraged, 155, 157, 160, 188, 190, 191, 204, 1712-26, plans for defense of, xxii. 1752-58, bill for raising money for protection of inhabitants on, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 328, 330, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 379, 380, 382, 385, 392, 394, 397, 409, 428. 1766-69, bill for opening road through, 113, 115, 117, 123, 129.
 Fry, Henry, 1761-65, burgess, 225, 226, 286, 313, 315; election of, questioned, 285, 286. 1766-69, petition of, in reference to an election, 63, 69, 87, 88.
 Fry, John, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 53, 63, 152, 169, 201; Coroner, 229; successor of, elected, 226.
 Fry, Joseph, 1752-58, paid for service, 375. 1773-76, misdemeanant, 251, 268.
 Fry, Joshua, 1727-40, proposal of, in reference to survey of Colony, 379, 404. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 163, 168, 170, 184, 195, 197, 209, 212, 214, 238, 241, 243, 244, 245, 258, 284, 300, 303, 304, 305, 310, 317, 322, 324, 337, 340, 351, 352, 366, 376, 382, 384, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 397; proposal of, to make a survey of the Colony and publish a map thereof, 10, 47, 81, 94. 1752-58, burgess, vii, 6, 7, 11, 13, 19, 25, 29, 32, 34, 39, 42, 43, 44, 53, 55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 99, 105, 107, 108, 116, 122, 126, 132, 134, 135, 144, 145, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 167, 168, 169, 177, 181, 182, 183; mentioned, 190. 1758-61, mentioned, 265. 1761-65, mentioned, xiv, 179.
 Fry's Regiment, 1758-61, mentioned, 274.
 Fry and Jefferson map, 1758-61, mentioned, 274, 281.
 Fryer, Richard, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of Z. Lewis, 245.
 Fulford, Francis, 1619-59, burgess, xvi.
 Fulgam's Point, 1752-58, petition in reference to erecting warehouse at, 127; proposition in reference to establishing warehouse at, 133.
 Fulgham, Anthony, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Isle of Wight County, 104.
 Fulgham, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 27.
 Fuller, Anthony, 1695-1702, claim of, for land, 283.
 Fulling Mill, 1761-65, request of Henry Allen to be permitted to build, 343, 346, 347.
 Fulling Mills, 1659/60-93, erection of, encouraged, 430, 432, 433, 434, 436, 442, 472, 473, 476. 1702/3-12, erection of, encouraged, 160, 178.
 Funk, Henry, 1770-72, petitioner, 266.
 Fuqua, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 259, 260.
 Fuqua, Joseph, 1770-72, mentioned, 265.
 Fuqua, William, 1758-61, mentioned, 18, 62. 1761-65, petitioner, 264; reimbursed, 267. 1770-72, deceased, 279. 1773-76, mentioned, 211.
 Fuqua's Ferry, 1770-72, mentioned, 14, 67, 166, 168, 265.
 Furlong, William, 1752-58, claimant, 120.
 Furrow, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 210, 219.
 Furs, 1659/60-93, bill laying imposition upon, for the better support of William & Mary College, lxxii, 475, 484, 486, 487, 489, 492. 1702/3-12, taxed for better support of William & Mary College, 205, 209, 211, 212, 234. 1727-40, bill to prevent frauds in duty on, 358, 362, 375, 379, 383, 385, 386. 1742-49, bill to prevent frauds in duty on, 202, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 330, 385, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398. 1758-61, bill to prevent frauds in duty on, 110, 122, 125, 132, 236, 238, 248, 251, 257. 1761-65, provisions against frauds in duty on, 143, 160, 162, 163, 164. 1766-69, account of produce of duty on, 268, 272.
 G
 Gaddis (Gaddes, Gaddess, Gadis), John, 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, xxxi, 129, 132, 136, 140, 156, 160, 169, 171, 183, 190, 192, 193, 197, 198, 203, 208, 209, 211, 219, 225, 227, 231. 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Gage, General, 1761-65, mentioned, xviii, xix, 203, 204, 205, 212, 332, 339. 1766-69, mentioned, 141. 1770-72, mentioned, xii. 1773-76, mentioned, xix, 148.
 Gaines, Bernard, 1742-49, entail of land of, 280, 284, 289, 290, 298, 328.
 Gaines, Daniel, 1752-58, petitioner, 119, 148.
 Gaines, Francis, 1766-69, petitioner, 288, 316.
 Gaines, Harry, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 12, 58, 82, 85, 105, 109, 110, 127, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 226, 229; contested election of, 24, 62, 67.
 Gaines, Henry, 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 79, 136; deceased, 147.
 Gaines, Humphrey, 1770-72, mentioned, 78.
 Gaines, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 253.
 Gains (Gaines), Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 280.
 Gains, Henry, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
 Gains, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
 Gale, John, 1752-58, claimant, 31. 1761-65, annual allowance, 284.
 Gale, Thomas, 1752-58, burgess, vii, 7, 108, 234.
 Galewood, Henry, 1758-61, claimant, 39.
 Gallafpy, Alexander, 1773-76, petitioner, 108, 128.
 Galldew, John, 1761-65, claimant, 101.
 Galloway, Joseph, 1773-76, letter from, 56, 157, 158.
 Galt, James, 1761-65, annual allowance, 214; gaoler, 35, 133, 179, 214, 273; petitioner, 20, 35, 53, 133, 179, 214, 273; reimbursed, 273. 1773-76, petitioner, 249, 268, 269.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Galt, Lucy, 1761-65, petitioner, 194; reimbursed, 40, 195, 196, 197, 361.
- Galt, Samuel, 1758-61, appointed gaoler, 144, 163, 176, 188; petitioner, 144, 163, 176, 188.
- Gaming, 1619-59, law concerning, 9. 1742-49, bill to prevent excessive and deceitful, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 334, 341, 401. 1752-58, act concerning, 13. 1758-61, act concerning, 234. 1761-65, bill to prevent, 119, 122, 157. 1773-76, reprobation of, 36.
- Gammon, Harrifon, 1752-58, claimant, 197, 244.
- Gammon, John, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering public letters, 171, 179.
- Gant, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, xxiii, 24.
- Gaols, 1702/3-12, bill for removing criminals from county gaols to gaol in Williamsburg, 67.
- Gardner, Thomas, 1659/60-93, discharged from bond, 70; paid in tobacco, 76, 86, 175, 182; to apologize to N. Bacon and pay for damage to sloop, 66. 1752-58, paid for service, 378. 1773-76, mentioned, 51, 150.
- Garey, James, 1659/60-93, paid 562 lbs. of tobacco, 81.
- Garland, David, 1752-58, entail of lands of, docked, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36, 99; petitioner, 25. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 292, 297, 298, 312, 325, 340, 345, 354; petitioner, 289. 1770-72, sheriff, 252, 286, 296.
- Garland, George, 1773-76, petitioner, 195, 225.
- Garland, Griffin, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
- Garland, John, 1752-58, claimant, 140.
- Garland, Peter, 1727-40, sheriff of Hanover, 256.
- Garland, William, 1752-58, claimant, 111, 419; report of committee on petition of, 423.
- Garlick, Samuel, 1770-72, vettryman, 227, 229, 231.
- Garner, Clement, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Garner, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 174, 207.
- Garnet, Captain, 1742-49, mentioned, 158, 187.
- Garnett, James, 1727-40, mentioned, 195. 1742-49, burges, vii, 6, 78, 91, 122, 193. 1752-58, mentioned, 265, 271.
- Garnett, Thomas, 1619-59, servant, 12.
- Garrard, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 433; petitioner, 427. 1758-61, petitioner, 108. 1770-72, petitioner, 237.
- Garret, Isaac, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 48, 74.
- Garrett, Robert, 1770-72, petitioner, 214, 215, 258, 259.
- Garrett, Stephen, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
- Garrett, Thomas, 1770-72, evidence of, against Blagrove, 289.
- Garrett, William, 1766-69, claimant, 28. 1770-72, expenses of, as witness, 78.
- Garrifons, 1659/60-93, tobacco to be levied for defraying expenses of, 142; money appropriated for expenses of, 152; report of committee on expenses of, 139.
- Garth, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 236.
- Garton, James, 1742-49, petitioner, 28.
- Gary, William, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.
- Gascoigne, Thomas, 1727-40, petitioner, 285.
- Gascoin, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 182.
- Gaskins, Thomas, 1766-69, burges, 3, 16, 35, 79, 135.
- Gatefield, 1770-72, mentioned, 232.
- Gates, Thomas, 1619-59, lieut.-governor of Virginia, 29.
- Gateville, 1761-65, petition to establish warehouse at, 315. 1773-76, petition to establish warehouse at, 101, 131, 132.
- Gatewood, Henry, 1758-61, claimant, 64.
- Gatewood, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 71, 102; deceased, 71.
- Gatewood, Philip, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Gavin, Anthony, 1742-49, minister of St. James's Parish, 89.
- Gawler, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 174, 177, 178, 257.
- Gay, Elizabeth, 1758-61, claimant, 10.
- Geddes, John, 1702/3-12, claim of, rejected, 295, 296.
- Geddy, Anne, 1742-49, petitioner, 118; report of committee on petition of, 121.
- Geddy, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 118.
- General Assembly, 1619-59, answer of, to a declaration exhibited by Alderman Johnson and others, 21; commission to Wyatt, Bennett and Marfhart, 50; declaration of, 75; letter from Henry Lawrence, 128; letter to the king, 23; letter to the Privy Council, 26; message from, in reference to the Colony's trading with foreign countries, 76; orders of, in reference to trade with the Dutch, 74; paper of 1641-42 session entitled "The declaration against the Company to be entered as the 21st act," 66-69; petition of, to Treasurer, Council, and Company in England, 6; petition to the king, 25, 49; petition to the Privy Council, 49; remonstrance of, 69; reply to the king's letter concerning tobacco, 45; reply to the Privy Council in reference to state of the Colony, 38; report of the committee nominated for vindication and manifestation of the power of, 111. 1702/3-12, official acts between death of king and announcement of successor valid, 216, 218, 219, 224, 234. 1766-69, 54, 63; acts of, printed and bound, 277; officers of, reimbursed, 174; salaries of officers of, 65.
- General Court, 1659/60-93, affidavits taken in counties to be used in, 492, 494; bill appointing adjournments in, 462, 463, 466, 484; bill ascertaining time for filing declarations in, 462, 463, 466, 484; first day of, to be altered in some cases, 435, 436, 438, 439, 443, 444; time for holding, altered, 204, 205, 208. 1695-1702, bill limiting appeals to, 163, 170. 1702/3-12, establishment of, and procedure in, 22, 29, 138, 141, 143, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 170, 189, 190, 193, 234, 266, 268, 271, 272, 276, 285, 298. 1727-40, bill to continue an act for empowering any judge to take bail when court is not sitting, and to oblige defendants to pay costs upon overruling a plea in abatement, and for allowing a person to plead several matters, 132, 136, 165; bill for expediting proceedings in, 39, 41, 49, 52, 127.
- General Wall, a packet, 1758-61, 286.
- Genitoe Bridge, 1766-69, petition in reference to expense of maintaining, 322, 346.
- Gentry, Nicholas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214. 1758-61, claimant, 68.
- George, a negro criminal, 1752-58, mentioned, 467.
- George I, 1712-26, addresses from Burgeses, 207, 208, 228.
- George II, 1712-26, addresses from Burgeses, 392, 419, 422. 1727-40, address from Burgeses, 20. 1742-49, mentioned, xiii. 1758-61, death of, 293.
- George III, 1766-69, bill for erecting statue to, ix, 33, 48. 1770-72, address to, from Burgeses, 283, 284.
- George of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xiv.
- George, Prince of Denmark, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 45.
- George, the Armenian, 1659/60-93, given a premium for making silk, 21.
- George, James, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264.
- George, William, 1752-58, claimant, 256. 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
- George, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancaster County, 111.
- George, John, 1619-59, burges, xix, xx.
- George, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 17, 34.
- Georgia, 1742-49, mentioned, xiv. 1752-58, mentioned, 353.
- German emigrants, 1766-69, desirous of settling on the Ohio, 37.
- German Empire, 1761-65, bill for regulating gold coin of, 141, 155, 156, 164.
- German gold, 1742-49, act for calling in and establishing value of, 229.
- German Protestants, 1712-26, exempted from payment of levies, xxvii, 87, 101, 102, 110, 116. 1727-40, bill to exempt, from payment of parish levies, xx, 76, 77, 79, 85, 111; petition of, 40.
- German Town, 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of, 63.
- Germanna, 1727-40, bill for removing court-house of Spotylvania County from, 124. 1742-49, mentioned, 29, 33, 57.
- Germany, 1742-49, mentioned, xiii.
- Gerrard, Elias, 1766-69, petitioner, 107, 110; resolve concerning, 111, 116, 131.
- Gerry, Eldridge, 1773-76, mentioned, 51.
- Gettenig, Thomas, 1659/60-93, complaint of, rejected, 429.
- Gettings, John, 1659/60-93, proposition signed by, 420.
- Gibberne, Rev. William, 1758-61, sermon of, before Council, 144.
- Gibbes, John, 1619-59, burges, vii, 3. 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171, 179.
- Gilbert, Ezekiel, 1712-26, petitioner, 175.
- Gibbs, Ralph, 1770-72, petitioner, 203.

- Gibbs, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 36; reimbursed, 42.
- Gibraltar, 1702/3-12, capture of, mentioned, xiv. 1727-40, mentioned, xiii. 1758-61, mentioned, 290.
- Gibfon, Alexander, 1659/60-93, paid 4,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Gibfon, Isaac, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Gibfon, James, 1742-49, petitioner, 93.
- Gibfon, John, 1742-49, claimant, 260. 1752-58, claimant, 197; mentioned, 244. 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Gibfon, Jonathan, 1727-40, burgess, ix; contested election of, 245, 248, 250; mentioned, 305; not duly elected burgess, 274; paid for services as burgess up to time he was voted unduly elected, 313; petitioner, 264, 345; reimbursed expense of building warehouse, 359; report of committee on petition, 296. 1742-49, mentioned, 84, 101; under-sheriff, 50.
- Gibfon's Landing, 1727-40, mentioned, 178.
- Gibfon's Rolling House, 1727-40, mentioned, 66.
- Gibfon's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspection at, 202; inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 213, 225; rent of, 202, 296. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 121, 148, 149; petition of proprietor, 251, 270. 1742-49, mentioned, 28, 297; petition of proprietor of, 276. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 176, 242, 244, 284. 1770-72, petition in reference to inspection at, 192, 201, 215, 221, 239, 255, 258.
- Giddinge, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.
- Gidley, Jasper Mauduit, 1770-72, officer of the General Assembly, 139.
- Gilbert, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 97.
- Gilbert, James, 1659/60-93, paid 450 pounds of tobacco, 81.
- Gilchrist, John, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Gilchrist, Robert, 1770-72, suit of, for tobacco damaged, 201, 216, 217. 1773-76, testimony of, 234.
- Giles, Edward, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 303.
- Giles, Thomas, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 6, 8, 44, 109, 115, 119, 125.
- Giles. *See also* Gyles.
- Giles County, 1752-58, mentioned, 523.
- Gill, John, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 11, 21, 74.
- Gill, Stephen, 1619-59, burgess, xxi. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 11, 21, 74.
- Gilliam, Joseph, 1752-58, mentioned, 273, 274.
- Gillison, James, 1752-58, claim of, for service as foot soldier, 376; claim for service and horse, 377. 1766-69, petitioner, 106.
- Gilly's Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 70.
- Gilmer, John, 1766-69, paid £2, 6s., 5d., 61.
- Gilmer, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 38; resolution of committee to which petition was referred, 55.
- Gilmer, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 55.
- Gilmour, Robert, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Gingaskin Indians, 1766-69, petition in reference to leasing lands of, 248, 255. 1773-76, bill for appointing trustees for, 14, 18, 21, 25, 29, 36.
- Gingoteague Island, 1770-72, petition from inhabitants of, 30, 70, 97, 100.
- Gift, Christopher, 1752-58, claimant, 245; petitioner, 223, 244, 247. 1761-65, administrator's claim, 136; deputy agent for Indian affairs, 103; testimony of, li, lii.
- Gift, Christopher or Nathaniel, 1758-61, mentioned, 264.
- Gift, Thomas, 1761-65, annual allowance of, 186, 187; petitioner, 52, 54, 175, 186; reimbursed, 55, 58. 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
- Gladin (Gladin), John, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 375. 1761-65, claimant, 23, 75.
- Gladman, Jonathan, 1695-1702, petitioner, 310.
- Gladwin, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 360.
- Glaucok's Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202.
- Glaugow, 1742-49, mentioned, 165, 169. 1752-58, mentioned, 57. 1758-61, mentioned, 40, 292.
- Glaſs, Zachariah, 1773-76, reimbursed, 13.
- Glaſcock, Thomas, 1766-69, burgess, 182, 199, 211; signer of Association, xlii.
- Glebe Land, 1619-59, burgesses, xi, xiii, xiv.
- Glebe lands, 1727-40, bill for better preservation of, 339, 346, 351, 357, 358, 364, 371, 372, 374, 377; leave given to bring in bill to prevent waste and dilapidations of, 332.
- Glebes, 1659/60-93, bill for laying out, lxx, 460, 477, 478. 1727-40, bill directing sale of, 217, 220, 224, 227, 234.
- Glen, James, governor of South Carolina, 1752-58, letter to, from Governor Dinwiddie, 516, 517, 518; letter from, to Governor Dinwiddie, 518, 519; letter from, to the Earl of Holderness, 519-523. 1758-61, mentioned, 271, 288.
- Glen, John, 1659/60-93, paid for use of horse, 257.
- Gloor, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.
- Gloucester, 1712-26, bill to prevent swine going at large in, 410, 412, 414, 415, 417, 425. 1727-40, petition of inhabitants, 195; wooden chimneys not to be built in, 210, 216, 222, 225, 234. 1742-49, bill in reference to the building of wooden chimneys in, 88, 90, 96, 103. 1758-61, mentioned, 240. 1761-65, warehouse at, 132, 141.
- Gloucester County, 1619-59, burgesses, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 99; public levy for 1653, 89. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 334, 380, 412; complaint of, against Robt. Beverley, 88; confinement of shot for, 73; court of, authorized to make laws concerning runaways, 12; election returns not made according to law, 380; expenditures, 175, 180, 254, 258; grievances from, 199, 296, 339, 386, 421; John Pate, Anthony and William Howard added to the commission of, 9; petition of Thomas Read referred to, 51; proposals from, 87, 88; propositions from, 125, 339, 386, 421; returns of writs for election of burgesses, 411; return of writ for election of burgesses, amended, 289, 382; sheriff of, 289; tithables in, 180; to help bear expense of bridging swamp on Rappahannock River, 17; town established in, 171, 181. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 60, 122, 139, 210; claims, 213, 250; grievances, 64, 144; proposition, 64; report of committee on grievances, 157, 158; report of committee on propositions, 72, 154, 155, 157, 158. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136; claims, 11, 49, 89, 134, 245, 306; grievances, 11, 141; propositions, 11, 17, 105. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 258, 364; claims, 8, 81, 124, 176, 225, 253, 326; conspiracy and insurrection of negroes in, mentioned, 368; grievance from, complaining of hardship of tobacco law, 133; mentioned, 50, 161, 195, 196, 210, 348; petition in reference to tobacco trade, 82; proposition and grievance from, 125; report of committee on propositions, 154, 155; report of committee on return of writ for election of burgesses, 178; return of writ for electing burgesses, 342; return of writ for election of burgesses illegally made, 179; writ for electing a burgess, 321. 1727-40, burgesses, vii, ix; mentioned, 23, 61, 199, 201, 203, 209; ordered that writ be issued for electing burgess for, 392; petition in reference to tobacco suckers, 177; report of committee on proposition of, 182; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 248, 414; sheriff, 18. 1742-49, bill to dock the entail of certain lands in, 198, 199, 200, 202; burgesses, vii, ix, 8; mentioned, 16, 33, 39, 186, 202, 207, 221, 314; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 9, 111, 170, 265; sheriff of, 171; writs for electing burgesses, 77, 155. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; burgesses, vii, ix, 161, 361; mentioned, 26, 37, 129, 135, 212; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 287, 341; return of writ for electing burgesses, amended, 342; writ for electing burgess, 233. 1758-61, account of, 240; burgesses, vii; gaol, 210; mentioned, 291; representation against printer, 99; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, account, 123; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 144, 169, 201, 217, 225, 313; court day altered, 188, 192, 193, 196, 220, 221, 222; justices' petition, 132; justices reimbursed, 141, 330; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 20, 79, 135, 181, 221; gaol, 282, 330; mentioned, 212, 293, 302, 327, 344; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 15, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 12, 14, 15, 50, 53, 58, 69, 82, 84, 88, 93; court-house, 99; town established in, 103, 108; warehouse, 205, 242. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163.
- Gloucester Point, 1742-49, mentioned, xv.
- Gloucester Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202.
- Glover, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 174.
- Goad, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 238.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Goats, 1702/3-12, trespassing by, prohibited, xxii, 158, 167, 170, 171, 189, 204. 1742-49, bill to prevent, from going at large in Suffolk, 300, 304, 311, 314, 328, 344, 349, 400; proposed that they be restrained from going at large in York, 88. 1773-76, bill in reference to, 29.
- Goddin, Ifaac, 1742-49, petitioner, 302. 1766-69, mentioned, 35.
- Goddin, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 43.
- Godfrey, Mathew, 1695-1702, burgesses, x, xi, 139, 199, 210, 211. 1727-40, mentioned, 347, 357. 1758-61, mentioned, 234. 1761-65, bill concerning donation of, 274, 284, 293, 300, 301, 303; petition in reference to will of, 182, 243.
- Godolphin, Lord, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xiv.
- Godson, Peter, 1659/60-93, naturalization of, 42.
- Godwin, ———, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xvi, 452.
- Godwin, Bofwell, 1766-69, petitioner, 303, 329.
- Godwin (Godwyn), 1702/3-12, Edmond, petitioner, 77, 78; sheriff of Nanfemond County, 69.
- Godwin (Godwine), Ifaac, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 76. 1752-58, mentioned, 151.
- Godwin, James, 1770-72, vestryman, 89.
- Godwin, Jeremiah, 1752-58, mentioned, 114. 1758-61, mentioned, 226.
- Godwin, Jonathan, 1766-69, appointed to examine witnesses, 307.
- Godwin, Jonathan, 1770-72, vestryman, 89.
- Godwin, Joseph, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 267, 298. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, xi, 6, 8, 28, 38, 42, 95, 101, 361, 364, 391; sheriff of Isle of Wight County, 258. 1727-40, burgesses, vii, 6, 81; inspector, 119. 1758-61, claimant, 63; mentioned, 6.
- Godwin, Kinchin, 1773-76, sheriff of Nanfemond, 209.
- Godwin (Goodwyn), Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, xxiv. 1659/60-93, speaker, 67. 1695-1702, burgesses, 164; election contested, xxiv, 140, 141, 178, 179, 182, 185, 191; letters concerning election of, 168, 170; not duly elected burgesses, 191. 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 272, 280; petitioner, 7; report of committee on petition of, 10. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, xi, 6, 25, 38, 42, 361, 364. 1761-65, inspector and petitioner, 335. 1766-69, petitioner, 237, 252, 303, 329. 1770-72, petitioner, 87.
- Goff, Benjamin, 1770-72, petitioner, 208.
- Goff, George, 1761-65, petitioner, 353.
- Goff, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 213, 217.
- Goff, William O'Bryan, 1761-65, petitioner, 351, 353. 1766-69, petitioner, 30, 43.
- Goggan, George, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
- Gold, 1712-26, rate of, regulated, xxviii, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. 1727-40, act to prevent cutting of foreign gold into pieces, xvi. 1742-49, bill for settling current rate of, 229, 304, 335, 336, 339, 340, 386, 391, 394, 397, 399. 1761-65, bill to regulate, 84, 141, 155, 156, 164.
- Golding, James, 1770-72, criminal, 210, 215, 223.
- Goldman, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Goldborough, Robert, 1773-76, mentioned, 156.
- Goldwire, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 62.
- Gollerthon, Martin, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Gonfallus, Lawrence, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 178.
- Gooch, Mrs. ———, 1742-49, mentioned, 296, 306.
- Gooch, William, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii; member of the Council, 97. 1727-40, governor of Virginia, xiii, xvii, xxii, xxvii, xxxiii, 3, 59. 1742-49, mentioned, xv, xviii, xxvii, xxix. 1752-58, mentioned, xiii. 1766-69, mentioned, xxxvii, 46. See also Governor, 1727-40. and 1742-49.
- Goochland County, 1727-40, bill for dividing, 409, 410, 411; burgesses, vii, ix; formation of, vii; mentioned, 65, 81, 82, 111, 206, 415; ordered that writ be issued for electing burgesses, 323; petition rejected, 373; proposition in reference to establishing town on north side James river referred to next session, 70; proposition in reference to forming new county from part of, referred to committee, 332; report of committee on petition, 371; report of committee on propositions, 184, 193, 200, 405; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 248, 356. 1742-49, Albemarle County formed from, vii; bill for dividing, 95, 103, 106, 108, 113, 135, 148, 312, 314, 315, 333, 335, 337, 342, 344, 345, 346, 401; bill to estab-
- lish quarterly courts, 341, 345, 364, 366, 381, 387; bill to oblige, to repay Albemarle County tobacco and money therein mentioned, 380, 382, 384, 398, 405; burgesses, vii, ix, 308, 310, 365; mentioned, xx, xxviii, 8, 22, 25, 27, 192, 309, 364, 365; petitions, 8, 99, 101, 266, 291, 333, 337, 361; propositions, 26, 81, 89; report of committee on petition of, 288; reports of committee on propositions from, 269, 307, 309, 310, 325, 341; resolution in reference to proposition from, for appointing ferries, 82; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 9, 170, 264; writ for electing a burgess, 155. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgesses, vii, ix; petition in reference to courts, 19; petition in reference to paper currency, 357; proposition in reference to county court, 52; proposition in reference to limiting number of tobacco plants tended by each tithable, 245; proposition in reference to reviewing tobacco, 240; returns of writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, mentioned, 117, 186; petition, 59; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11; writ for electing burgesses, 145. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; petitions, 135, 145; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill for altering court day, 153, 154, 156, 161, 176; burgesses, 3, 79, 135, 136, 181, 221; election, 20; mentioned, 272; petition, 148; writs for electing burgesses, 143, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 13, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 124, 127, 131. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163.
- Good, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 245; reimbursed, 273.
- Goodale, John, 1702/3-12, grievance and proposition from, 11; mentioned, 21.
- Goodall's, 1742-49, mentioned, 8, 32; petition in reference to establishing ferry at, 19.
- Goodall's Ferry, 1742-49, bill for altering name of, 23, 26, 36.
- Goode, Bennit (Bennett), 1742-49, mentioned, 26, 27. 1761-65, evidence of, 320, 321; reimbursed, 326.
- Gooding's Island, 1742-49, mentioned, 113.
- Goodloe, Diana, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 101.
- Goodloe, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 84, 101.
- Goodrich, 1695-1702, burgesses, 12, 21, 46, 77, 83, 85, 95, 109, 112.
- Goodrich, Benjamin, 1742-49, mentioned, 91.
- Goodrich, Charles, 1659/60-93, sheriff of Charles City Co., 297, 298. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 46, 60, 122; election contested, 60, 63; petitioner, 83.
- Goodrich, Edward, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 313, 318, 319, 322, 330, 332, 343; taken into custody for absence, 332. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, 6, 32, 59, 98, 102, 113, 121, 123, 126, 130, 136, 144, 145, 146, 163, 164, 175, 177, 183, 185, 202, 207, 210, 214, 215, 221, 227, 233, 234, 236, 239, 240, 258; mentioned, 253, 255, 260. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix; paid for services as burgesses, 457. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 67; petitioner, 28; reimbursed, 31; sheriff of Brunswick Co., 138.
- Goodrich, John, 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, 5; mentioned, 46. 1752-58, claimant, 261.
- Goodridge, ———, 1659/60-93, complaint against, by king of Mattapony Indians, 16.
- Goodridge, Benjamin, 1659/60-93, sheriff of James City, 413, 414.
- Goods, 1727-40, bill to enable sale of goods distrained for rent, 88, 89, 91, 103, 110; stolen, bill for punishing receivers of, 71, 75, 80, 84, 110.
- Goodwin (Godwin), Benjamin, 1712-26, chaplain, xviii, 5; petitioner, 45, 77, 123.
- Goodwin (Godwyne), Bofwell, 1770-72, petitioner, 87. 1773-76, petitioner, 103, 109.
- Goodwin, Edward, 1752-58, reimbursed, 293.
- Goodwin, James, 1619-59, burgesses, xxiii. 1773-76, petitioner, 103, 109.
- Goodwin, John, 1742-49, memorialist, 172.
- Goodwin, Jonathan, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Goodwin, Martin, 1702/3-12, claimant, 252.
- Goodwin, Peter, 1761-65, petitioner, 211, 221; reimbursed, 221.
- Goodwin, Robert, 1770-72, petitioner, 237, 244.
- Gookin (Coogan), 1619-59, Daniel, burgesses, xvi.
- Gookin, John, 1619-59, burgesses, xv.
- Goore, Charles, 1761-65, letter from, 362.

Goofe, Samuel, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 192.
 Goofe Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 237; petition of inhabitants on, 61, 70, 166, 168, 225. 1773-76, mentioned, 80, 83.
 Goofley, Ephraim, 1752-58, claimant, 16.
 Gordon, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 292.
 Gordon, Alexander, 1770-72, petitioner, 130, 167, 169; salary of, 269.
 Gordon, Archibald, 1761-65, commissioner, 290.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 1712-26, mentioned, 8.
 Gordon, John, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 312, 313. 1752-58, claimant, 500; petitioner, 128, 134. 1758-61, claimant, 60, 225. 1766-69, mentioned, 239.
 Gordon, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 78. 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.
 Gore, Lieutenant, 1761-65, claimant, 248; reimbursed, 253.
 Goring, John, 1659/60-93, paid 3,900 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Gorman, David, 1752-58, mentioned, 273, 274; petitioner, 258.
 Goffe, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 18.
 Gothrick, Quintilian, 1659/60-93, paid for powder, 255.
 Gotley, Richard, 1659/60-93, to have benefit of the act granting seven years liberty after date of patent for feating the land, 50.
 Gougar, Dominie, 1752-58, claimant, 524. 1758-61, claimant, 60.
 Gouge, William, 1619-59, burgess, xxi.
 Gough, Anne, 1742-49, petition of, rejected, 309; petitioner, 186; report of committee on petition of, 194. 1752-58, petitioner, 35; reimbursed cost of building wharf, 66.
 Gough, Jane, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Gough, Matthew, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, xvii.
 Gough, Nathaniel, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, 69.
 Gough, William, 1695-1702, burgess, x, xi, 139, 171, 210, 261, 280, 286, 293, 300, 303, 309, 310, 322, 325, 326, 331; discharged out of custody, 278; guilty of neglect of duty, 276.
 Gould, William Manley, 1712-26, authorized to sell certain entailed lands in Westmoreland County, 42.
 Gouldman (Goldman), Francis, 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, 136, 138, 154, 160, 189, 204, 208, 209, 217, 228, 229; member of committee appointed to examine treasurer's accounts, 137. 1712-26, burgess, vii, 6, 25, 29, 38, 45, 46, 49, 54, 61, 78, 113. 1727-40, petitioner, 126, 195.
 Gouldman (Goldman), Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, 122, 127, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 160, 163, 165, 168; oath of office administered to, 120; signer of grievance from Rappahannock Co., 106.
 Gourd, Richard, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
 Gourd-vine River, 1752-58, mentioned, 34.
 Gourgaing (Gourgainy), Edward, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3.
 Govan, Archibald, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, testimony of, 236.
 Government, 1659/60-93, bill for raising a public revenue for better support of, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, 120, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 144, 207. 1702/3-12, bill for raising public revenue for better support of, 155, 195, 213, 226, 227, 228, 234, 280, 282, 284, 290, 298, 315, 316, 318. 1727-40, feat of, motion in reference to removing, xxxi, 342. 1742-49, feat of, petition in reference to, 244, 245, 361; resolution in reference to making allowance to persons likely to be sufferers by removal of, 243. 1758-61, bill to remove feat of, xix, 242, 245, 246, 250, 251. 1766-69, bill to remove feat of, 54, 63, 104, 107, 109, 112. 1770-72, bill concerning feat of, 233, 268.
 Governor, 1619-59, letter to, from Henry Lawrence, 128; tobacco levied for use of, during quarter courts and assemblies, 100. 1659/60-93, house to be built for, 208, 458; liquors sent to, exempted from tax, 441, 444; location of house for, to be determined by Effingham, 215; provision made for a guard for, 22, 28, 64. 1695-1702, house to be built for, at Williamsburg, 207. 1702/3-12, appropriation for building house for, xxx, 279, 280, 282, 285, 290, 294, 298; house to be built for, 218, 221, 223, 226, 227, 234; report of committee appointed to inspect work on house for, 269, 270. 1727-40, addresses from Burgesses, 7, 59, 108, 119, 120, 162, 164, 179, 232, 246,

324, 394, 438; given £500 as an acknowledgment of his regard for the people of Virginia, 28; messages to Burgesses, 3, 4, 5, 8, 21, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 73, 109, 115, 121, 126, 158, 171, 177, 180, 240, 247, 316, 319, 320, 326, 386, 387, 399, 434, 437, 442. 1742-49, addresses from the Burgesses, 6, 79, 156, 227, 239, 246, 260, 263; messages to Burgesses, 9, 69, 75, 79, 80, 147, 153, 184, 205, 220, 225, 246, 250, 255, 263, 327, 400, 404; speeches to Burgesses, 4, 71, 149, 150, 158, 229, 235, 240, 250, 251, 256, 257, 329, 406, 407. 1752-58, addresses from Burgesses, 8, 89, 106, 136, 143, 178, 192, 198, 211, 235, 299, 322, 323, 338, 404, 415, 416; messages to Burgesses, 3, 12, 78, 82, 89, 91, 97, 106, 107, 110, 112, 117, 140, 154, 170, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 189, 193, 195, 199, 200, 204, 209, 213, 222, 226, 231, 233, 238, 249, 266, 268, 276, 278, 279, 286, 292, 293, 299, 301, 314, 320, 331, 335, 337, 343, 347, 350, 356, 365, 366, 370, 384, 392, 393, 396, 401, 403, 405, 409, 413, 415, 417, 448, 450, 469, 491; speeches to Burgesses, 4, 5, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 141, 175, 185, 205, 227, 297, 315, 319, 336, 337, 397, 401, 402, 403, 492. 1758-61, addresses from Burgesses, 8, 65, 79, 135, 160, 173, 187, 199; messages to Burgesses, 3, 10, 11, 15, 30, 37, 40, 44, 49, 52, 55, 77, 81, 108, 117, 123, 129, 133, 134, 137, 150, 152, 157, 162, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 183, 186, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 207, 233, 241, 242, 244, 253, 255, 256; speeches to Burgesses, 4, 45, 49, 153, 179, 258. 1761-65, addresses from Burgesses, xviii, xxviii, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 9, 37, 49, 68, 124, 173, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 206, 212, 229, 249, 250; messages to Burgesses, 6, 26, 33, 40, 42, 47, 52, 58, 76, 133, 138, 142, 175, 194, 196, 203, 210, 211, 216, 221, 227, 235, 252, 287, 308, 332, 336, 344, 362; message to Council, 65; speeches to Burgesses, 13, 14, 18, 24, 27, 58, 65, 66, 67, 171, 197, 203, 204, 222, 227, 228. 1766-69, addresses from the House, 57, 59, 60, 64, 72, 199, 233, 328, 341, 355; memorial to, 299, 300, 301; messages from, 26, 75, 188, 189, 202, 236, 240, 323; speech, 227. 1770-72, messages from, in reference to clerks' fees, 173, 185, 200; messages to Burgesses, 6, 34, 154, 162, 200, 251.
 Governor. See also Edmund Andros, Richard Bennett, William Berkeley, Lord Botetourt, Henry Chicheley, Lord Culpeper, Edward Digges (Digges), Earl of Dunmore, Hugh Drysdale, Lord Howard of Effingham, Francis Fauquier, William Gocch, John Harvey, Samuel Mathews (Matthews), Francis Moryson (Morrison), William Nelson, Francis Nicholson, Edward Nott, Alexander Spotwood, Francis West, Francis Wyatt, George Yardley (Yeardley).
 Governor's house, 1712-26, bill concerning, 213, 214; governor's message in reference to, 39; H. Cary directed to finish, xliii, 296, 297, 298, 304; Mr. Cary requested to estimate money needed to finish, 290, 293; money needed for completion of, xxi, 40; report of work done on, 69.
 Governor's house garden, 1712-26, committee appointed to examine, 277; message from governor in reference to, 283.
 Gower, Abel, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix; paid 300 lbs. of tobacco, 84; surgeon, 171.
 Graffort, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for carrying a message, 375.
 Grafton, Duke of, 1770-72, mentioned, xviii.
 Graham, Duncan, 1752-58, mentioned, 239, 271.
 Graham, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 239, 271; reimbursed, 272.
 Graham, John, 1742-49, bill for establishing town on land of, 356, 359, 360; mentioned, 338. 1752-58, soldier, pay for service of, assigned to John Strother, 376. 1758-61, petitioner, 219, 224.
 Graham, Richard, 1752-58, appointed chaplain, 320; reimbursed, 331.
 Graham, William, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
 Grain, 1727-40, bill to prevent exportation of, in time of scarcity, xvi, 44, 47, 48, 52.
 Grainger, John, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.
 Granbery, Josiah, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
 Grand Alliance, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xiii.
 Grand Company, 1770-72, mentioned, xxvi.
 Grand juries, 1659/60-93, bill appointing, to prevent offenders, 462, 463, 467, 485, 495.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Grant, Colonel, 1761-65, mentioned, x, 52, 68, 175, 179.
- Grant, Alexander, 1727-40, reimbursed for tobacco loft in Falmouth Warehouse, 355.
- Grant, Daniel, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
- Grant, Francis, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
- Grant, Col. Francis, 1758-61, invades the Cherokee country, xv; mentioned, 94, 97, 102, 138, 140, 188, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 294, 295, 297.
- Grant, John, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 281; resolution for increasing salary of, 299.
- Grant, Peter, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Grantham, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 3,110 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Grapes, 1619-59, cultivation of, encouraged, 10. 1770-72, petition in reference to, 17, 19.
- Gravenrod, Andrew, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 310.
- Graves, Admiral, 1773-76, mentioned, xix.
- Graves, John, 1712-26, mentioned, 56. 1742-49, mentioned, 162, 174.
- Graves, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, vii, xi, xiii, 3, 6.
- Gravot, Ellis, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Gray, ———, 1695-1702, minister, 183.
- Gray, Edward, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Gray, Edwin, 1766-69, burgess, 182, 191, 222, 229, 289, 337; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 114, 125, 144, 157, 158, 176, 215, 221, 236, 243, 247, 253, 261, 278, 293, 299, 303, 310. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 9, 18, 21, 68, 102, 164, 177, 178.
- Gray, Elizabeth, 1727-40, petitioner, 420. 1758-61, claimant, 63.
- Gray, Francis, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Charles City County, 8; burgess, viii. 1752-58, claimant, 9.
- Gray, Gilbert, 1752-58, claimant, 251.
- Gray, James, 1758-61, claimant, 64.
- Gray, Joseph, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holliday, 245. 1727-40, burgess, ix, 118, 245, 260, 288, 322, 352, 371, 376, 394. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 49, 78, 105, 130, 159, 259, 285, 293, 305, 313, 315, 319, 344, 346, 354, 356, 367. 1752-58, account of, referred to committee, 490; burgess, viii, x, 126, 219, 234, 325, 326, 348, 353, 355, 357, 370, 418, 490; claimant, 458; report of committee on account of, 491. 1761-65, burgess, 4, 32, 46, 53, 64, 84, 111, 170, 202, 208, 210, 218, 219, 226, 314, 327, 335. 1766-69, burgess, 4, 15, 21, 80, 136, 151.
- Gray, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 340, 426.
- Gray, Samuel, 1695-1702, petitioner, 199.
- Gray, Stephen, 1619-59, witness to bill of sale, 97.
- Gray, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 12, 17.
- Gray, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 218. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 243, 267, 290, 344. 1712-26, burgess, vii, xi, 6, 8, 18, 25, 39, 41, 101, 361, 364, 389. 1727-40, burgess, viii, 129, 134, 139, 142, 173, 185, 205, 226; decaffe, 245, 278; mentioned, x; petitioner, 420. 1742-49, burgess, viii, 7, 78, 157; mentioned, xxv; resolution to erect town on land of, 242.
- Gray. See also Grey.
- Gray's Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 190, 233.
- Gray's Creek Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' accounts 294; mentioned, 273, 277, 351; rent of, 202; reparation for tobacco burnt in, 249, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315. 1742-49, bill to make reparation for tobacco damaged and loft in, 208, 211, 213, 220; inspectors' memorial, 172; mentioned, 176, 197, 204; report of committee on memorial of inspectors, 196. 1752-58, bill in reference to tobacco damaged and loft in, 78; inspectors' petition, 31, 65. 1761-65, inspectors, 101, 153. 1766-69, inspectors, 254, 257. 1770-72, inspectors' petition, 63, 86. 1773-76, inspectors' petition, 124.
- Grayson, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 29.
- Grayson, Benjamin, 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
- Grayson, William, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Greagh, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 240.
- Great Bridge Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 25.
- Great Bridge Warehouse, 1752-58, bill in reference to tobacco damaged and loft in, 78; mentioned, 72, 75, 112, 242, 265, 270, 283.
- Great Britain, 1712-26, bill for appointing an agent for Virginia in, 196, 198, 200; mentioned, 88, 166, 247, 250, 254; resolution in reference to appointing an agent for the Colony in, 194. 1727-40, mentioned, 3, 21, 39, 48, 49, 50, 52, 63, 260, 295; papers relating to divers transactions in, concerning Virginia and other American plantations, 155; petition presented to Parliament of, in reference to the tobacco trade, 159. 1742-49, mentioned, 4, 30, 48, 90, 227, 386; ordered that a petition be presented to Parliament of, 366. 1752-58, bill for appointing agent to solicit affairs of Virginia in, 386; bill in reference to transportation of neutral French to, 353, 356, 357, 358, 363, 370; king of, 522; mentioned, xviii, 46, 167, 171, 175, 185, 189, 203, 210, 231, 235, 252, 253, 345, 351, 388, 448, 469, 517, 521, 522; treaty between and France, 521. 1758-61, mentioned, 4, 40, 41, 91, 141, 157, 158, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 203, 297. 1761-65, mentioned, x, xv, xxvi, xxvii, xxx, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, liii, liv, lvi, lvii, lviii, lxiv, lxv, lxvi, lxviii, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, lxxv, lxxvi, 37, 39, 51, 115, 124, 171, 172, 181, 188, 190, 191, 192, 197, 204, 205, 227, 240, 249, 252, 257, 264, 294, 303, 350, 357, 358, 360; heir to throne of, 67, 68. 1766-69, mentioned, 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 26, 34, 37, 38, 46, 48, 53, 56, 59, 69, 87, 115, 126, 127, 128, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 158, 166-177, 187, 189, 195, 199, 200, 210, 214, 216, 225, 264, 265, 300, 335. 1770-72, mentioned, vii, x, xv, xxiii, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 17, 39, 83, 101, 138, 153, 179, 188, 257, 284. 1773-76, mentioned, xiii, xxii, 49, 57, 136, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 154, 157, 173, 175, 212, 213, 215, 219, 220, 234, 237, 253, 256, 257, 261, 281, 282.
- Great Jamie, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Great Island, 1758-61, mentioned, 278.
- Great Meadows, 1752-58, mentioned, 256, 258, 265, 293. 1758-61, mentioned, 16, 139. 1761-65, mentioned, 179, 186. 1773-76, mentioned, 129.
- Great Miami, 1752-58, mentioned, 509.
- Great-North Mountain, 1752-58, mentioned, 134.
- Great Sawney, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Great Warriour, 1758-61, mentioned, 263, 264.
- Gree, John, 1702/3-12, signer of a grievance from King William County, 141.
- Green, Edward, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry County, 114.
- Green, Hugh, 1742-49, mentioned, 310.
- Green, James, 1758-61, claimant, 186. 1773-76, mentioned, 64.
- Green, John, 1619-59, commissioner, 100. 1659/60-93, petitioner, 76. 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191; signer of Association, xlii.
- Green, Lewis, 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 25, 31, 55, 61.
- Green, Moses, 1761-65, claimant, 262.
- Green, Robert, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 257, 284, 289, 381; sheriff, 392. 1758-61, claimant, 194.
- Green, Roger, 1619-59, petitioner, 90.
- Green, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 750 pounds of tobacco, 84. 1752-58, claimant, 140; mentioned, 129, 138. 1758-61, petitioner, 215, 218.
- Green, William, 1752-58, assignee of Charles Lewis, 377; burgess, vii, 7, 83, 85, 110; claimant, 368, 369; William Wall's pay for service assigned to, 376. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 16, 17, 31, 38, 43, 76, 80, 112, 238, 244. 1766-69, allowance for service as commissioner, 71.
- Green Briar River, 1758-61, mentioned, 290, 295. 1761-65, mentioned, xiii, xv. 1770-72, mentioned, xx, xxiii, xxiv.
- Green Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 438.
- Green Spring, 1695-1702, mentioned, 11. 1758-61, mentioned, 291.
- Greene (Graeme, Grame), 1727-40, account of the money given Col. Spotwood for public uses, 34; Col. Spotwood's attorney, 17, 27; letter from, in reference to disposition of money given Col. Spotwood for erecting two counties, 27; petitioner, 32.
- Greene, Ralph, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 353.
- Greene, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 177.
- Greenfeild, Mary, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 48, 74.
- Greenhill, Ambrose, 1761-65, claimant, 56, 75.

Greenhill, David, 1761-65, burgels, 3, 13, 31, 45, 63, 70, 169, 201, 225, 251, 314; sheriff of Amelia, 315.

Greenhill, Frances, 1727-40, petitioner, 86. 1742-49, bill to enable, to dispose of her estate, 21, 24, 27, 34, 60, 61, 70; petitioner, 13.

Greenhill, Joseph, 1727-40, mentioned, 86. 1742-49, mentioned, 21, 24, 27, 34, 60, 61, 70.

Greenhill, Paschall, 1727-40, mentioned, 86. 1766-69, burgels, 222, 229, 270. 1770-72, burgels, 4, 113, 125, 144, 213. 1773-76, burgels, 4, 12, 14, 67.

Greenhow, John, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.

Greenleaf, Jonathan, 1773-76, mentioned, 51.

Gregg, ———, 1742-49, mentioned, 285.

Gregg, Elizabeth, 1761-65, mentioned, 261.

Gregg, John, 1758-61, claimant, 203. 1761-65, lands of, docked, 274, 276, 289, 299, 301, 363; petitioner, 185, 243, 261.

Gregg, Mathew, 1761-65, land of, 261.

Gregory, James, 1770-72, loss by fire at house of, 64, 65, 85.

Gregory, John, 1773-76, allowance made to, 24.

Gregory, Richard, 1695-1702, burgels, ix, 122, 123. 1770-72, vestryman, 228.

Gregory, Roger, 1770-72, petitioner, 218; suit of, 205, 207; vestryman, 226, 227, 228, 229; warrant issued against, 208.

Gregory, Mrs. Roger, 1770-72, mentioned, 227.

Gregory, Velt, 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Gregory, William, 1773-76, allowance made to, 24.

Gregson, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgels, ix, 122.

Grenolds, Elijah, 1766-69, mentioned, 332, 338.

Grenville, George, 1761-65, minister, liv; resolutions proposed by, lviii.

Gresham, William, 1758-61, claimant, 208.

Grefon, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.

Grey, James, 1758-61, claimant, 24.

Grey, Tatam and Herbert, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 936 pounds of tobacco, 84.

Grey, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 245, 278.

Grey. *See also* Gray.

Grice, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 110, 164.

Griffen, Samuel, 1659/60-93, to succeed Thomas Hawkins, 79.

Griffin, Corbin, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 22.

Griffin, Francis, 1727-40, mentioned, 272.

Griffin, John, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 256. 1727-40, petition of, rejected, 225; petitioner, 213. 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Griffin, Margaret, 1727-40, paid for building a wharf at Hobbs's Hole Warehouse, 425; petition rejected, 425; petitioner, 419.

Griffin, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 158; report of committee on petition of, 187.

Griffin, Thomas, 1712-26, burgels, viii, ix, xi, 121, 123, 126, 128, 130, 156, 175, 178, 190, 206, 221, 361, 364.

Griffith, David, 1773-76, petitioner, xiv, 17, 81, 82, 96, 107, 184, 185.

Griffith, Edward, 1659/60-93, burgels, vii, viii, 21, 25.

Grifing (Griffing), James, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.

Griggs, John, 1752-58, claimant, 111.

Grigby, Samuel, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.

Grimes, Nicholas, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.

Grimes, Philip, 1752-58, mentioned, 374; paid for service, 375; receiver general, 513, 514.

Grimes. *See also* Grymes.

Grindon (Gryndon), Edward, 1619-59, burgels, viii, 27.

Grindon, Thomas, 1619-59, burgels, xiv. 1659/60-93, paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502.

Grift mills, 1659/60-93, erection of, encouraged, 472, 473, 476. 1702/3-12, building of, encouraged, 160, 178. 1761-65, petitions in reference to, 78, 112, 182, 243, 343, 346, 347.

Groat, John, 1758-61, mentioned, 186.

Groom, Samuel, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.

Grooten, Lambert, 1619-59, naturalization of, 112; petitioner, 118.

Grub, Benjamin, 1766-69, petitioner, 162, 202, 212, 241, 242.

Grubb, Humphrey, 1758-61, deserter, 24.

Grubbs, Mr., 1761-65, freeholder, 272.

Grymes, Benjamin, 1742-49, petitioner, 261; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of William Waller and Rice Curtis, 292, 293. 1758-61, petitioner, 18, 61, 68, 105. 1761-65, burgels, 4, 8, 19, 32, 35, 46, 64, 170, 176, 184, 187, 194, 202, 226, 230, 240, 258, 262. 1766-69, burgels, 4, 15, 43, 80, 136, 182, 191, 208, 222, 255, 295, 309. 1770-72, burgels, 4, 45, 46, 47, 114, 260; petitioner, 38, 39, 86, 166, 169, 270. 1773-76, petitioner, 81, 82, 184, 185.

Grymes, Chas., 1712-26, complaint of against Chas. Barber, 263; member of a commission to lay out bounds between Lancaster and Northumberland counties, 340, 369, 404, 406; petitioner, 261, 280. 1727-40, burgels, viii, 3, 5, 30, 40, 68, 69, 96, 99, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 172, 174.

Grymes, John, 1712-26, burgels, ix, x, 175, 177, 178, 184, 192, 193, 195, 197, 203, 207, 208, 210, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 233, 236, 242, 251, 258, 261, 263, 264, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 291, 292, 294, 296, 299, 301, 305, 323, 336, 339, 343, 345, 347; member of committee appointed to ascertain what ornaments, etc., are necessary to be provided for the capitol, 340; report on the accounts of the governor's house and gardens, church, magazine and prison, 297; report on money received for lots in Williamsburg, 297. 1727-40, commissioner, 3; ordered to be given £150 to defray expenses in presenting to the king a petition of the people of the Northern Neck, 107; petitioner, 65, 220, 329; receiver general, 107.

Grymes, John Randolph, 1770-72, mentioned, 261.

Grymes, Philip, 1742-49, burgels, ix, 258, 290; receiver general, 308. 1770-72, will of, 261.

Grymes, Philip Ludwell, 1766-69, burgels, 181, 191, 221, 229; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 3, 62, 66, 288, 294, 296, 304, 306, 317; mentioned, 121, 261; tobacco stolen from, 136, 168.

Grymes. *See also* Grimes.

Guilford, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 122, 125. 1770-72, petition in reference to inspection of tobacco at, 20, 34, 65, 75. 1773-76, petition in reference to inspection of tobacco at, xx, 17, 81, 184, 217.

Guilford Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 51; petition of inspectors, 67. 1773-76, mentioned, 87, 185.

Guilford River, 1752-58, mentioned, 57, 65.

Guilford's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 276; rent of, 202. 1752-58, bill in reference to tobacco damaged and lost in, 78; mentioned, 66; petition of inspectors, 60. 1761-65, petition of inspectors, 105, 109. 1766-69, inspection, 338; petition concerning, 332, 346.

Guift, a ship, 1619-59, 34.

Gummery, David, 1752-58, paid for 8 barrels of corn, 379.

Gun (Gunn), James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up a runaway, 176. 1752-58, mentioned, 373; paid for gun and horse, 380; petitioner, 372. 1770-72, mentioned, 75. 1758-61, mentioned, 261; petitioner, 175, 206, 207, 210. 1761-65, accounts of, 80; petitioner, 187, 195; reimbursed, 195, 196, 197, 244. 1766-69, mentioned, 55; bill concerning, 124.

Gundry, John, 1659/60-93, case of, referred to Elizabeth City County court, 17.

Gunnel, Edward, 1619-59, petitioner, 87.

Gun-powder, 1742-49, bill to encourage making of, 143, 145, 146.

Guftavus, Peter, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385.

Guthry, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 142, 253, 283.

Guy, negro man, 1752-58, mentioned, 39, 112, 242, 256.

Guy, Catherin, 1712-26, claimant, 94.

Guy, Margaret, 1742-49, petitioner, 87, 101.

Guy, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 180, 181.

Gwathmey, Owen, 1752-58, petitioner, 142, 253, 283.

Gwatkin, ———, 1770-72, minister, xxxii, 122; thanks of the House given to, xxxii.

Gwatkin, J., 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.

Gwin, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.

Gwin (Gwinne, Gwyn), Hugh, 1619-59, burgels, xv, xix, xx, xxi; title of, to certain land confirmed, 84.

Gwinne, Humphrey, 1659/60-93, paid 9,650 lbs. of tobacco, 81.

Gwyn, David, 1702/3-12, burgels, vii, 7, 8, 25, 27; mentioned, 87, 110, 112.

Gyles (Giles), John, 1695-1702, burgels, vii, viii, ix, x, 5, 12, 60, 66, 71, 75, 85, 96, 122, 139, 175, 179, 193, 199, 201.

Gyles, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgels, xi, 210, 211, 278, 300, 328, 346, 350; discharged out of custody, 277; guilty of neglect of duty, 276; land patent issued to, 284.

Gyles. *See also* Giles.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

H

- Haberfham, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 62.
- Hack, Peter, 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, 136, 139, 149, 189, 190, 208, 220, 225, 226. 1712-26, burgefs, x, 258, 327, 338, 340.
- Hacke, George, 1619-59, naturalization of, 112; petitioner, 131.
- Hacker, _____, 1619-59, petition of attorney for, 106.
- Hacker, Henry, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 128. 1742-49, petitioner, 29.
- Hackett, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi.
- Hackley, James, 1727-40, public ferry from the land of, 105, 127, 324, 336.
- Hackley, Lot, 1766-69, claimant, 256.
- Hackley, Robert, 1695-1702, paid for services as janitor, 284.
- Hackley's Ferry, 1766-69, difcontinuance of, 319, 325, 329. 1770-72, petition for re-establishment of, 191, 211.
- Hackney, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 136, 168, 169, 270.
- Hadley, Dionifia, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 254.
- Hadon, Charles, 1702/3-12, permitted to withdraw petition, 124.
- Haile (Hailes), Jofeph, 1752-58, petitioner, 114, 138.
- Haines, Henry, 1619-59, warrant iffued for arrest of, 116, 117.
- Hairftone, Samuel, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58, 85, 202; contefted election of, 8, 14, 60, 61, 82, 83.
- Haiter, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 236; reimbursed, 273.
- Halcomb, Philemon, 1761-65, petitioner, 330.
- Halcombe, John, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207.
- Hale, Jofeph, 1727-40, mentioned, 178. 1752-58, petitioner, 111.
- Halet, Edward, 1659/60-93, exempted from payment of public levies, 49.
- Halifax, Lord, 1758-61, mentioned, 246. 1761-65, letters from, 228, 241, 250.
- Halifax County, 1752-58, accounts of, ordered to be examined, 437; bill in reference to payment of fees in money, 87, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170; burgeffes, vii, ix, 264; contefted election of burgeffes, 153, 160; mentioned, 114, 389, 414, 432, 440; propofitions from, 156, 157; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 241, 341; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 342; ftatement of feveral illegal accounts from, 468; writs for electing burgeffes, 105, 155. 1758-61, burgeffes, vii; court, 59; mentioned, 56, 73, 87, 145, 204, 218, 234, 237, 245; militia, 20, 72; petitions, 29, 63, 69, 92, 95, 107; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, mentioned, 181, 244, 314; accounts, 118; burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 226, 288, 290, 313; claim, 253; petitions, 83, 109, 111, 182, 243, 258, 315; writs for electing burgeffes, 19, 229, 317. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; court-houfe, 242; election, 20, 246; mentioned, ix, 22, 25, 27, 58, 200, 204, 205, 206, 213, 242, 254, 262, 274, 315; petitions, 44, 57, 59, 316, 321; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 230, 231; fheriff, 206, 232; writs for electing burgeffes, 194, 230, 232, 242. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 143; court, 25; election, 159, 160, 309; ferry, 44; mentioned, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; petitions, 14, 67, 166, 168, 279; fheriff, 23. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; clerk of court, 9; commiffioners, 283; difvifion of, 120; petitions, 107, 109, 110, 115, 118, 211; fheriff, 13.
- Halifax Court-houfe, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Hall, _____, 1742-49, mentioned, 34.
- Hall, Anne, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 110, 130; mentioned, 86, 87, 90, 92; petitioner, 82.
- Hall, Durham, 1742-49, difcharged from paying bond, 326, 329; petitioner, 323, 324.
- Hall, Infance, 1742-49, claimant, 263.
- Hall, John, 1742-49, claimant, 267; mentioned, 242. 1752-58, claimant, 455; petitioner, 440. 1766-69, mentioned, 86, 87, 90, 92, 110, 131; petitioner, 82. 1770-72, mentioned, 91. 1773-76, member of Committee of Correfpondence of Maryland, 63, 146.
- Hall, Robert, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, 126, 130, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 154, 163, 177, 183, 202, 205, 239.
- Hall, Thomas, 1742-49, fergeant-at-arms, 153, 230, 248, 397; mentioned, 95. 1752-58, fergeant-at-arms to H. of B., 3. 1758-61, petitioner, 10, 107.
- Hall, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 50.
- Hall's Creek, 1773-76, mentioned, 96.
- Hallet, William, 1659/60-93, committee to meet at houfe of, 452.
- Haly, James, 1742-49, claimant, 179.
- Ham, Jeremy (Jerome), 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii, 108, 110. 1695-1702, propofition of, 76.
- Ham, Stephen, 1773-76, petition of, 181, 204.
- Hamlin (Hamblin), John, 1712-26, burgefs, vii, x, 6, 18, 22, 267, 269, 283, 296.
- Hamlin (Hamelyn, Hamylin), Stephen, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii. 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 21.
- Hamerfly, Francis, 1659/60-93, tobacco affigned Mr. Brent paid to, 173, 182.
- Hamerton (Hammerton), Edward, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 126, 148.
- Hamilton, Andrew, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 445; poff-mafter-general, 489.
- Hamilton, Hugh, 1773-76, witnefs, 234.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), James, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 70, 93. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 70, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 71, 79, 135, 181, 191, 204, 221, 257; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 67.
- Hamilton, Gov. James, of Pennsylvania, 1752-58, mentioned, 514, 516, 518, 519, 520, 521. 1758-61, letter of Governor Francis Fauquier to, 283; mentioned, 281, 284, 295, 298. 1761-65, mentioned, x, xi, xiii, xvi.
- Hamilton, John, 1752-58, petition of, 245, 273. 1761-65, deceafed, 255, 267. 1766-69, foldier, 269. 1770-72, mentioned, 6.
- Hamilton, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 216. 1770-72, petitioner, 210, 223.
- Hamilton, Samuel, 1752-58, petitioner, 459, 462.
- Hamilton Parifh, 1727-40, mentioned, 200; ordered that bill be brought in for dividing, 125. 1742-49, difvifion of, 89, 92, 93, 95, 107, 114, 119, 135, 148; mentioned, 325. 1758-61, bill for diffolving veltry, xviii, 10, 22, 30, 32, 45; petitions, 7, 164, 206, 213, 224. 1761-65, petition, 99. 1766-69, bill concerning, 279, 297, 319, 338, 345; mentioned, 198, 233; petitions, 195, 211, 266, 270. 1770-72, difvifion of, 17, 31, 33, 37, 54, 108, 125, 166, 169, 255, 269.
- Hamlin, Daniel, 1770-72, petitioner, 196.
- Hamlin, David, 1770-72, petitioner, 189.
- Hamlin, Henry, 1770-72, depofition of, 196.
- Hamlin, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 452.
- Hammond, John, 1619-59, expelled from the Houfe, 84.
- Hammond, Abfalom, 1752-58, claimant, 431.
- Hammond, John, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
- Hammond, Manwaring, 1619-59, not to make propofed voyage, 131. 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii; exempted from payment of levy, 8; major-general of Virginia, 3; paid for fervices, 7; purchafes lands from Chickahominy Indians, 11.
- Hammond, Matthias, 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correfpondence of Maryland, 63, 146.
- Hammond, William, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
- Hammond, Francis, 1659/60-93, land grant rights given to, 4.
- Hamor, Ralphe, 1619-59, member of the Council, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.
- Hampfhire County, 1752-58, bill for allowing inhabitants to difcharge public dues in money, 168, 170; burgeffes, vii, ix; claims of militia, 409, 426; letter from county lieutenant, 286; lift of claims againft the Colony, 378; Lord Fairfax empowered to raife company of rangers in, 292; mentioned, 291, 374, 459, 461; petition, 364; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 241, 341; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 342; writ for electing burgefs, 190. 1758-61, bill to diffolve, 110; burgeffes, vii, 12; clerk's petition, 189, 209; mentioned, 56; petition, 222, 229; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 64, 169, 201, 225, 313; commiffioners' report, 235; line, 243, 258; mentioned, 182, 247, 248, 253, 331; militia, 248, 262, 296; petitions, 72, 79, 91, 97, 99, 134,

183, 243, 258; writs for electing burgessees, 19, 67. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221, 334; elections, 18, 19, 83; mentioned, 18, 19, 22, 101; militia, 71, 87, 293, 294; militia claims settled, 355; petitions, 100, 109; writs for electing burgessees, 194, 230. 1770-72, boundary, 37; burgessees, 3, 113, 143; election, 309; memorial of deputy clerk, 219; mentioned, 66, 99; petitions, 42, 59. 1773-76, attorneys' petition, 121, 123; burgessees, 3, 67, 163; court day, 267; elections, 8, 79; petitions, 181, 216.

Hampshire Parish, 1758-61, mentioned, 184, 236, 246, 247, 257. 1761-65, bill to dissolve vestry of, 104, 110, 112, 120, 165.

Hampton, 1727-40, bill to prevent swine from running at large in, 65, 66, 68, 76, 110; mentioned, 47; petitions, 269, 289. 1742-49, account of disbursements for soldiers quartered at, 315; mentioned, 23, 324, 326. 1758-61, mentioned, 263, 285. 1761-65, ferry to, 237, 245; petition, 330. 1766-69, mentioned, 21, 49, 60, 61, 97, 103, 258; petition, 246. 1770-72, warehouse at, 178, 214.

Hampton, Richard, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.

Hampton Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 191.

Hampton River, 1761-65, mentioned, 261, 274, 278, 279, 283.

Hampton Roads, 1752-58, mentioned, 201.

Hampton Warehouse, 1727-40, mentioned, 424; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 186, 195. 1752-58, account of inspectors, 65; bill in reference to tobacco damaged and lost in, 78; mentioned, 154. 1758-61, wharf at, 210, 217.

Hancock, George, 1761-65, mentioned, 14.

Hancock, John, 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 220, 241, 252, 280, 281, 288, 317; petitions, 64, 193. 1773-76, mentioned, 51.

Hancock, Margaret, 1770-72, petition of, 64, 193.

Hancock, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Hancock, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 111.

Hancock, Samuel, 1742-49, claimant, 81.

Hand, Philip, 1770-72, petitioner, 210, 290; resolve concerning, 303, 317.

Handing Turkey, an Indian, 1758-61, signer of a statement, 264.

Handy, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 278. 1766-69, petitioner, 57, 60.

Hanes, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.

Haney, John, 1619-59, burgessees, xxiii. 1712-26, accomplice of John Cottrell, 92.

Haney (Hayne), Richard, 1702/3-12, burgessees, vii, 8, 16, 18, 27, 61, 109, 120.

Haney. *See also* Hayney and Haynie.

Hanner's Point, 1742-49, ferry to, 8, 19, 23, 26, 32, 36; mentioned, 23, 26, 32, 36.

Hannah, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Hannum, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 261.

Hanover, 1761-65, bill to establish town of, 151, 156, 158, 159, 165.

Hanover County, 1712-26, burgessees, x, xi, 322, 364; claim, 321; dividing line between Henrico and, 329, 337, 341, 350; formation of, xlii; mentioned, 328, 411; propositions, 324, 326, 328, 329, 369, 370. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 373, 374, 378, 379, 382, 416, 422, 427; bill to allow inhabitants above Little Mountains to pay their public dues and officers' fees with notes of Frederickburg Warehouse, 412, 418; burgessees, vii, ix, 417; Goochland County formed from, vii; mentioned, 61, 137, 262, 340, 398; motion in reference to adding part of, to New Kent County, 367; new writ for electing a burgessees, 119; petitions, 72, 74, 371, 373; propositions, 12, 13, 14, 128, 182, 185, 332, 404, 405, 415; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 305. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 26, 28, 30, 34, 46, 70; bill to oblige justices of, to repair and maintain a bridge over Pamunkey River, 201, 210; burgessees, vii, ix, 289, 300; Louisa County formed from, vii, xvii; mentioned, 12, 26, 48, 102, 119, 203, 312, 313; petitions, 110, 276; propositions, 25, 168, 185, 262, 325; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 9, 111, 264; writ for electing a burgessees, 77. 1752-58, bill in reference to division of, 152, 155, 156, 158, 161; burgessees, vii, ix, 29, 31, 61, 155, 194, 253, 445, 472; justices of, empowered to receive subscriptions to build bridge, 28; mentioned, 25, 26, 151, 192; petitions, 146, 153,

261, 357, 450; propositions, 152, 245; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 77, 341; return of writ for electing burgessees, amended, 342; sheriff, 403; writs for electing burgessees, 62, 403. 1758-61, burgessees, vii, 100; mentioned, 82, 93, 100, 105, 109, 110, 117, 118, 143, 184; petitions, 7, 91, 94, 176, 203, 209, 216, 227; return of writ for electing burgessees, 11. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 31, 45, 63, 144, 169, 201, 202, 225, 232, 235, 272, 291, 313; coroner, 205; mentioned, li, 10, 11, 239, 272, 331; petitions, 252, 258; writs for electing burgessees, 19, 205, 232. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 4, 48, 79, 108, 112, 135, 181, 221, 276; election of burgessees, 20; inhabitants reimbursed, 286, 297, 327, 341, 345, 354; mentioned, xxiii, xxv, 13, 29, 42, 66, 102; petitions, 193, 195, 203, 206, 242, 251; writs for electing burgessees, 38, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 13, 15, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 126, 167, 168, 211, 247, 258; reimbursed, 15, 20, 33, 37, 54, 108, 178, 187, 194, 241, 247, 250, 317. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 67, 163; elections, 8, 79; minute men, 232; petitions, 120, 121, 189.

Hanover Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 9, 122, 128, 132, 133, 135; ordered that bill be brought in for dividing, 125; petitions of vestry, 147, 200. 1761-65, bill concerning, 7, 10, 12, 21, 22, 27. 1766-69, lands sold, 268, 276, 278; mentioned, 256, 295, 299, 354.

Hanover Presbytery, 1773-76, petition from, 189.

Hanfrough, William, 1761-65, claimant, 210, 244.

Hanbury, Peter, 1773-76, mentioned, 227.

Hansford, Sergeant Sallis, 1752-58, paid for service and horse, 376.

Hansford, Stephen, 1752-58, claimant, 121.

Hansford, Thomas, 1727-40, claimant, 82.

Hansford, William, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 254.

Hanson, John, 1659/60-93, paid 2,720 lbs. of tobacco for swords, 83.

Harcot, William, 1727-40, warehouse to be established on land of, 279.

Hard Labor, Treaty of, 1761-65, mentioned, xv, xvii. 1766-69, account of, xxvi-xxviii; mentioned, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii. 1770-72, mentioned, xv.

Hardage, James, 1752-58, claimant, 9.

Hardgrave, James, 1758-61, claimant, 74.

Hardidge, William, 1659/60-93, burgessees, x, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 164, 262, 263, 268, 271, 273, 275, 278, 287, 288, 291, 308, 324, 329, 334, 337, 353, 354, 357, 384, 396, 400, 403, 404, 405, 412, 419, 424, 444, 445, 452, 453, 458; oath of office administered to, 290, 335, 413; proposition signed by, 422.

Hardin, Edward, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; paid for service, 375.

Hardin, George, 1659/60-93, paid 1,440 lbs. of tobacco, 81.

Hardin, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 182. 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 484.

Hardin, Martin, 1758-61, claimant, 7, 64; petitioner, 92.

Hardin, Supry, 1752-58, salary of, 55.

Harding, _____, 1659/60-93, paid for use of boat, 256. 1752-58, claimant, 452.

Harding, Charles, 1761-65, illegal voter, 129, 130.

Harding, Martin, 1761-65, claimant, 80.

Harding, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 265.

Hardy, Governor [of New York], 1752-58, letter from, 337, 340.

Hardy (Hardie, Hardin), George, 1619-59, burgessees, xvi, xvii, xviii, xx, 69.

Hardy, Richard, 1727-40, petitioner, 285. 1742-49, petitioner, 32. 1770-72, burgessees, 143, 158, 203, 206, 243, 288, 303, 310. 1773-76, burgessees, xiv, 3, 67, 82.

Hardy, William, 1742-49, petitioner, 17.

Hardyman, Francis, 1712-26, burgessees, ix, 178, 183, 195, 202, 227.

Hardyman (Hardiman), John, 1702/3-12, burgessees, ix, 253, 261, 272, 288; mentioned, 301, 332. 1712-26, sheriff of Prince George County, 258.

Hargreaves, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 285.

Harley, Robert, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xv.

Harlowe, _____, 1619-59, petitioner, 102.

Harlowe, John, 1619-59, burgessees, xxiv; defendant, 113. 1659/60-93, judgment against, 12; suit against, 5; suspended from commission, 6.

Harman, Jacob, 1752-58, deposition of, 523.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Harmanfon, ———, 1712-26, burgefs, 289, 401.
Harmanfon (Hermanfon), George, 1712-26, burgefs, x, xi, 258, 364.
Harmanfon, Gertrude, 1727-40, bill for vesting land in, 138, 145, 147, 148, 154, 166; petitioner, 137.
Harmanfon, John, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 126. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335, 344. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 43, 79, 135, 181, 191; signer of Affociation, xlii.
Harmanfon, Math., 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 244, 321, 376, 383, 393, 404. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 5, 13, 80, 259.
Harmanfon (Harminfon), Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiii, xiv, 288, 318, 334, 353, 381; oath of office administered to, 290, 335; paid 10,347 lbs. of tobacco, 82; signer of Northampton County grievance, 101.
Harmanfon, Thomas, 1712-26, burgefs, x, xi, 342, 364; mentioned, 401.
Harmer, Ambrose, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix.
Harmer, Charles, 1619-59, burgefs, xiii.
Harmer, John, 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 5, 6, 14, 30, 31, 57, 59, 63, 78, 80, 105, 113, 117, 122, 126, 130, 135, 139, 157, 212, 213, 216, 236.
Harmur, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services of fervant and horse, 253.
Harnett, Cornelius, 1773-76, mentioned, 64, 154.
Haroback, Jacob, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
Harper, George, 1761-65, not qualified to vote, 128, 129, 130.
Harper, John, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness, 245.
Harper, Robert, 1758-61, petitioner, 195, 209.
Harquip, 1659/60-93, Mangoi of the Chickahominy Indians, 11, 13.
Harralfon, Paul, 1695-1702, petitioner, 218. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 11, 21.
Harrie, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 334.
Harris, Alice, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 124.
Harris, Benjamin, 1752-58, petitioner of, 33, 63.
Harris, Charles, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
Harris, David, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
Harris, John, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, x, xi, 51. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 8, 109, 117. 1758-61, defenter, 24.
Harris, Richard, 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364.
Harris, Robert, 1727-40, burgefs, ix. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, 6, 40, 43, 52, 53, 59; surveyor, 77.
Harris, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 255. 1770-72, mentioned, 50.
Harris, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, xv, xix, 26, 39, 42. 1659/60-93, complaint of, 17.
Harris, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi, xxii, xxiii, 99; Major of Charles City and Henrico County regiment, 101; paid in tobacco, 89. 1659/60-93, paid for services, 55. 1758-61, petitioner, 215, 218.
Harris, William Samuel, 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 357, 418.
Harrifon, ———, 1619-59, ensign, 5.
Harrifon, Anne, 1742-49, petition of, 245, 297. 1752-58, petition of, 95, 112, 145, 158.
Harrifon, Benjamin, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, 69. 1659/60-93, burgefs, ix, x, xiv, 121, 122, 132, 139, 165, 345, 346, 347, 350, 352, 353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 362, 365, 366, 369, 379, 380, 391, 394, 396, 399, 401, 402, 404, 405; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; leave of absence granted to, 383; oath of office administered to, 120, 343; paid 540 lbs. of tobacco, 83. 1695-1702, appointed to administer oath of office to Burgefes, 220, 380; burgefs, viii, ix, 57, 58, 59, 61, 73, 80, 82, 87, 89, 93, 97, 101, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 8, 47; clerk of G. A., 131, 133, 135, 143, 153, 162, 163, 166, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201; member of committee appointed to confer with committee from Houfe as to best way of strengthening the frontiers, 258; member of Council, 182, 348; mentioned, 97, 213, 290; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revifing the Laws, 229, 230, 288; petitioner, 89, 228, 230, 358, 363; proposition of, in reference to revifing the laws, 9. 1702/3-12, accounts of, as treasurer, 253, 266, 294; burgefs, vii, viii, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 46, 78, 89, 91, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 136; claimant, 247, 266; mentioned, xxxvii, xxxviii, 88, 269, 271, 289, 297, 310, 322, 326; paid for services in

revifing the laws, 31; speaker, xxx, xxxiii, 129, 130, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 217, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 233, 234; widow of, authorized to fell certain lands and slaves for payment of debts, 272, 273, 277, 282, 298. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 239, 244, 245, 248, 250, 253, 259, 275, 294, 295, 321, 322, 323, 327, 331, 336, 340, 345, 358, 362, 370, 371, 375, 383, 393, 394, 398, 411, 420, 422, 430, 440; petition of, 323, 335; fervant of, assaulted by John Parker, xxxii, 419, 421; to buy arms for Brunswick Co., 377, 387. 1742-49, accounts of, 139, 143; burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 3, 5, 7, 9, 24, 27, 34, 45, 57, 58, 61, 68, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 103, 105, 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 326; mentioned, 26, 155; security for treasurer, 68. 1752-58, bill in reference to agreement between, and John New for the settlement of their respective rights to certain lands, 53, 56, 58, 63, 69, 99; burgefs, vii, ix, x, 6, 9, 82, 110, 123, 132, 154, 156, 166, 182, 202, 215, 233, 234, 237, 290, 300, 321, 338, 349, 356, 417, 418, 419, 433, 434, 436, 439, 442, 448, 455, 460, 462, 466, 482; claimant, 238; petitioner, 40. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 27, 57, 58, 70, 72, 77, 91, 95, 100, 102, 110, 118, 119, 125, 136, 141, 160, 161, 173; 201, 219, 227, 230, 235, 236, 240, 250, 251, 252, 254, 256. 1761-65, burgefs, xxix, 3, 8, 31, 45, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 125, 143, 151, 152, 159, 160, 162, 169, 176, 181, 201, 208, 210, 225, 230, 231, 254, 257, 263, 264, 305, 313, 338, 350, 351, 353; petitioner, 85, 123. 1766-69, appointed manager, xx; burgefs, 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 33, 34, 42, 43, 47, 48, 53, 69, 70, 79, 95, 104, 116, 117, 118, 119, 135, 143, 144, 151, 154, 158, 163, 172, 175, 181, 190, 191, 211, 215, 221, 228, 229, 263, 268, 274, 275, 278, 288, 294, 302, 305, 310, 318, 337, 340, 350; member of committee, xi. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 9, 13, 32, 36, 43, 73, 83, 85, 96, 102, 103, 113, 123, 125, 129, 143, 155, 157, 158, 178, 179, 181, 187, 190, 201, 203, 209, 221, 235, 240, 251, 252, 253, 257, 263, 265, 266, 273, 275, 277, 278, 282, 283, 291, 293, 300, 302; signer of Affociation, xxix, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xii, xiv, 3, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 39, 41, 52, 53, 67, 74, 75, 76, 93, 106, 116, 117, 125, 130, 137, 138, 163, 190, 191.
Harrifon, Bur, 1727-40, deposition of, 264.
Harrifon, Carter Henry, 1752-58, entail of lands of, 228. 1758-61, entail of lands of, 221, 228, 233, 236, 245, 247, 257. 1761-65, empowered to erect mill, 141, 160, 162, 163, 165; petitioner, 112, 116; reimbursed, 326.
Harrifon, Daniel, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancafter Co. petition, 111.
Harrifon, Edward, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. for Infpecting Records, 166, 196; paid for services as clerk of comm., 175, 178, 257.
Harrifon, Elizabeth, 1702/3-12, administratrix, 266, 289, 297; authorized to fell certain lands and slaves of the estate of B. Harrifon for payment of his debts, xxxvii, 272, 273, 277, 282, 298; money due from, to Colony, to be paid in cash, 297; petitioner, 269, 271, 279, 310, 322, 326.
Harrifon, Henry, 1695-1702, mentioned, 165. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 88. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, x, xi, 123, 126, 128, 130, 146, 147, 158, 175, 178, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191, 202, 203, 205, 210, 211, 214, 215, 221, 249, 251, 258, 268, 323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 340, 341, 344, 347, 349, 359, 361, 364, 375, 376, 378, 379, 402. 1727-40, account of money given him to build a church, court house, prison, stocks and pillory in Brunswick County, 129; burgefs, viii, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44, 50, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90; empowered to receive arms and ammunition for Brunswick County, 129, 151.
Harrifon, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 48.
Harrifon, Mary, 1727-40, mentioned, 197.
Harrifon, Matthew, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 76.
Harrifon, Nathaniel, 1695-1702, burgefs, x, xi, 133, 139, 140, 147, 161, 167, 168, 179, 183, 185, 191,

193, 195, 196, 198, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 230, 246, 248, 250, 261, 273, 276, 294, 295, 298, 300, 311, 313, 316, 326, 329, 330, 332, 341, 342, 358, 359, 375, 381, 386, 399; petitioner, 216, 226, 253, 311. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 44, 45, 46, 53, 71, 77, 88, 89, 106, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 149, 155, 165, 174, 180, 190, 191, 204, 206, 210, 220, 228, 231; justice of peace for York County, 277; letter from, 179. 1712-26, appointed to administer oaths to burgeffes, 247. 1727-40, mentioned, 197. 1742-49, petitioner, 28. 1752-58, bill to empower justices of Stafford County to levy value of work and labor of, in building court-house, 65, 85, 86, 89, 94, 98; petitioner, 55, 59, 143. 1761-65, 122; lands of, 121, 264, 266, 268, 278, 292, 295, 309, 325, 326, 336, 338, 344.

Harrison, Reuben, 1752-58, petitioner, 48.
Harrison, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 236.
Harrison, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 285. 1727-40, unlawful conduct of, 414, 429, 430; mentioned, 274. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 114, 135, 319, 323, 363, 379, 387; mentioned, viii. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, 7, 31, 58, 108, 126, 238, 263, 329; contested election of, 9, 57. 1758-61, burgefs, 202. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 127, 154, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 332, 335; claimant, 77. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 31, 79, 135, 181, 191, 204, 272; petitioner, 290; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.

Harrison, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 104. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, xx, 44, 48, 115, 117. 1727-40, petitioner, 63. 1742-49, mentioned, 203. 1752-58, claimant, 121. 1758-61, claimant, 208. 1761-65, claimant, 81; petitioner, 284. 1770-72, petition of, 192, 201, 215, 221, 239. 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.

Harrop (Harrap), 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xiv.
Harrop Parfih, 1619-59, petition of inhabitants of, 109.
Harry, a slave, 1742-49, mentioned, 104. 1752-58, mentioned, 182, 262. 1766-69, mentioned, 36.
Hart, Auguftine, 1659/60-93, paid for services as juror, 175.
Hart, John De, 1773-76. See De Hart, John.
Hart, Martha, 1770-72, mentioned, 179. 1773-76, mentioned, 78.
Hart, Mary, 1773-76, mentioned, 78.
Hart, Robert, 1761-65, testimony of, 272.
Hart, Silas, 1742-49, commissioner, 264. 1761-65, high sheriff, xxi.
Hartford, 1773-76, mentioned, 144.
Hartley, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217.
Hartwell (Heartwell), Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xi, xii, xiv, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 208, 218, 220, 225, 227, 235, 248, 250, 251, 263, 273, 279, 280, 282, 283, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 347, 350, 352, 353, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 369, 374, 379, 380, 383, 384, 396, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406; claimant, 274, 275; clerk of G. A., xxiii, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; justice of the peace, 338; member of Council, 449; oath of a burgefs administered to, 190, 335; paid 3,000 lbs. of tobacco, 82; salary of, 138, 139. 1695-1702, mentioned, xxxii.
Hartwell, John, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 258. 1712-26, petitioner, 51.
Hartwell, William, 1659/60-93, paid 2,400 lbs. of tobacco, 83. 1695-1702, petitioner, 219.
Hartwell, a ship, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 176.
Harvey, John, 1619-59, commissioner, 37, 39, 40, 41; complaints against, xxxv; governor, xxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, 125, 126; letter from, to the Privy Council, 124. 1773-76, mentioned, 63, 154.
Harvey, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
Harvie, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 266.
Harwood, Edward, 1773-76, lands of, 118, 129, 180, 186, 203, 210, 228.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 1773-76, lands of, 118, 129, 180, 186, 203, 210, 228.
Harwood, George, 1659/60-93, fined and ordered to apologize to Gov. Morrifon, 17.
Harwood, Humphrey, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xv, 262, 275, 278; election of, contested, 417.
Harwood, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 24, 32.
Harwood, Joseph, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 126, 130, 144, 146.

Harwood, Peter, 1761-65, claimant, 78.
Harwood, Samuel, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 243, 272, 279, 339. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, x, xi, 6, 27, 61, 92, 253, 259, 288, 308, 361, 364, 377. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 6, 74, 82, 85, 86, 102, 118, 129, 139, 173, 217; petitioner, 74. 1766-69, mentioned, 206. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
Harwood (Harrewood), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xviii, xx, 51, 56, 69; furnishes man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; member of the Council, 82.
Harwood (Horwood), William, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, 44, 51.
Harwood, William, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 243, 255, 261, 288, 298. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 6, 25, 29, 38, 42, 45; petitioner, 125, 128. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 65, 90, 118, 138, 139, 173; petition of, 248, 274. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 80, 157, 259. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, x, 7, 108, 234, 339, 418. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 44, 58, 199. 1761-65, burgefs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 69, 170, 202, 226, 230, 231. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 15, 80, 136, 182, 190, 191, 222, 228, 229. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 114, 123, 144, 157, 158, 187. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 10, 67, 75, 76, 164, 177, 178, 186, 204, 226.
Harwoods, Thomas, 1712-26, mentioned, 410.
Haffel, James, 1712-26, door-keeper, 251, 362; paid for services as door-keeper, 387, 417.
Haftie, Robert, 1752-58, petition of, 391, 395, 425, 426, 487. 1758-61, claimant, 213.
Hathaway, William, 1752-58, petition of, 454, 458.
Hatch, John, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 13.
Hatch, Nicholas, 1727-40, mentioned, 63.
Hatcher, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xvii, xviii, xx, xxiv. 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
Hat-makers, 1742-49, petition of, 202.
Hats, 1659/60-93, manufacture of, 205.
Hatt, William, 1712-26, petitioner, 188.
Hatton, Walter, 1761-65, petitioner, 301.
Havana, 1758-61, mentioned, 268. 1761-65, mentioned, 261.
Haverhill, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xvi.
Haviland, Anthony, 1659/60-93, judgment against, 80.
Hawes, William, 1758-61, claimant, 203.
Hawkes, Henry, 1752-58, petition of, 339, 346.
Hawkins, John, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 264, 267, 291, 305, 326. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, 97, 113, 126, 158, 178, 188, 227, 259, 268, 324, 325, 337, 341, 343. 1758-61, reimbursed, 117. 1761-65, mentioned, 151.
Hawkins, Joseph, 1752-58, petitioner, 253.
Hawkins, Pinkethman, 1758-61, claimant, 103.
Hawkins, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xiv.
Hawkins, William, 1758-61, servant, 38.
Hawkin's Branch, 1766-69, mentioned, 197.
Hawkin's Run, 1766-69, mentioned, 245.
Hawley, Joseph, 1773-76, member of Committee of Correspondence of Massachusetts, 51, 150.
Hawmach, Daniel, 1761-65, claimant, 232.
Hawthorne, Robert, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
Hay, Anthony, 1766-69, mentioned, xxxix.
Hay, Peter, 1727-40, petitioner, 327.
Hay, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii, xxiv.
Hayden, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
Haye, ———, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 49.
Hayes, Isaac, 1742-49, mentioned, 175; tobacco levied on, 159.
Hayes, James, 1752-58, memorialist, 75.
Hayes, John, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
Hayes, Thomas, 1752-58, memorialist, 75.
Hayes, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; paid for service, 375.
Hayfield, James, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
Hayle, George, 1659/60-93, paid for laying out town, 174.
Hayle, John, 1659/60-93, paid for laying out town, 181.
Haynes, Andrew, 1752-58, mentioned, 452.
Haynes, Anthony, 1752-58, mentioned, 452.
Haynes, Henry, 1761-65, mentioned, 278. 1766-69, petitioner, 60.
Haynes, Richard, 1659/60-93, public executioner, 76.
Haynes, Thomas, 1727-40, burgefs, x, 244, 256, 289, 321, 371, 372, 393; election of, contested, 248, 274.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Hayney, John, 1659/60-93, paid for laying out town, 173, 182.
- Hayney, Richard, 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 5, 42, 60, 67, 85, 97, 104, 109, 123.
- Hayney. See also Haney and Haynie.
- Hayrick, Thomas, 1619-59, burgeses, xi.
- Hayward, Henry, 1712-26, petitioner, 235, 254.
- Hayward, John, 1619-59, burgeses, xxii.
- Hayward, Samuel, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xii, 262, 265, 268, 272, 275.
- Haynie, Anthony, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
- Haynie, Bridgar, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
- Haynie, Charles, 1742-49, claimant, 239.
- Haynie, Spencer, 1761-65, voter, 128.
- Haynie. See also Haney and Hayney.
- Hazard, Henry, 1752-58, claimant, 501. 1758-61, claimant, 60.
- Hazle Ridge, 1752-58, mentioned, 34.
- Head, Alexander Spence, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
- Headings, 1752-58, size and dimensions of, 15, 49, 82, 85, 88.
- Heal (Heale), George, 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, 5, 33, 46, 59. 1761-65, lands and slaves of, 108, 254, 260, 263, 288, 293, 295, 309.
- Heal (Heale), John, 1761-65, deceased, 108, 254.
- Heale, George, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xvi, 451, 453. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, 67, 202.
- Hearndon, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 86.
- Heath, Adam, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry County, 114.
- Heath, Dr. Henry, 1758-61, petition of, 32, 33.
- Heath, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 131.
- Heath, Samuel, 1712-26, mentioned, 92; petitioner, 99.
- Heath, William, 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correspondence of Massachusetts, 51, 58, 150.
- Hectic Fever, 1773-76, remedy for, 88.
- Hedges, Silas, 1761-65, account of, 340.
- Hedgman, Peter, 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix, 126, 186, 191, 199, 319, 321, 326, 334, 362, 366, 371, 374, 378, 393, 411; election of, contested, 306; guilty of misdemeanor, 66; petition of inhabitants of Prince William County presented by, 333; petition of, 258, 260, 264; reprimanded, 71. 1742-49, burgeses, viii, ix, 5, 43, 48, 80, 113, 127, 157, 184, 204, 247, 255, 258, 284, 290, 308, 319, 320, 345, 362, 363, 375, 393; empowered to apply rents and profits of certain lands towards paying the debts of William Brent, deceased, 97, 102, 104, 108, 115, 149; petitioner, 93. 1752-58, burgeses, viii, x, 6, 12, 21, 25, 36, 69, 108, 122, 246, 278, 338, 340, 362, 368, 371, 426, 441, 462.
- Hedgman River, 1742-49, mentioned, 333, 341. 1766-69, mentioned, 23, 31, 252, 255.
- Helenburg, 1773-76, town of, established, 224, 240, 265, 268.
- Helm, Leonard, 1761-65, illegal voter, 127, 130.
- Hembrie, James, 1761-65, mill built by, 182.
- Heming, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 271.
- Hemp, 1619-59, cultivation of, encouraged, 10. 1659/60-93, planting and working of, encouraged, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 365, 473; proposition concerning, 423, 456. 1702/3-12, proposition concerning, 251. 1712-26, making of, encouraged, xlv, 353. 1727-40, bill in reference to, 90, 91, 92, 99, 103, 110. 1742-49, bill for allowing inhabitants of Frederick County to pay fees in, 298, 380; bill for giving premiums for raising and exporting, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 304, 378, 383, 385, 386, 388, 390, 392, 398, 405. 1761-65, instructions for making, 362. 1766-69, better inspection of, 210, 253, 264; bounty on, 282; warehouses for, 101, 115, 116, 123, 129. 1770-72, bill to encourage making of, 59, 62, 93, 98, 107; inspection of, 59, 63, 66, 80, 88, 94, 96, 99; manufacture of, 13.
- Hemp Landing, 1770-72, mentioned, 247.
- Henderfon, Jacob, 1742-49, mentioned, 11.
- Henderfon, James, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282. 1752-58, claimant, 406.
- Henderfon, John, 1761-65, commissioner, 286. 1766-69, mentioned, 69.
- Henderfon, Richard, 1770-72, dealings of, with the Indians, xxxiv, xxxv; services on frontier, 35.
- Hendrick, Hannce, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Hendrick, John, 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426.
- Hendrick, Rowland, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Henley, ———, 1770-72, minister, xxxii, 122.
- Henly (Henley), Leonard, 1742-49, petitioner, 302. 1752-58, member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent counties, 120.
- Henman, Isaac, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 183.
- Henning, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 19, 64.
- Hennon (probably Kennon), William, 1758-61, burgeses, 235.
- Henrico County, 1619-59, burgeses, xv, xvi, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 99; militia, 101. 1659/60-93, addresses from inhabitants of, 36; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 334, 339, 379, 412, 413, 426; complaint of inhabitants of, against T. Gardner, 66; confiscation of shot for, 73; expenditures, 176, 255, 258; fined for not electing two burgeses, 55; grievances from, 340, 386, 420, 452; petition from, 358; propositions from, 125, 340, 386, 420, 428, 452, 454; return of writ for election of burgeses for, 421; sheriff of, 289, 334; tithables in, 176; town established in, 173, 176. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 59, 122, 139, 210; claims from, 213, 250, 342; grievances, 64, 150, 215, 224, 225, 226, 253, 265, 266, 343, 351; letter from, concerning rangers and Indians, 147; propositions, 64, 156, 215, 253; Quakers in, 78, 79; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 114, 159; writs for electing burgeses, 104, 139, 140. 1702/3-12, bill prohibiting Indians from being employed to hunt on land in, belonging to English, 29; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243, 332; claims, 10, 49, 133, 245, 304; dividing line between New Kent County and, 269, 306; grievances, 71, 148; mentioned, 53; propositions from, 10, 14, 47, 56, 133, 247, 270, 279; return of writ for election of burgeses for, 328; surveyor, 76, 89; writ for election of burgeses, 301. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 287; bounds of, 329; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 177, 257, 364; claims, 46, 83, 124, 176, 222, 254, 321; dividing line between Hanover and, 337, 341, 350; grievances, 83, 86, 132; mentioned, 97, 127, 252, 259, 268, 411, 414; petition, 224; propositions, 125, 154, 155. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 20, 21, 23, 30, 33, 52; burgeses, vii, ix, 144; mentioned, 7, 61, 65, 70, 81, 82, 111, 202, 206, 326; petition, 14; propositions, 61, 66, 182, 193, 200, 399, 408; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 10, 248. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 379, 380, 384, 405; bill to establish town in, 386, 387, 390, 396, 405; burgeses, vii, ix, 271; mentioned, 80, 122, 295, 299, 310; petitions, 263, 377, 378; propositions, 10, 25, 47, 100, 163, 166, 269; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264, 394; writ for electing burgeses, 359. 1752-58, address to king in reference to petition of, 156, 166, 167; arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeses, vii, ix, 56; petitions, 42, 66, 121, 129, 132, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155, 357; mentioned, 20, 40, 48, 54, 113, 114, 131, 430; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgeses, vii; petitions, 6, 208, 212; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 32, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; clerk reimbursed, 327; court, 319; under-sheriff, 331; writs for electing burgeses, 7, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; election, 20; mentioned, 317, 320, 354; petition, 145; town established in, 313; writs for electing burgeses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 113, 143, 144; election, 162, 173, 174, 175, 179, 195; petitions, 41, 124, 127, 131, 246, 247, 258. 1773-76, burgeses, 3, 67, 163; elections, 205; minute men, 236; petitions, 94, 120.
- Henrico Incorporation, 1619-59, burgeses, viii.
- Henrico Parish, 1712-26, bill for dividing, 270, 272, 274, 291, 316; bill requiring chapel to be built in, xxix, 155, 158, 159, 160, 163, 166; petition from, 253, 254; proposition in reference to minister of, 155. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 191, 205, 214, 219, 222, 234; proposition from, 184. 1770-72, mentioned, 256.
- Henrico Town, 1619-59, establishment of, 31.
- Henricus, 1619-59, burgeses, vii, 3.
- Henry, George, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Henry, James, 1770-72, burgeses, 143, 157, 158, 159, 179, 206, 213, 271. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 18, 19, 26, 67, 82, 98, 101, 125, 201, 227.

Henry, John, 1742-49, petition of, 312, 313. 1752-58, petitioner, 28. 1766-69, memorial of, 21, 55; petitioner, 144, 149, 266. 1770-72, petitioner, 47. 1773-76, paid for service, 24.

Henry, Patrick, 1761-65, burgess, 313, 345; lawyer in the Parfons' Cause, xlvii, li, lii, liii; resolutions against the Stamp Act, lxiv, lxv, lxvi, lxvii. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 14, 15, 24, 47, 53, 60, 72, 74, 104, 116, 117, 122, 135, 181, 190, 191, 215, 221, 230, 261, 265, 268, 278, 285, 287, 291, 314, 319, 336, 338; mentioned, xx; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 15, 16, 20, 35, 37, 41, 43, 51, 74, 93, 113, 125, 127, 143, 157, 161, 165, 170, 172, 178, 179, 183, 194, 221, 254, 266; commissioner to New York, 137. 1773-76, burgess, xi, xii, xiv, xv, xxi, xxii, 3, 13, 14, 19, 20, 28, 39, 52, 67, 75, 76, 127, 137, 163, 190, 191.

Henry, Rev. Patrick, 1761-65, letter from, xlvi.

Hens, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71.

Herbert, _____, and Tatam Grey, 1659/60-93, paid 936 lbs. of tobacco, 84.

Herbert, Andrew, 1659/60-93, citizenship conferred upon, 42; signer of Lancaster County petition, 111.

Herbert, John, 1752-58, claimant, 21, 120.

Herbert, Litle, 1742-49, petitioner, 84.

Herbert, Mary, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.

Herbert, William, 1773-76, ferry from lands of, 88, 94, 242.

Hercules, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 31.

Hereford, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 409. 1742-49, petitioner, 23.

Herd, David, 1659/60-93, paid for use of boat, 257.

Herd, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 195.

Hershet, _____, 1659/60-93, Comm. of P. & G. to meet at house of, 419.

Herndon, Edward, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.

Herndon, James, 1758-61, claimant, 63; mentioned, 6.

Herndon, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 215, 243, 245, 256.

Herring, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 272.

Herring, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 287.

Herring Creek, 1695-1702, mentioned, 256.

Heslet, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 24.

Hesterly, John, 1695-1702, claimant, 364.

Hewes, Joseph, 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correspondence of North Carolina, 64, 154.

Hewett, John, 1619-59, mentioned, 84.

Hewitt, the Rev. Mr., 1770-72, thanks of the House given to, xxxii, 122.

Hewitt, Richard, 1770-72, petitioner, 253, 273.

Hewlett, Aultin, 1770-72, petitioner, 184, 203.

Heyden, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.

Heyman, Peter, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 421, 422, 430; memorial signed by, 489; mentioned, 431.

Heyrick (Heyricke), Henry, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xviii.

Heyward, Francis, 1727-40, illegal proceedings of, xxix, 276, 282, 283.

Hickes, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up a runaway, 177.

Hickes. *See also* Hicks and Hix.

Hickie, John, 1761-65, claimant, 71.

Hickman, Henry, 1727-40, appointed to examine witnesses, 9; paid for attendance as witness, 360; petitioner, 346.

Hickman, John, 1761-65, account of, 232. 1766-69, claimant, 263. 1770-72, claim of, 64, 84, 85.

Hickman, Joseph, 1727-40, paid for attendance as witness, 360; petitioner, 345.

Hickman, Richard, 1712-26, claimant, 255; employed to make a copy of the laws, 188; paid for services as door-keeper, 387, 417; petitioner, 186, 327, 340. 1727-40, Clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 8, 59; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 89.

Hickory Neck, 1752-58, mentioned, 120, 151.

Hicks, Mr., 1752-58, mentioned, 61.

Hicks (Hix), John, 1695-1702, door-keeper, 248, 341, 370.

Hicks, William, 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426. 1761-65, claimant, 52, 53, 75. 1766-69, door-keeper, 144, 190, 228; reimbursed, 174. 1770-72, door-keeper, 101, 121, 139, 155. 1773-76, door-keeper, 8, 32, 75, 176.

Hicks. *See also* Hickes and Hix.

Hides, 1619-59, not to be exported, 107. 1659/60-93, proposition in reference to act concerning, 23. 1761-65, exemption of, from duty, 327, 347, 353, 355, 356, 363.

Higgins, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 195.

Higgins, Richard, 1742-49, petitioner, 11, 19.

Higginson, Mr., 1752-58, mentioned, 62.

Higginson, Humphrey, 1695-1702, proposition from, 197.

Higginson, Robert, 1752-58, account of, 255; claimant, 424. 1758-61, account of, 88. 1766-69, petitioner, 193, 207, 234.

Higginson's Landing, 1752-58, mentioned, 116, 241, 247.

Higginson, Humphrey, 1619-59, member of the Council, 82, 86, 97.

Highways, 1659/60-93, surveyors for, to be appointed annually, 468, 469, 472. 1702/3-12, bill for making, clearing and repairing, 172, 181, 182, 184, 189, 193, 206, 208, 235; surveyors of, to take such trees as may be necessary to make or repair, 313. 1712-26, width of, over mill dams, 92, 94, 96, 117. 1727-40, bill for making, clearing and repairing, 342, 348, 354, 363, 372, 378, 386. 1742-49, bill concerning, 289, 347, 350, 354, 357, 358, 359, 401. *See also* Roads.

Hildreth, Isaac, 1773-76, engineer, 246, 269, 270.

Hill, Edward, 1619-59, burgess, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, 69; charges against, 99; member of the Council, 97, 113; petitioner, 103; speaker, xxii, xlvi, 93, 94, 114. 1659/60-93, burgess, ix, xi, 38, 39, 187, 189, 209; election of, contested, 289, 298; member of Council, 413, 442, 449; mentioned, 437, 441; oath of a burgess administered to, 190; speaker, xli, 188, 192, 196, 197, 203, 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 228, 230, 232, 235, 236, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 258; testimony of respect and esteem of Burgesses for, 126; treasurer, lxiii, lxviii, 360, 399, 401, 445, 446, 491, 494.

Hill, Edward, 1659/60-93, executors of, to account for powder and shot, 22. 1695-1702, appointed to administer oath to burgesses, 3, 4; commissioner, 119, 131, 133, 141, 159, 166; member of Council, 182; mentioned, 237; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 229. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 62, 107, 111, 114, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 156, 157, 165, 169, 170, 174, 180, 188, 204, 205, 213, 217, 218, 219, 222, 227, 229; treasurer, xxi.

Hill, Francis, 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William County, 150, 151.

Hill, Henry, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.

Hill, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.

Hill, Job, 1752-58, examination of, 468.

Hill, John, 1619-59, burgess, xv, xvi, 69. 1659/60-93, high sheriff of Lower Norfolk, 21.

Hill, Needlis, 1752-58, claimant, 132.

Hill, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 32, 36, 43, 47, 48, 49, 57. 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.

Hill, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, 25.

Hill, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xvi. 1659/60-93, paid 1,500 lbs. of tobacco, 82.

Hill & Buchanan, 1752-58, petition of, 72, 75.

Hilliard, Alexander, 1752-58, claimant, 22.

Hillborough, Earl of, 1766-69, letters from, xxxiii, xxxiv, 275, 330; mentioned, 227, 341; secretary of colonies, ix, xliii. 1770-72, letters from, 5, 271, 274, 278, 281; letters to, from Botetourt, xiv; letter from Dunmore, xxvi; letters from Nelson, xxii, xxxi; mentioned, viii, x, xiii, xiv, xv, xxxi, 292; resignation from Cabinet, xix; succeeds Shelbourne, xix.

Hilfman, Bennet, 1752-58, claimant, 241.

Hinchman, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 145.

Hinckson, Jacob, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.

Hines, James, 1752-58, claimant, 111.

Hinman, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 400 lbs. of tobacco 82.

Hinton, Edmond, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.

Hite, Abraham, 1752-58, paid for nineteen bushels of corn, 379. 1761-65, account of, 340; petitioner, 331. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 221, 228, 229; reimbursed, 106; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 64, 83, 87, 88, 113; signer of Association, xxxi. 1773-76, petition of, 250, 268.

Hite, Jacob, 1766-69, mentioned, 19. 1770-72, mentioned, 50.

Hite, John, 1752-58, claim of, for supplies, 377; received money from William Baylis, 378. 1761-65, commissioner, 251. 1766-69, claimant, 308. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 163.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Hite, Thomas, 1770-72, burgess, 143. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 67, 102, 112.
- Hite's Mill, 1761-65, mentioned, 296, 298.
- Hitt, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 97.
- Hix, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 414. 1695-1702, doorkeeper, 380; petitioner, 58, 104, 121, 134, 208.
- Hix, Nathaniel, 1758-61, petitioner, 172; reimbursed, 177, 195. 1761-65, door-keeper, 7, 49, 192, 219, 361; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, deceased, 56; door-keeper, 13.
- Hix, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 159.
- Hix, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 56.
- Hix. See also Hickes and Hicks.
- Hoard, Jane, 1727-40, petition of, 132, 133.
- Hoard, Thomas, 1727-40, petition of, 132, 133. 1752-58, claimant, 429; paid for service, 377.
- Hobbs, Fra., 1619-59, burgess, xxii.
- Hobbs's (Hobb's, Hobbe's) Hole Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; petition of proprietor, 419; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 173, 194. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 124; mentioned, 461, 523; proprietors' petition, 122, 137, 149, 150, 444. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 216, 231. 1770-72, mentioned, 214, 238.
- Hobby, Lawrence, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.
- Hobday, John, 1773-76, inventor, 111, 116, 117.
- Hobson, George, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 76.
- Hobson, John, 1619-59, member of the Council, 126. 1659/60-93, door-keeper, 175, 177, 257. 1758-61, petitioner, 100.
- Hobson, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 210, 259, 262, 280, 302, 309, 310, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331; petitioner, 217. 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Hockaday, William, 1619-59, burgess, xxi, 86; mentioned, 90. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259. 1752-58, member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent, 120.
- Hockaday, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Hoddin (Hodin), John, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, xvii.
- Hodge, Thomas, 1770-72, mentioned, 201, 216, 217. 1773-76, mentioned, 234.
- Hodges, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176. 1695-1702, mentioned, 165.
- Hodges, Richard, 1702/3-12, complainant, 230. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Hodges, Roger, 1702/3-12, complainant, 230.
- Hodges, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 453, 455, 489. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, 60, 105; petitioner, 114. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 8, 44, 70, 78, 81, 132, 136, 149, 203, 226; mentioned, 97.
- Hodgeskins, Bartholomew, 1619-59, fuit against, by S. Willoughby, xlv.
- Hodfden, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 27, 438.
- Hog, Peter, 1752-58, mentioned, 198.
- Hog, William, 1752-58, claimant, 43.
- Hog (Hogg) Island, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv; mentioned, xv. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 21, 52, 53, 71. 1712-26, mentioned, 282. 1752-58, mentioned, 157, 241, 247, 408; petitions in reference to ferry at, 117, 457.
- Hog Island Creek, 1727-40, petition in reference to bridge over, 121. 1742-49, petition in reference to bridge over, 45.
- Hog Neck Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 302; mentioned, 25, 101, 298; proprietor's petition, 96. 1752-58, mentioned, 137; wharf built at, 36. 1758-61, mentioned, 216; petitions, 228, 231. 1761-65, petitions, 72, 97, 108, 112.
- Hogan, William, 1752-58, claimant, 246.
- Hogg (Hog), ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 290. 1761-65, mentioned, 332.
- Hoggard, Nathaniel, 1712-26, burgess, x, 342.
- Hoggen, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Hogs, 1659/60-93, those belonging to Indians to be marked, 426, 433, 434, 436, 442; bill against stealing, 472, 473, 476. 1702/3-12, stealing, prohibited, 158, 161, 168, 170, 171, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 204; trespassing by, prohibited, xxii, 158, 167, 170, 171, 189, 204, 269, 272, 273. 1712-26, bill to repeal act to prevent them from going at large in Middlesex County, 137. 1727-40, bill to prevent them from going at large in town of Delaware, 149, 150, 152, 156, 166. 1742-49, bills concerning, 33, 60, 70, 88, 103, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 201, 205, 210, 221, 282, 300, 304, 311, 314, 328, 331, 343, 344, 346, 348, 349, 355, 381, 400, 405; petition in reference to allowing larger ferrage for, 38. 1752-58, proposition in reference to, from Caroline Co., 42; refrained from going at large, 49, 58, 67, 71. 1758-61, bill concerning, 225, 228, 241, 248, 251, 253, 254; petitions concerning, 26, 98, 209. 1761-65, bills concerning, 76, 90, 111, 113, 138, 139, 165, 329, 330, 335, 338, 341, 345. 1766-69, bills concerning, 109, 112, 121, 122, 123, 130, 246, 253, 258. 1770-72, bills concerning, 13, 73, 100, 317.
- Holcroft, ———, 1619-59, commander of fort at Kicoughtan, 30.
- Holden, ———, 1727-40, clerk of Comm. of C. of J., 245.
- Holden, Charles, 1659/60-93, paid 1,200 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Holden, George, 1742-49, petitioner, 93.
- Holden, John, 1619-59, burgess, xvii. 1727-40, mentioned, 292.
- Holder, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 173, 194, 297.
- Holder, Margaret, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
- Holder, Wm., 1619-59, mentioned, 84.
- Holdernefs, Earl of, 1752-58, letter to, from Gov. Glen, 519-523; mentioned, 112, 178.
- Holeman, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 171, 179.
- Holidays, 1659/60-93, no arrests to be made on, 463, 464, 467.
- Holladay (Holliday, Holiday, Holyday), Anthony, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, xvi, 412, 413, 421, 470, 489. 1695-1702, burgess, ix, x, 122, 139, 171, 190. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, 136, 149, 150, 156, 160, 190, 192, 218, 225. 1712-26, burgess, viii, 126. 1742-49, mentioned, 92. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 7, 70, 108, 219, 222, 237, 265, 269; petitioner, 343, 420, 442, 443. 1766-69, to examine witnesses, 307.
- Holladay (Holliday), John, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.
- Holladay (Holliday, Holloday), Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 208, 212, 213. 1752-58, claimant, 420.
- Holladay (Holliday), William, 1752-58, claimant, 16.
- Holland, Gabriel, 1619-59, burgess, viii, 22, 26, 27, 42.
- Holland, John, 1619-59, burgess, xxii.
- Hollier, ———, 1727-40, burgess, vii, 9, 64, 65, 76, 90, 99, 121, 191.
- Holloway (Halloway, Hallowaie), John, 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 242, 243, 249, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 280, 287, 289, 291, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 327, 329, 332, 335, 337, 338, 343, 345, 347, 351, 355; election of, contested, 245, 256, 257; petitioner, 252. 1712-26, accounts of, 222, 225, 226, 228, 408; burgess, vii, x, xi, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 255, 257, 266, 267, 274, 292, 296, 364, 369; insulted by Philip Lightfoot, 280, 281, 286; speaker, xli, xlvi, 249, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 270, 273, 280, 283, 285, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 300, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 324, 325, 326, 330, 344, 350, 351, 352, 353, 359, 363, 364, 365, 368, 372, 378, 380, 385, 390, 395, 399, 403, 404, 409, 414, 417; treasurer, xlix, li, 403, 407, 409, 414, 417, 420. 1727-40, burgess, 14; empowered to make alterations in the chamber of the House of Burgesses, 39; mentioned, xxx, 328, 383; speaker, viii, xv, 3, 4, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 28, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 52, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 85, 99, 100, 108, 109, 115, 117, 121, 126, 140, 143, 146, 155, 158, 165, 167, 171; treasurer, 28, 85, 89. 1742-49, mentioned, 124, 402.
- Holman, James, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 273, 383. 1761-65, mentioned, 318, 319.
- Holmewood, ———, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 95.
- Holmewood, ———, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 95.
- Holt, David, 1742-49, petitioner, 196, 198.
- Holt, James, 1770-72, burgess, 143, 157, 158, 162, 187, 247, 278, 297. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 10, 13, 18, 26, 68, 75, 76, 93, 95, 105, 164, 167, 178, 230, 240, 246, 269.
- Holt, John, 1702/3-12, grievance and proposition from, 11; petitioner, 21, 52, 71, 199. 1712-26, petitioner, 234, 282; proposition in reference to ferry, 276. 1727-40, petitioner, 121. 1742-49, claimant, 187; petitioner, 45. 1752-58, petitioner, 117, 119, 139, 157. 1758-61, petitioner, 26.

Holt, Joseph, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to governor, 99. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 92.
 Holt, Peter, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 119.
 Holt, Randolph, 1659/60-93, paid 360 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
 Holt, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 95, 99. 1659/60-93, burgess, 47, 107.
 Holt, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgess, x, 139, 183, 191, 200, 201; petitioner, 346. 1742-49, memorialist, 172.
 Holt, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 218. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
 Holtclaw, John, 1727-40, reimbursed for tobacco lost in Falmouth Warehouse, 355.
 Holyday, James, 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Holyday. *See also* Holladay.
 Home, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 39.
 Homes, Mary, 1727-40, land of, vested in Richard Barnes, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166; petitioner, 122.
 Homes, William Wilfon, 1727-40, land in Richmond County whereof he seized in right of his wife vested in Richard Barnes, 122, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166.
 Hone, Theophilus, 1619-59, burgess, xxi, xxii, 95; petitioner, 102. 1659/60-93, attorney for Mrs. E. Ludman, alias Perkins, 18; burgess, 32, 37, 43; fined for erecting a weir, 49; not to sit at trial of J. Gundry and Ann Price, 17; paid in tobacco, 81, 83; to have use of certain houses in James City, 73.
 Honeycomb, William, 1770-72, mariner, 47, 91.
 Hood, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 86.
 Hood's Warehouse, 1761-65, petition to discontinue, 264.
 Hooe (Hoe), Howfen, 1727-40, petitioner, 328; reimbursed damages sustained by becoming security for John Lee and Joshua Davis, 360. 1758-61, commissioner, 29, 63. 1761-65, complaint against, 129; sheriff, 23, 75, 80.
 Hooe, Rice, 1619-59, burgess, xiv, xviii, xix. 1695-1702, burgess, x, 166, 184, 191, 195, 197. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 3, 7, 8, 27, 44, 47, 61, 67, 82, 87, 88, 91, 113, 120; petitioner, 96. 1712-26, petitioner, 366, 373.
 Hook, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 311, 315.
 Hooke, Jeremiah, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 70.
 Hooker, Bridgett, 1619-59, allowed 1,000 lbs. of tobacco annually, 131.
 Hoopaugh, George, 1752-58, justice of Augusta Co., 523.
 Hooper, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 64, 154.
 Hope, ———, 1619-59, paid 132 lbs. of tobacco, 89.
 Hope, John, 1659/60-93, estate of, reverts to New Kent Co. on account of non-existence of heirs, 5.
 Hopkins, Arthur, 1761-65, commissioner, 286. 1766-69, mentioned, 69.
 Hopkins, Stephen, 1773-76, mentioned, 48, 153.
 Hopkins, William, 1712-26, complaint against, by M. Kemp, 380, 383; petitioner, 385. 1752-58, member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent counties, 120.
 Hopper, Moses, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
 Hopper, Rawleigh, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
 Hopton, Lord, 1727-40, mentioned, 92.
 Hopwood, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 178.
 Hord, Thomas, 1752-58, petitioner, 432. 1766-69, claimant, 36, 39.
 Hore, Elias, 1770-72, petitioner, 253, 273.
 Hornby, Daniel, 1727-40, burgess, viii, 197, 280; contested election of, 189, 191; petitioner, 248, 250, 276.
 Horneing, Robert, 1695-1702, mentioned, 193.
 Hornby, Thomas, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
 Horrocks, James, 1770-72, to administer oath, 148, 149.
 Horfe-Foard [Ford], 1742-49, mentioned, 178, 179, 184.
 Horfes, 1659/60-93, act for improving breed of, li, 279; certain stray, unclaimed, to be sold, 124, 126; importation of, prohibited, 60; running of, at large and barking fruit trees, prohibited, 348, 349, 350, 354, 359; stoned horses not to run at large, 267, 268, 269, 272; stray horses taken up to be advertised, 472, 473, 476. 1695-1702, trespassing by, prohibited, 25, 26, 32, 81, 82. 1702/3-12, bill for improving breed of, 54, 56, 63, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 77, 260, 261, 265,

267; ownership of, limited to persons having land on which to keep them, 309, 311, 313, 321, 327; trespassing by, prohibited, xxii, 158, 167, 170, 171, 189. 1712-26, bill for amending breed of, 282, 286, 291, 330, 334, 337, 351; proposition in reference to amending breed of, 267. 1727-40, bill to refrain keeping too great a number of, 23, 24, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 163, 166. 1742-49, bills concerning, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 148, 274, 275, 282, 296, 300, 304, 332, 333, 334, 344, 349, 387, 391, 392, 395, 400, 405; proposition in reference to, 19.
 Horley, Stephen, 1619-59, burgess, xxi.
 Horfmanden (Horfmanden), War'm, 1619-59, burgess, xxiii, xxiv, 108, 110, 112, 116; member of the Council, 113, 117, 129.
 Horte, Augustine, 1659/60-93, paid 180 lbs. of tobacco, 180.
 Horton, ———, 1752-58, will of, 442.
 Hoskin, James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 182.
 Hoskins, Antho., 1619-59, burgess, xx.
 Hoskins, Bartho., 1619-59, burgess, xx, xxii.
 Hoskins, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 Hoskins, William, 1766-69, charges against, 245; high sheriff, 232, 242, 243, 244.
 Hough, Francis, 1619-59, burgess, xiv.
 Hough, John, 1752-58, paid for horfe, 375.
 Houghland, Henry, 1766-69, mentioned, 88. 1770-72, mentioned, 87.
 Houghland, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 87.
 Houghland, Richard, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
 Houle, Argill (Argall), 1752-58, petitioner, 236, 273.
 Houfe, Lawrence, 1742-49, claimant, 199.
 Hovers, Bofley, 1773-76, mentioned, 216.
 How, Daniel, 1619-59, trouble of, with Scarbrough, referred to a commission, 91.
 Howard, Allen, 1742-49, mentioned, 26, 276. 1752-58, burgess, vii, 7, 60, 108, 145, 190, 238, 300; mentioned, 47, 428. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 58, 215, 223, 243; charges against, 70; mill erected by, 164, 206, 231, 232; petitioner, 74.
 Howard, Benjamin, 1758-61, commissioner, 14, 61. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 221, 229; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 125, 144, 159; signer of Association, xxix.
 Howard, Henry, 1712-26, petitioner, 229.
 Howard, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 134, 139, 208, 212, 213.
 Howard, Katherine, 1702/3-12, claimant, 295, 296; petitioner, 254.
 Howard, William, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Gloucester Co., 9. 1712-26, pirate, 234, 236.
 Howe, John, 1619-59, burgess, xii, xiii, xiv, 56.
 Howe, Robert, 1773-76, mentioned, 64, 154.
 Howell, James, 1761-65, claimant, 135.
 Howell, John, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
 Howell, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
 Howes, Hannah, 1695-1702, petitioner, 12.
 Howlett, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 200.
 Hoyer, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 174, 181.
 Hoytfead, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 127.
 Hubard, Catherine, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
 Hubard, Frances, 1761-65, petitioner, 147, 327.
 Hubard (Hubberd), Cuthbert, 1752-58, claimant, 197, 244. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
 Hubard, James, 1761-65, lands vested in, 150, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 331, 344, 347, 350, 363; petitioner, 147, 327. 1773-76, mentioned, 10, 11.
 Hubard, Matthew, 1727-40, clerk of York Co. court, 277; mentioned, 291.
 Hubard (Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberd, Huberd, Hubert), Robert, 1619-59, clerk of the Council, 78, 86, 127; salary of, 100; to make copy of the original laws, 101. 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 379, 380. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, 114. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 6, 8, 9, 43, 46, 82, 89, 124. 1770-72, clerk of Council, 11, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 81, 88, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107.
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 1742-49, mentioned, 174; petitioner, 172.
 Hubbard, Edward, 1758-61, petitioner, 175, 206, 207, 210. 1761-65, petitioner, 187, 195, 210, 212; reimbursed, 218, 244.
 Hubbard, Litler, 1742-49, petitioner, 95.
 Huckstep, Edward, 1695-1702, claimant, 283; petitioner, 281, 286.
 Hadson, Mrs. ———, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 5.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Hudfon, Charles, 1727-40, mentioned, 144.
Hudfon, Christopher, 1758-61, petitioner, 143, 145, 164, 206, 207, 218.
Hudfon, Matthew, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 181.
Hudfon, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 105. 1752-58, claimant, 179, 244.
Hudges, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 97.
Hudgin, Aaron, 1766-69, petitioner, 239.
Hudgin, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 303.
Hudgin, Mary, 1766-69, petitioner, 239.
Hughes, Archelaus, 1752-58, claimant, 441.
Hughes, Athford, 1742-49, mentioned, 8, 26, 82, 101.
Hughes, Edward, 1761-65, mentioned, 128, 130.
Hughes, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 80. 1761-65, petitioner, 182, 243, 244; reimbursed, 262.
Hughes, John, 1702/3-12, complaint against, 54, 71; mentioned, 67, 68, 70. 1712-26, ranger, 197.
Hughes, Joseph, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.
Hughes, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 319, 321, 322.
Hughes, William, 1752-58, claimant, 484. 1761-65, claimant, 262.
Huguenots, 1695-1702, exempted from payment of levies, xxxvi. 1752-58, mentioned, xiii.
Huguenots. *See also* French Refugees.
Hull, Peter, 1619-59, burgess, xvii.
Hull, Richard, 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, 188, 189; petitioner, 197. 1761-65, burgess, 31, 32, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313.
Hultz, Josiah, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
Hum, Francis, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 121, 145.
Humphrey, Nicholas, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 176.
Humphries, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 266.
Hundley, Jacob, 1761-65, testimony of, 271.
Hundley, John, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
Hungar's Ferry, 1766-69, mentioned, 97.
Hungar's Parish, 1742-49, bill to enable vestry of, to sell land appropriated for a glebe, 190, 195, 200, 205, 207, 221; complaint of the inhabitants of, against vestrymen, 29; petition, 185. 1752-58, mentioned, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226. 1766-69, bill concerning, 267, 274, 288, 294, 304, 305, 354; mentioned, 247; petitions, 248, 255. 1770-72, bill to dissolve vestry of, 63, 78, 80, 82, 94; petitions, 10, 52. 1773-76, petitions, 86, 186, 195.
Hungar's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 411; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 182, 187.
Hunicut, Wike, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
Hunnicut, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 77, 83.
Hunt, ———, 1659/60-93, horse-way over Powhatan Swamp to be under supervision of, 8.
Hunt, Charles, 1773-76, mentioned, 88, 94.
Hunt, Memican, 1758-61, mentioned, 83.
Hunt, Moses, 1773-76, mentioned, 116.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 1773-76, sheriff of Halifax Co., 13, 27, 36.
Hunt, Thomas, 1619-59, petitioner, 104. 1659/60-93, judgment confessed by, 39, 44; mentioned, 50; rent for house used by the Assembly, 8; signer of grievance from Northampton Co., 101.
Hunt, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284. 1773-76, mentioned, 131.
Hunter, ———, 1761-65, deceased, 11.
Hunter, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 395. 1758-61, petitioner, 18, 61, 105.
Hunter, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 187. 1752-58, mentioned, 231; to be allowed interest on certain treasury notes, 489. 1758-61, clothes purchased by, 263; mentioned, 277.

Hunter, Robert, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xxxiv, xxxix.
Hunter, William, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259; mentioned, 403. 1752-58, assignee of John Bearding, 143; petitioner, 30, 116, 129, 138, 182, 197, 218, 262, 303, 327, 357, 407, 450, 499; public printer, xii, 30, 32, 116; salary of, 32, 99, 121, 171, 183, 185, 200, 205, 221, 226, 266, 294, 305, 314, 329, 332, 365, 369, 392, 408, 410, 466, 492, 506. 1758-61, petitioner, 18, 29, 34, 51, 87, 144, 145, 163, 175, 191; public printer, xi, xii, 9, 18, 29, 31, 34, 51, 87, 93, 129, 144, 145, 147, 163, 165, 167, 175, 178, 191, 193, 196; report of committee appointed to examine account of, 16; salary, 29, 31, 45, 51, 52, 87, 93, 129, 145, 147, 163, 165, 167, 175, 178, 191, 193, 196. 1761-65, claimant, 83. 1766-69, deceased, 57. 1773-76, printer, 190, 195, 196.
Hunting Creek Warehouse, 1727-40, mentioned, 412; petition in reference to, 342; rent of, 202. 1742-49, bill for establishing town at, 360, 363, 368, 375, 385, 386, 405; mentioned, 356; petitions, 11, 100, 265. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 117, 147, 431. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 99, 140, 203.
Hurft, Howard, 1761-65, mentioned, 243, 258.
Hurt, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283; mentioned, 286; petitioner, 385; to examine and settle claims to land in Pamunkey Neck, 256.
Hurt, Joshua, 1752-58, accused of interfering with servants of some members of the House, 84, 87.
Hurt, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.
Husbands, Richard, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.
Hutchings, Daniel, 1761-65, petitioner, 185. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Hutchings, George, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Hutchings (Hutchins), John, 1727-40, burgess, x, 340, 345, 350, 371, 411, 440. 1742-49, burgess, viii, 6, 7, 31, 44, 64, 82, 89, 112, 117, 162, 164, 168, 192, 221; letter from, mentioned, 305. 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 7, 70, 88, 110, 116, 253, 261, 290, 363, 423, 470.
Hutchings, Joseph, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 20, 31, 45, 63, 70, 169, 183, 184, 201, 225, 247, 293, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 33, 37, 56, 79, 135, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 69, 113, 143, 157, 158, 243, 246, 248, 272, 275, 278, 288. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 16, 68, 76, 93, 95, 114, 164, 177, 178, 179, 233, 240, 246.
Hutchings, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 24, 75.
Hutchins, Richard, 1695-1702, petitioner, 216, 226, 253, 267.
Hutchinson, Andrew, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
Hutchinson, Benjamin, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
Hutchinson, Jeremiah, 1752-58, paid for service, 375.
Hutchinson, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
Hutchinson, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 841 pounds of tobacco, 82.
Hyco River, 1761-65, mentioned, 182, 243; mill on, 258.
Hyland, Robert, 1766-69, door-keeper, 190; mentioned, 17, 144, 228; petitioner, 13, 14; reimbursed, 174. 1770-72, door-keeper, 101, 121, 139, 155. 1773-76, door-keeper, 8, 32, 75, 176.

I

Idleness, 1619-59, law concerning, 9.
Iler, Adolph, 1761-65, account of, 98.
Ill, Francis, 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William Co., 141.
Immers, John, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry Co., 114.
Incurfions, 1758-61, bill for preventing, 8, 16, 30, 31, 45.
Indemnity, 1659/60-93, bill of free and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion, xxii, xxiii, 120, 126, 133, 148. 1702/3-12, bill to repeal an act entitled an act of free and general indemnity, 214, 216, 218, 219, 226.

Indentures, 1659/60-93, proposition concerning servants' indentures, 150.
Indian Company, 1712-26, accounts of, 186, 193; government contract with, to maintain guards and hostages at Fort Christanna, 207; memorial and accounts of, 196; reimbursed money spent in building a public magazine, 200.
Indian corn, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71. 1695-1702, exportation of, prohibited, 154, 191, 227, 228, 230. 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325. 1752-58, bill to regulate price of, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314. 1758-61, bill to regulate price of, 77, 88, 94; tax on, 6.

Indian Creek Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202, 296. 1752-58, mentioned, 425; petition in reference to putting under separate inspection, 382.

Indian factory, 1758-61, trustees of, directed to sell goods imported by them, 164, 165, 167.

Indian scalps, 1752-58, bill for increasing rewards for, xxviii, 471, 473, 474, 475.

Indian slaves, 1702/3-12, bill to amend act declaring them to be real estate, 201, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 234, 351; grievance concerning, 331. 1712-26, bill to repeal act declaring them to be real estate, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 267, 271, 273. 1727-40, allowed to be witnesses in criminal cases against Indians, 217, 220, 222, 224, 233; bill to amend and explain act declaring them to be real estate, 28, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 52.

Indian trade, 1712-26, regulation of, xx, xxvi, 28, 29, 98, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 155.

Indian women, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 169, 172. 1766-69, bill concerning, 267, 275, 295, 304.

Indians, 1619-59, inhabitants of Colony to obtain permission from governor before going into towns of, 13; law concerning, 9, 10, 13; orders of the General Assembly concerning, 52; penalty for selling or giving dogs to, 13. 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 349, 353, 354, 359, 430, 474, 475, 476; commission appointed to investigate claims to land of, and to confirm titles of rightful purchasers, 16; committee appointed to consider affairs of, 233, 234; cost of war against, to be borne by the counties, 69; courts of judicature to guard against encroachments upon lands of, 64; goods of hostile Indians taken by soldiers to remain in possession of the soldiers, 69; hogs of, to be marked, 426, 433, 434, 436, 442; lands in Accomack County to be surveyed and secured to them, 8; northern Indians prohibited from trading in Virginia, 15; propositions concerning, 37, 426, 428. 1702/3-12, bills concerning, 103, 104, 108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 172, 179, 180, 182, 186, 189, 192, 194, 197, 205, 207, 209, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 235; employment of, as millers and overseers, prohibited, 264, 266, 268; hunting and ranging of, on patented lands, prohibited, 63, 67, 68, 70, 75, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 234; keeping of offensive and defensive weapons by prohibited, 264, 266, 268; not to levy war or take up arms, 264, 266, 268; trade with, prohibited, 328, 329, 340, 350, 351, 355. 1712-26, bill for better government of, xlviii, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395; bill for enforcing and rendering more effectual treaties with, xlv, 351, 352; bill to prevent trade with, 15, 17; messages relating to treaties with, 286, 300. 1742-49, bill for better government of, 301, 377, 379, 382, 383, 384, 397, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for preventing hostile incursion of Indians at enmity with the Colony, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 314, 321, 323, 327, 331; bill for supplying deficiencies of several funds for protection of Colony against, 328, 329, 330, 383, 384, 385, 386, 394. 1758-61, bill to establish trade with, 159, 160, 161, 163; Catawba, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 74, 85, 144, 204, 215, 217, 227, 234, 236; Cherokee, 6, 8, 10, 26, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 74, 85, 115, 153, 173, 186, 198, 213, 227, 234, 236, 239, 268; Nottoway, 86, 94; Pamunkey, 94, 108, 109, 111, 118, 166, 206, 222; Shawanefe (Shawnee), 19, 20, 24, 26, 31, 81, 93, 118, 192, 194, 239. 1761-65, bills concerning, 261, 286, 317, 330, 332, 333, 341, 343, 345, 356, 357, 361, 362, 363; Cherokee, xxi, xxiv, lxxviii, 336; Chippawa, xi; Cuscuskie, xi; Delaware, xi, xii, xxiv, 324; Katawba Nation, ix; Kecopes, xii; mentioned, viii, x, xi, xvii, xviii, xx, xxiii, lviii, 13, 18, 22, 39, 42, 52, 68, 71, 80, 81, 84, 91, 100, 103, 112, 113, 118, 119, 136, 154, 175, 186, 203, 204, 208, 209, 211, 214, 215, 219, 228, 248, 249, 253, 281, 287, 289, 298, 325, 331, 354; Minisink, xi; Mohickons, xi; Mulquake, xii; Nottoway and Nansemond, 217, 218; Nottoway and Tuskarora, 115; Ochio, xx; Opie, xi; Ottawa, xi; petition, 208; Putawatimies, xi; Shawanefe, xi, xii, xxiv, 339; Six Nations, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xviii, xix; Spocky, xii; Twightwees, xi; Wyandot, xi, xii. *See also* other tribal names.

Infants, 1712-26, lands of, protected from lapsing, for not feating and planting, xix, 21, 28, 29, 42.

Inge, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.

Ingham, John, 1766-69, letter relative to, 252.

Ingles, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 136.

Ingles (Ingles), Mary, 1758-61, petitioner, 221, 229.

Ingles, Mongo, 1695-1702, mentioned, 138, 165.

Ingles, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 71, 232, 298; petitioner, 70, 79. 1766-69, mentioned, 29, 62.

Ingraham, Archibald, 1761-65, mentioned, 321.

Ingram, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 236.

Ingram, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180. 1712-26, mentioned, 92.

Innes, Hugh, 1761-65, commissioner, 290. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 222, 228, 229, 352; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 68, 113, 144, 157, 158. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 68, 75, 76, 198, 271.

Innes, James, 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.

Innis, Enoch, 1727-40, petitioner, 338, 340.

Infane, 1766-69, provisions for, 12, 33, 310.

Infco, John, 1752-58, claimant, 408.

Insolvent debtors, 1752-58, bill in reference to, 84, 85, 87, 93. 1761-65, bill for relief of, 105, 118, 140, 145, 148, 151, 164, 181, 183, 187, 188, 191, 194, 196, 204. 1766-69, bill for relief of, 160, 164, 268.

Inspectors of tar, pitch and turpentine, 1752-58, prohibited from purchasing these commodities, 265, 269, 272, 276, 293.

Insurrections, 1702/3-12, bill to prevent, 272, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281. 1712-26, bill concerning, li, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395. 1727-40, bills for making provision against, xvi, xxxi, 36, 40, 42, 52, 156, 157, 165, 188, 193, 197, 198, 209, 233, 337, 340, 344, 349, 386, 409, 412, 416, 418, 434; resolution in reference to act for making provision against, 333, 334. 1742-49, bill for making provision against, 109, 112, 116, 117, 129, 147, 275, 293, 300, 330, 385, 390, 396, 405. 1752-58, bill for making provision against, 123, 127, 130, 131, 132, 170, 300, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 331, 368, 381, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 428, 459, 462, 465, 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 476, 477, 491. 1758-61, bill for making provision against, xliii, xiv, 16, 18, 22, 30, 31, 45, 66, 72, 76, 100, 103, 118, 208, 213, 215, 222, 232, 242. 1761-65, bill for making provision against, 93, 119, 157, 158, 159, 164, 249, 262, 287, 288, 308. 1766-69, bill for making provision against, 40, 43, 46, 47, 52, 75, 248, 264, 275, 294, 304. 1770-72, bill for making provision against, 203, 206, 221, 282, 288, 293, 299, 301, 307. 1773-76, bill for making provision against, 84, 89, 101, 105, 112, 200, 209, 267, 275.

Intestates' estates, 1702/3-12, administration of, xliii, 29, 142, 144, 193, 194, 198, 199, 204, 209, 218, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 266, 268, 271, 272, 288, 309, 313, 315, 322, 326, 356. 1712-26, administration of, 20.

Invasions, 1727-40, bill for making provision against, xvi, xxxi, 36, 40, 42, 156, 157, 165, 188, 193, 197, 198, 209, 233, 337, 340, 344, 349, 386, 409, 412, 416, 418, 434; resolution in reference to act for making provision against, 333, 334. 1742-49, bill for making provision against, 109, 112, 116, 117, 129, 147, 275, 293, 300, 330, 385, 390, 396, 405. 1752-58, bill for making provision against, 123, 127, 130, 131, 132, 170, 300, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 331, 368, 381, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393, 394, 397, 428, 459, 462, 465, 466, 469, 471, 472, 473, 476, 477, 491; resolution in reference to discontinuing act for making provision against, 341. 1758-61, bill for making provision against, 13, 18, 22, 30, 31, 45, 66, 72, 76, 100, 103, 118, 208, 213, 215, 222, 232, 242. 1761-65, bill for making provision against, 93, 119, 157, 158, 159, 164, 249, 262, 288, 308. 1766-69, bill for making provision against, 35, 40, 46, 47, 52, 248, 264, 275, 294, 304. 1773-76, bill for making provision against, 84, 89, 101, 105, 112, 200, 209, 220, 267, 275.

Irby, Charles, 1742-49, commissioner, 321. 1752-58, commissioner, 13.

Irby, Edmund, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.

Irish Catholics, 1695-1702, law against, xvii.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Iron, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 162, 163, 171.
 Iron works, 1727-40, bill to encourage adventurers in, xxi, 23, 24, 26, 27, 52; bill to exempt inhabitants of any county from clearing or repairing roads leading to and from, and for reimbursing owners of land for timber which shall be taken for making or repairing bridges, and exempting persons employed in, from mufters, 68, 69, 70, 72, 79, 91, 96, 105, 110. 1742-49, bill to encourage adventurers in, 304, 330, 331, 334, 335, 405.
 Irondall, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 131.
 Irvin, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
 Irvin, William, 1758-61, claimant, 189. 1761-65, petitioner, 274, 276, 280; reimbursed, 280.
 Irwin, Henry, 1712-26, mentioned, 227, 232; petitioner, 420.
 Irwin, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 151. 1766-69, petitioner, 93, 97.
 Ifaac, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 368.
 Ifbell, Jafon, 1770-72, mentioned, 231.
 Ifham, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502.
 Isle of Kent, 1619-59, burgeses from, xii.
 Isle of Wight County, 1619-59, burgeses, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 84, 99, 108; monthly courts to be held in the parishes in, 98; petitions, 91, 96, 100; public levy for 1653, 89; sheriff of, 102. 1659/60-93, burgeses, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 289, 334, 379, 412; confignment of shot for, 73; grievances, 36, 88, 101, 198, 298, 340, 390, 421, 452; petitions, 358, 421; propositions, 38, 340, 421, 429, 430, 452; public charge for taking up runaways, 175; tithables in, 177; to furnish beef or pork for soldiers, 72. 1695-1702, boundary line of, xlv, 276, 277, 329, 352, 355; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 18, 60, 122, 139, 210; claims, 213, 252; 384; grievances, 8, 62, 144, 147, 154, 156, 214, 225, 252, 253, 255, 266; mentioned, 265; ordinance for settling boundary, 289, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365; petitions, 252, 255; propositions, 8, 12, 62, 66, 67, 224, 252, 253, 254; writs for

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

electing burgeses, 46, 104. 1702/3-12, boundary, 106, 191, 196, 202, 206, 212, 213, 235; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243; claims, 11, 92, 133, 246, 294, 296, 304, 319, 341, 345, 348; grievances, 17, 162, 250; propositions, 133, 162, 244. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 28, 126, 178, 258, 304; claims, 10, 14, 48, 91, 124, 177, 273, 285, 321; grievance, 133; petition, 91; propositions, 125, 138, 155, 156, 263, 269; report of committee on act for improving land, 155, 156. 1727-40, bill for adding part of, to Brunswick County, 149, 152, 154, 163, 165; burgeses, vii, ix, 139, 299; justices of, paid for building two warehouses, 409; mentioned, x, 7, 147, 189, 203, 210, 225, 279, 292, 335; petitions, 9, 401; propositions, 253, 258, 284, 349; writ for electing burgeses, 10, 119, 248, 278. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 365, 366, 367, 371, 405; bill to oblige justices to build bridge over Blackwater Swamp, 315, 319, 320, 328; burgeses, vii, ix, 352, 365; justices' petition, 15, 55; mentioned, 95, 191, 306; propositions, 20, 177, 312, 364; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeses, vii, ix, 28, 40, 44, 69, 216, 355, 444; mentioned, 46, 438; petitions, 127, 241, 247; propositions, 27, 133, 150; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, vii; mentioned, 138; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 202, 225, 313; petition, 79; sheriff, 205; writs for electing burgeses, 19, 205, 232. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 20, 79, 135, 136, 181, 221, 310; lands added to, 319, 333, 339, 342, 345, 354; mentioned, 209, 234, 247, 267, 308, 313, 340; writs for electing burgeses, 143, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 33, 113, 143, 162; mentioned, 14, 18, 54, 109, 203; part of Nansemond added to, 221, 243, 250, 316; roads, 210, 214. 1773-76, burgeses, 3, 67, 163; petition, 195.
 Iftobe, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 95.
 Iverfonn, Abraham, 1619-59, burgeses, xxi.
 Ives, Josiah, 1773-76, mentioned, 269.

J

Jack, a slave, 1766-69, drowned, 194.
 Jackman, Joseph John, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 92.
 Jackson, ———, 1659/60-93, alderman, 6.
 Jackson, Benjamin, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
 Jackson, Cain, 1770-72, allowed expenses as witness, 29.
 Jackson, Christopher, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 241. 1712-26, accounts of, inspected, 111; petitioner, 123, 263, 296; report of committee on accounts of, 112. 1727-40, brought to bar of House, 253; guilty of neglect of duty, 247; petitioner, 230.
 Jackson, Francis, 1761-65, annual allowance, 259; petitioner, 254; reimbursed, 259.
 Jackson, Jacob, 1766-69, claimant, 109, 201, 202, 241, 242.
 Jackson, John, 1619-59, burgeses, vii, ix, xiii, 3, 6, 51; trouble of, with Scarbrough, referred to a commission, 91. 1770-72, allowed expenses as witness, 29.
 Jackson, Ralph, 1766-69, statement made by, 213. 1770-72, statement made by, 26.
 Jackson, Robert, 1758-61, petitioner, 31.
 Jackson, William, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 92. 1727-40, mentioned, 260, 261.
 Jackson River, 1761-65, mentioned, 278.
 Jacob, a slave, 1773-76, burned to death, 104, 114.
 Jacob, Robert Clark, 1761-65, petitioner, 316, 324.
 Jacob and Johanna, a ship, 1758-61, mentioned, 288.
 Jacquelin (Farquelin), Edward, 1712-26, burgeses, vii, 6, 18, 38.
 Jamaica, 1742-49, mentioned, 21, 37, 38, 55, 169.
 James, Daniel, 1752-58, mentioned, 239, 259.
 James, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 James, John, 1752-58, claimant, 121. 1758-61, deferrer, 24. 1761-65, claimant, 71.
 James, Walter, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 253.
 James, Thomas, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.
 James City (Jamestown), 1619-59, burgeses, vii, viii, x-xiv; inn to be built in, 17, 23; mentioned, 16, 17, 21, 22, 35. 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 251;

burgeses, xi, xii, xiii, xv, 32, 187, 334, 379, 412; disposition of public houses in, referred to the governor and Council, 30; inhabitants of, permitted to build out-houses of timber, 56, 58; mentioned, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14, 20, 21, 150; selected as site for a town, 135, 240; sheriff of, 191. 1695-1702, bill prohibiting hogs going at large in, xxii, 22, 23, 24, 32; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 1, 122; mentioned, 12, 18, 19, 22, 168; state house burned, xxx; writs for electing burgeses, 104, 108. 1702/3-12, burgeses, viii, ix; bricks of old capital to be used in building court-house in James City Co., 204; fort at, xli, 200; mentioned, xvii, 21, 258. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xxxv, 6, 127, 141, 178, 259, 364; mentioned, 382, 411; undue election of burgeses for, 140. 1727-40, burgeses, vii, ix; ordered that new writ be issued for electing burgeses, 173; petition of inhabitants of, 216, 276; return of writ for electing burgeses, 248; wages of burgeses for, 85, 87. 1742-49, burgeses, viii, x; mentioned, 300, 305, 310; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264. 1752-58, burgeses, viii, x, 12; claim of ferry keeper at, 424; mentioned, 53, 255; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, viii, 291; petitions, 223, 231; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11; a "rotten borough", viii (note 4); writs for electing burgeses, 135, 158. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; petition to establish warehouse at, 72, 97; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, bill to increase ferrage at, 87, 89, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 130, 201, 238, 258; burgeses, 3, 4, 13, 79, 135, 181, 221; writs for electing burgeses, 38, 230, 231. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 113, 143; mentioned, 190; petition in reference to ferry at, 190, 233; return of writ for electing burgeses not made according to law, 233. 1773-76, burgeses, 3, 67, 163; return of writ for electing burgeses not made according to law, 206.

James City County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 3; clerk of court of, to give receipts for all records, 98; sheriff of, 102, 104. 1659/60-93, beef or pork for soldiers to be furnished by, 72; bill for ascertaining bounds of, 169; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 288, 334, 338, 340, 345, 350, 356, 363, 379, 380, 382, 412, 450, 451, 460; consignment of shot for, 73; expenditures, 175, 255, 258; fort to be erected in, 47; grievances from, 107, 297, 339, 340, 385, 452; mentioned, 8; petitions from, 53, 438; propositions from, 297, 340, 385, 452; records of, to be delivered to the clerk of county, 327; return of writ for election of burgeffes for, 297; sheriff of, 77, 133, 413, 489; tithables in, 176; writ for election of burgeffes for, 157. 1695-1702, burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 59, 122, 210; claims, 213, 215, 250, 342, 384; clerk, 218, 343; court empowered to make laws prohibiting hogs going at large in Jamestown, 22, 23, 24, 32; court to have authority to proceed in all causes of meum and tuum, 389; grievances, 9, 68, 144, 215, 224, 343, 352, 385, 387; justice of peace, 62; mentioned, 8, 46, 114, 141, 157, 217; petition of freeholders, 139; petition of sheriff, 12, 208; propositions, 9, 68, 215, 384; reports of committee on grievances, 78, 147; reports of committee on propositions, 20, 74, 79; returns of writs for election of burgeffes, 139, 141, 210, 213; sheriff, 68, 79, 110, 138, 164, 212, 218, 219. 1702/3-12, bill for adding part of, to Charles City County, 268, 273; bricks of old capitol to be used in building court-house for, 204; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136, 243, 244; claims, 89, 149, 254, 294, 309, 342; complaint of militia of, 72; Council insists on allowing claim from, 296; governor's message in reference to changing boundaries of, 263; grievance, 21; mentioned, xxxvi, xxxvii, 9, 53; petitions, 7, 28, 273; propositions, 310, 331. 1712-26, bill to divide, xxvi, xlii, 93, 94, 95, 104, 105, 109; bill in reference to length of county, 273, 284; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xxviii, 6, 127, 178, 258, 364; Burgeffes address governor in reference to court-house of, 151; claims, 8, 48, 52, 53, 92, 130, 176, 224, 254, 321; grievances, 132, 180; mentioned, 55, 413; message from governor in reference to court-house of, 152; petition of inhabitants of upper part, 377; petition of justices, 129; petition of inhabitants of lower part, 377; propositions, 52, 82, 129; reports of committee on grievances, 57, 157, 182, 185, 192, 194; report of committee on petition in reference to the capitol square, 146; report of committee on proposition in reference to burgeffes' salary, 157; report of committee on proposition in reference to court-house, 146; report of committee on proposition in reference to division of, 85; report of committee on a proposition in reference to adding part of, to Charles City County, 155, 268, 276; report of committee on proposition in reference to goods taken in execution, 150; report of committee on proposition in reference to processioning of land, 85; report of committee on proposition in reference to surveyors' fees, 157; return of writ for electing burgeffes, amended, 365. 1727-40, bill to oblige justices of, to levy tobacco for certain officers of Williamsburg, 209, 210, 216, 220, 224, 234; burgeffes, vii, ix, 299; mentioned, 61, 134, 193, 258, 263, 276, 396; petition of inhabitants, 70, 270, 363; proposition in reference to appointing a new warehouse, rejected, 130; report of committee on petition, 365; report of committee on proposition, 12; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 248, 414; writs for electing burgeffes, 119, 392. 1742-49, bill for enlarging power of sheriff of, 176, 180, 181, 184, 221; burgeffes, vii, ix; mentioned, 105, 291, 367; petitions, 36, 300; petition of Richard Ambler in opposition to petition of, 305; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 111, 264; report of committee on proposition on, 166; writ for electing a burgeff, 81. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for adding land to, 152; bill for docking entail of certain lands in, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99; bill in reference to division of, 56, 112, 120, 151, 155, 156, 158, 161; bounds of, given, 151; burgeffes, vii, ix, 41, 90, 155, 161; claim of, 36; freeholders entitled to liberty of

voting, 41; mentioned, 19, 35; proposition from, in reference to slaves' keeping dogs, 20; proposition from, in reference to Iquirrels, crows and blackbirds, 18; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 341, 403. 1758-61, burgeffes, vii, 287; coroner, 135; petitions, 216, 223, 228, 231; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 154, 169, 201, 210, 225, 313, 357; petitions, 72, 97, 108, 112; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 42, 43, 75; boundary line, 333, 342, 345; burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 154, 162, 181, 221, 234; mentioned, xxiii, 45, 49, 66, 83, 95; petitions, 31, 35, 87, 93, 98, 258; sheriff, 258; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 38, 194, 230, 262. 1770-72, bill for adding part of city of Williamsburg to, 55, 62, 73, 95, 98, 108; burgeffes, 3, 13, 18, 33, 113, 143. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163.

James City Island, 1619-59, burgeffes, viii, xi, xiii.
James City Incorporation, 1619-59, burgeffes, viii.
James City Parish, 1659/60-93, petition of churchwardens and vestrymen of, 344; petition of William White on behalf of, 128, 151; to be enlarged, 350. 1695-1702, mentioned, 157, 166; 1702/3-12, petitions, 193, 211. 1712-26, mentioned, 387; petitions, 311, 376.
James River, 1659/60-93, governor's reasons for not running line on south side of, 393; pilot appointed for, 11. 1695-1702, grievance from inhabitants on south side of, 265, 271; mentioned, 109; petition of inhabitants on north side of, 252; rangers on frontier of, 5; ships and vessels in, to ride above Sandy Point, 338. 1702/3-12, ferry over, 53; mentioned, xxxii, xxxvi, 71, 265, 269; rangers at head of, 330, 331. 1712-26, ferry over, 289, 290, 293, 411; mentioned, 21, 85, 87, 98, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 185, 190, 197; petition of fundry inhabitants above falls of, 411. 1727-40, bill for appointing new ferry over, 127, 138, 143, 146, 147, 149, 154, 165; mentioned, 4, 14, 67, 70, 151, 184, 189, 200, 276; petition in reference to ferry over from Old Point to Cocket's, 285. 1742-49, bill for appointing ferry over, 27; bill for more effectual clearing of, 212, 216, 220; bill to appoint person to view the places and landings on, 247, 248; mentioned, 82, 89, 92, 99, 101, 167, 171, 191, 246, 266, 309, 310, 337, 377; petition in reference to establishing feat of government at falls of, 361; petition in reference to ferry over, 32; petition of inhabitants on south side of, 8; proposition for appointing a ferry over, 26; resolution for appointing warehouse on, 299. 1752-58, bill for clearing, 38, 39, 54, 85; falls, mentioned, 25; ferry over, 48; mentioned, 32, 42, 52, 53, 60, 62, 113, 114, 116, 131, 157, 221, 237, 243, 246, 247, 252, 253, 258, 429; petition of inhabitants on south branch of, 45. 1758-61, ferry over, 208; mentioned, 211, 212, 223. 1761-65, bill for clearing falls of, 326, 327, 349, 355, 356, 363; bill in reference to bridge over, 147, 152, 154, 155, 157, 165; mentioned, 72, 275, 301, 318, 330, 335; petition in reference to bridge over, 136, 144; petition in reference to ferry over, 94, 114; petition of inhabitants on, 327. 1766-69, mentioned, 63, 196, 197, 204, 218, 238, 260, 267, 271, 275, 279; petition in reference to stretching seines across, 216, 239, 246. 1770-72, bill in reference to opening falls of, 303, 316; mentioned, xxv, 126, 128, 132, 191, 232, 233, 237, 335; petitions in reference to cutting canal into, 183, 192, 218, 222, 292, 295; petitions in reference to ferry over, 6, 8, 247, 258, 278. 1773-76, bill in reference to falls of, 246, 249, 269; mentioned, 79, 80, 99, 182, 183; petition in reference to ferry over, 22, 99; petition of proprietors of warehouses on, 89, 94.
James River garrison, 1659/60-93, Wm. Byrd undertaker for, 171.
Jamefon, David, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Jamefon, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 111, 147, 253, 270. 1758-61, petitioner, 226.
Jamestown. See James City.
Jamefon, George, 1770-72, paid for slave, 91.
Jamefon, Neil, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Jaquelin, Edward, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214, 219, 384.
Jarrell, Thomas, 1752-58, burgeff, viii; mentioned, 105.
Jarroll, Joel, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
Jarvis, John, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
Jarvis, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgeffs, x, 158, 163, 164.
Jarvis. See also Jervis.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Jafper, a slave, 1752-58, mentioned, 248.
Jauncey, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 143, 154, 155.
Jay, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 287.
Jefferson, John, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3, 6.
Jefferson, Joseph, 1752-58, petitioner, 339; reimbursed, 346.
Jefferson, Martha, 1773-76, petitioner, 83, 84, 98, 112, 116.
Jefferson, Peter, 1752-58, burgess, vii, 212, 214, 235; report of committee on militia account of, 484.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1712-26, petitioner, 293. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 189, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229, 262, 296, 298, 308, 310, 316, 317; signer of Association, xlii; statement of, xxi. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 63, 105, 113, 121, 139, 143; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xi, xii, xiv, xv, 3, 10, 20, 26, 28, 39, 41, 52, 67, 82, 83, 84, 98, 112, 116, 130, 138, 163, 177, 178, 189, 193, 196, 204, 214, 215.
Jeffreys, —, 1659/60-93, £88 paid to J. Page for, 86.
Jeffreys (Jefferies, Jefferys, Jeffries, Jeffrys), Edward, 1712-26, mentioned, 288, 312, 326.
Jeffreys, Herbert, 1659/60-93, authorized to distribute arms and ammunition to counties in cases of necessity, 73; member of Commission for Affairs of Virginia, 93, 95; mentioned, xxi, 238; to deliver to Burgess's carbines, belts, swivels and powder, 77.
Jeffreys (Jeffries, Jeffries), Jeffrey, 1659/60-93, letter from, 384; letter to, 373, 407, 408; mentioned, 399, 404; petition of Jno. Page on behalf of, 503; to present address, etc., to the king, 372, 374, 375.
Jeffreys, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 134.
Jeffries, James, 1752-58, claimant, 24.
Jeffries, Richard, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
Jeffrys, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
Jeffs, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 264.
Jenifer, Daniel, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, xii, xvi, liv, 187, 188, 189, 195, 196, 201, 234, 249, 250, 261, 262, 263, 272, 273, 274, 280, 282, 283, 451, 473; leave of absence granted to, 478; oath of a burgess administered to, 190; paid for laying out towns, 170, 183; paid £24, 2s., 86; paid 6,025 pounds of tobacco, 82; petitioner, 342; sheriff of Accomack, 342.
Jenings, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214.
Jenings. *See also* Jennings.
Jenkin, Jeffe, 1752-58, examination of negro men belonging to, 467.
Jenkins, Mr., 1758-61, mentioned, 264, 265.
Jenkins, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgess, xii, 265, 269, 280; complaint of, against T. Barber, 191, 193, 198. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 33, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 50, 60, 61, 83, 84, 98, 99, 101, 104; petitioner, 14; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 7, 8, 11, 27, 43, 78, 81, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 125, 132, 136, 155, 161, 171, 190, 194, 223, 224, 225. 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, 123, 126, 135, 136, 149, 151, 163, 176, 177, 178, 193, 195, 197, 205, 210, 221, 226.
Jenkins, Lyonell (Lionel), 1659/60-93; secretary of State (England), 163.
Jenkins, Samuel, 1752-58, mentioned, 259.
Jenkins, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 36, 37; reimbursed, 38, 41, 42.
Jennings, —, 1659/60-93, report of committee on accounts of, 50.
Jennings, Charles, 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122. 1752-58, commissioner, 342, 348. 1758-61, account of, 70. 1761-65, commissioner, 16, 73; land sold to, 88, 95.
Jennings, Edmund, 1659/60-93, attorney-general, liii, 300, 303; claimant, 281; member of Council, 449; mentioned, 353. 1695-1702, appointed to administer oath to burgesses, 3, 4, 103, 110, 114, 119, 205, 206, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 245, 356, 363, 370, 380; member of Committee for Revising the Laws, 237; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 288; petitioner, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 238, 253, 256, 259, 260, 267, 281, 286, 392, 399. 1702/3-12, appointed to administer oath to Burgesses, 3, 4; appointed to inspect work on capitol, 35; claimant, 13, 15, 17, 207, 345; objections to bill, 225; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 31; petition of C. C. Thacker in behalf of, 52, 96; petitioner, 13, 51, 144, 205, 217, 224, 290, 305, 342; report from Committee for Revising the Laws, 9; secretary of the Colony, xxxiv. 1712-26, claimant, 327.
Jennings, John, 1619-59, overseer of the estate of Robt. Morfay, 117. 1659/60-93, commander of the "Experiment," 355, 356, 365, 367; complaint against, 361. 1752-58, claimant, 9; commissioner, 344, 421.
Jennings, Peter, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, viii, 21, 25, 32, 38, 43, 49; mentioned, 14; to prosecute persons illegally taking away goods or furniture from the frigate, 52.
Jennings, Sarah, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xiv.
Jennings, William, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378. 1770-72, petitioner, 155.
Jenning's Gap, 1770-72, petition to open road to, xxxv, 167, 168, 211; road to, 126.
Jennings. *See also* Jenings.
Jenny, a negro, 1761-65, fold, 319.
Jerdone, Francis, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 312, 313. 1752-58, petitioner, 28.
Jerfeys, 1758-61, mentioned, 112.
Jernegan, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering letters, 173, 178.
Jerfy, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.
Jervis, John, 1727-40, voter in a contested election, 210.
Jervis. *See also* Jarvis.
Jeter, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 101, 107.
Jett, Thomas, 1752-58, accused of ill behaviour, 383, 386, 422, 423; petitioner, 445. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
Jett, William, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
Joan, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
Joanny, John, 1702/3-12, bill for naturalization of, 110, 112, 117, 119, 120.
Joe, a negro, 1761-65, fold, 319, 320.
John, Billy, 1758-61, petitioner, 86, 94.
John, a barque, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
John and Francis, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 28, 33.
Johnfon, —, 1619-59, answer of the General Assembly to a declaration exhibited by, 21. 1752-58, letter to Gov. Clinton, 520; mentioned, 519.
Johnfon, B., 1773-76, mentioned, 150.
Johnfon, Elizabeth, 1766-69, mentioned, 279.
Johnfon, George, 1659/60-93, paid 580 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1766-69, deceased, 57.
Johnfon, Jacob, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, 412; oath of a burgess administered to, 413; paid for taking up runaways, 178. 1695-1702, mentioned, 124. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 11, 47, 78, 117.
Johnfon, Mrs. Jael, 1712-26, mentioned, 410.
Johnfon, James, 1695-1702, claim of, for land in Pamunkey Neck rejected, 283; petitioner, 281, 286. 1766-69, reimbursed, 96. 1770-72, evidence of, against Blgrave, 289. 1773-76, mentioned, 102, 111.
Johnfon, John, 1659/60-93, citizenship conferred upon, 3. 1727-40, appointed door-keeper, 173, 244; mentioned, 323. 1742-49, claimant, 93. 1766-69, indicted for felony, 311. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, mentioned, 236.
Johnfon, Joseph, 1619-59, burgess, xv, xvi, 69.
Johnfon, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 303, 314; resolve for paying reward to, for discovering method of curing cancers, 318, 320, 329.
Johnfon, Moses, 1773-76, reimbursed, 13.
Johnfon, Nicholas, 1727-40, petitioner, 415.
Johnfon, O. B., 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
Johnfon, Philip, 1727-40, petition in behalf of, 327. 1752-58, bill for establishing agreement made between, and William Armitstead, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 171; burgess, vii, ix, 6, 31, 59, 79, 85, 88, 107, 126, 132, 135, 140, 154, 156, 163, 166, 182, 214, 215, 216, 224, 234, 245, 253, 261, 279, 280, 313, 325, 338, 417, 418, 432, 434, 451, 503. 1758-61, lands vested in, 43, 45, 221, 223, 224, 239, 243, 247, 257; mentioned, 184; petitioner, 34, 101. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 230, 240, 289, 313. 1766-69, petitioner, 279, 326, 339. 1770-72, lands vested in, 8, 32, 36, 108.
Johnfon, Richard, 1695-1702, commissioner, 144; proposition of, 8. 1712-26, burgess, x, xi, 342, 346, 361, 364, 375, 400. 1727-40, mentioned, 415; petitioner, 9; report of committee on petition of, 29. 1766-69, claimant, 56, 60. 1770-72, bill to dock entail of lands of, 76, 90, 94, 97, 98, 108; petition to dock entail of lands of, 60.

- Johnfon, Sarah, 1766-69, petitioner, 57.
- Johnfon, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, x, 126, 128, 143, 156, 160, 173, 175, 178, 210, 221, 225, 227, 251, 258, 263, 274, 287, 289, 296; difcharged out of cuftody, 194; guilty of neglect of duty, 193. 1727-40, mentioned, 415. 1752-58, petitioner, 371, 454. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 16, 32, 58, 88, 90, 116, 117, 121, 144, 240; charge of, againft Thomas Walker, 89; report of committee in reference to, 114. 1761-65, fuit againft, xlvii, lii; burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 54, 63, 77, 169, 201, 211, 221, 225, 269, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191, 221; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 15, 90, 113. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 63, 67, 68, 74, 125, 163.
- Johnfon, Thomas, jr., 1773-76, member of the Committee of Correpondence of Maryland, 146, 156, 158.
- Johnfon, R. Walker, 1766-69, claimant, 52, 96.
- Johnfon, Walter, 1766-69, claimant, 30.
- Johnfon, Sir William, 1758-61, mentioned, 209. 1761-65, fuperintendent of Indian affairs, xii. 1766-69, fuperintendent of Indian affairs, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvii, 57, 141, 149. 1770-72, mentioned, xix.
- Johnfon, William, 1659/60-93, to appear at the quarter court, 16. 1742-49, mentioned, 312, 313. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 245, 293, 322, 394; memorial of, in behalf of Spotylvania County, 353, 361, 369; reflected upon by expreffions of Henry Willis, 365, 369, 373. 1752-58, mentioned, 28; paid for fupplies, 377. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 109, 169, 201, 225, 269; coroner of Louifa, 315; fucceffor elected, 314.
- Johnfon, William, 1727-40, appointed door-keeper, 7; mentioned, 173, 327; paid for fervices as door-keeper, 38, 89, 158.
- Johnfon's Neck, 1619-59, burgefs from, xv.
- Johnfton, Acquilla, 1752-58, claimant, 406.
- Johnfton, George, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 12, 16, 22, 27, 32, 67, 69, 72, 77, 87, 102, 109, 116, 119, 122, 124, 136, 188, 192, 194, 210, 234, 243. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 53, 63, 69, 100, 111, 117, 121, 125, 138, 150, 156, 169, 201, 225, 230, 233, 236, 239, 313, 361. 1766-69, burgefs, 4.
- Johnfton, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.
- Johnfton, Larkin, 1742-49, mentioned, 292, 293.
- Johnfton, Peter, 1766-69, burgefs, 182, 190, 191, 215, 228, 229; figner of Affociation, xlii.
- Johnfton, Richard, 1761-65, petitioner, 35, 36.
- Johnfton, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 215. 1761-65, furgeon, 278, 289.
- Johnfton, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 64, 154.
- Johnfton, Walker, 1761-65, claimant, 344.
- Johnfton, William, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 19, 20, 63, 64.
- Joncaire, Mr., 1758-61, mentioned, 280.
- Jones, ———, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128, 130.
- Jones, Anthony, 1619-59, burgefs, xv, xvi.
- Jones, Allen, 1761-65, lands bought by, 208, 210, 212, 217, 220, 222, 269, 277, 278, 283, 293, 295, 309.
- Jones, Cadwallader, 1659/60-93, commander of Rappahannock garrison, 181, 183; mentioned, 141; paid in tobacco, 170, 182, 183, 254; petitioner, 127.
- Jones, Cadwalladen, 1695-1702, propofition of, relating to Indian trade, 166, 169.
- Jones, Edmund, 1758-61, claimant, 189.
- Jones, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 108, 121.
- Jones, Frederick, 1712-26, petitioner, 19, 21.
- Jones, Gabriel, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 259, 308, 315, 323, 356, 365, 366, 396. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 7, 25, 28, 61, 69, 71, 72, 73, 95, 114, 181, 182, 235, 253, 256, 350, 407, 456, 459, 460, 471, 481; charges againft, by Leonard Claiborne, 476; coroner of Frederick County, 167. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 43, 44, 70, 192, 215, 223, 234; petitioner, 237. 1766-69, attorney, 19; burgefs, 181, 190, 191, 211, 221, 228, 229, 265, 302, 308, 312; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 16, 113.
- Jones, George, 1659/60-93, paid for hories, etc., impreffed, 257. 1742-49, claimant, 195.
- Jones, Hugh, 1712-26, appointed chaplain, 221, 251; petitioner, 175, 251, 290.
- Jones, James, 1727-40, petitioner, 154. 1742-49, mentioned, 11, 37. 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207. 1761-65, claimant, 210, 244. 1766-69, enfign, 71. 1773-76, mentioned, 87.
- Jones, Jeffe, 1758-61, claimant, 194.
- Jones, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 165. 1712-26, meffage from Council to Houfe in reference to claim of, 234. 1727-40, claimant, 421. 1752-58, appointed tobacco infpector, 496; burgefs, vii, ix, 127, 234, 418, 482; claimant, 120; indebted to Bath Parifh, 469; mentioned, 131. 1758-61, affignee, 63; claimant, 6; petitioner, 190, 210, 217. 1761-65, mentioned, 88. 1766-69, mentioned, 81, 84. 1770-72, burgefs, 6, 43, 51, 62, 113, 143, 158, 184, 243, 264, 273, 295; petition of, 155. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 18, 20, 26, 68, 75.
- Jones, Jofeph, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for fervice, 375. 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 170, 187, 190, 202, 206, 267, 277, 280. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 10, 26, 29, 67, 75, 76, 87, 93, 113, 163, 177, 178, 182, 189, 191, 193, 196, 199, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 214, 217, 218, 221, 230, 237, 239, 241, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 266, 267, 272, 277.
- Jones, Lewellin, 1766-69, bill to dock entail of lands of, 107, 114, 115, 117, 130; petitioner, 105.
- Jones, Margaret, 1712-26, petitioner, 51.
- Jones, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 182.
- Jones, Matthew, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
- Jones, Maurice, 1702/3-12, fheriff of Westmoreland Co., 253.
- Jones, Moñas, 1766-69, mentioned, 69.
- Jones, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, added to the commiffion of Westmoreland County, 9.
- Jones, Nichollas, 1727-40, petitioner, 8.
- Jones, Orlando, 1695-1702, mentioned, 165; petitioner, 261, 262, 293, 298, 347. 1702/3-12, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 133; petitioner, 132; paid for fervices as clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 173. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, 92, 101, 113, 123, 126, 136, 145, 156, 160, 163, 164, 176, 178, 181, 197, 203, 205, 207, 210, 221, 222; difcharged out of cuftody, 194; guilty of neglect of duty, 193.
- Jones, Peter, 1712-26, petitioner, 7, 9; report of committee on petition of, 20. 1761-65, petitioner, 137, 144.
- Jones, Philip, 1712-26, petitioner, 51.
- Jones, Philip Edwards, 1752-58, petitioner, 265, 271.
- Jones, Rebecca, 1742-49, petitioner, 21, 37.
- Jones, Rice, 1761-65, bill concerning land of, 330, 334, 336, 338, 346, 363; petitioner, 327.
- Jones, Richard, 1659/60-93, penfioned, 70, 84. 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 252; contefted election of, 245, 248. 1742-49, petition of Edward Booker complaining of corrupt agreement of, 36, 38; petitioner, 8; report of committee on petition of, 12; verdict of the Houfe in the cafe of the complaint of Edward Booker, 51, 52. 1752-58, claimant, 64. 1761-65 claimant, 56, 75. 1766-69, petitioner, 205, 206. 1770-72, mentioned, 14.
- Jones, Robert, 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364, 394, 407, 408. 1727-40, petitioner, 154. 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 265, 308, 315, 317, 319, 323, 326, 333, 343, 351, 353, 356, 357, 361, 366, 371, 391, 398. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, 7, 11, 12, 14, 40, 53, 54, 56, 58, 63, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 84, 110, 125, 135, 145, 151, 162, 180, 285. 1758-61, claimant, 22, 64.
- Jones, Roger, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 240.
- Jones, Rowland, 1659/60-93, thanked by Houfe for fermon, 188, 189, 264.
- Jones, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for ufe of boat, 254; paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 254. 1712-26, burgefs, x, 251, 257, 272, 273, 275, 299, 305, 344, 345, 348, 349; petitioner, 233, 278, 335. 1752-58, claimant, 406; petitioner, 23. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiii; petitioner, 163. 1773-76, mentioned, 87.
- Jones, W., 1773-76, mentioned, 61.
- Jones, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xx, xxiv. 1659/60-93, burgefs, xv, 432, 444; oath of a burgefs adminiftered to, 442; petition from Northumberland Co. on behalf of, 415. 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 284. 1712-26, mentioned, 92; petitioner, 99.
- Jones, Wittfon, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Jones, Wood, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 259, 300; contefted election of, 319, 321, 334. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 7, 15, 72, 108, 234; contefted election of, 8, 13, 55, 68.
- Jones's Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 37, 55.
- Jordan, ———, 1659/60-93, attorney for Elizabeth Streeter, 34. 1742-49, guilty of violation of the freedom of election, 35.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Jordan, Edmund, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
Jordan, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.
Jordan (Jordayne), George, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xix, xxiv, 116. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii; paid in tobacco, 83, 85, 86, 501.
Jordan (Jorden), John, 1619-59, burgess, xvii. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, 5.
Jordan (Jourdan), Matthew, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445. 1761-65, commissioner, 286.
Jordan, Richard, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Isle of Wight Co., 104.
Jordan, Robert, 1727-40, petition of, 9.
Jordan, Samuel, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3, 6. 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445. 1742-49, mentioned, 120. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 31, 79, 135.
Jordan (Jorden), Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, ix, x, xii, 51, 56. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, 60, 98; sheriff of Nanfemond, 104, 179, 182.
Jordan (Jourdan), William, 1727-40, member of committee appointed to run dividing line between Westmoreland, Richmond and King George Counties, 383. 1742-49, bill to vest land in, 284, 287, 289, 290, 298, 328; mentioned, 34; petitioner, 280.
Jordan's Journey, 1619-59, burgess from, viii, x, xi.
Jordan's Point, 1727-40, mentioned, 67, 69.
Jordan's (Jerdon's) Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 92, 171, 187. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 227, 232; mentioned, 228; wharf at, 232. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 316, 328; petition in reference to, 264.
Jouett, John, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.
Joulin, James, 1752-58, will of, 345, 422, 430.
Joyner, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 121.

Kaidgee, William, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 252.
Kanawha River, 1758-61, mentioned, 290. 1766-69, mentioned, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, xxxvii, xxxviii, 264, 265, 300, 335. 1770-72, mentioned, viii, ix, x, xiii, xv, xvi, xvii, xix, xx, xxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, 74, 75. 1773-76, mentioned, 182, 187, 189, 229.
Karr, Samuel, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
Kate, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19.
Kayaloy, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
Kays, Robert, 1712-26, mentioned, 328.
Kearne, Barna., 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, 187, 189, 192, 194, 208, 225, 236, 244, 250; oath of a burgess administered to, 190.
Keaton, Job, 1752-58, examination of, 468.
Kecope Indians, 1761-65, mentioned, xii.
Kee, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 20, 37.
Keefe, Arthur, 1773-76, allowance made to, 24.
Keeling, Adam, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 178.
Keeling, George, 1712-26, justice of New Kent County, 124.
Keeling, James, 1773-76, petitioner, 104, 113.
Keeling, William, 1752-58, burgess, x, 366, 419, 474. 1761-65, claimant, 35, 75.
Keeton, John, 1695-1702, burgess, ix, xxviii, 122; qualified to serve as burgess, 124.
Keifeid, George, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 253.
Keith, James, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 64; clerk of county, 67; mentioned, 296.
Kelley, William, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
Kellham, Richard, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
Kellum, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 741 pounds of tobacco, 82.
Kelly, Henry, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
Kelly, Jacob, 1773-76, tavern-keeper, 24.
Kelly, Timothy, 1773-76, petitioner, 266.
Kelly, Winfon, 1761-65, petitioner, 353.
Kembrow, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 87.
Kemp, ———, 1742-49, mentioned, 402.
Kemp, John, 1766-69, testimony of, 95.
Kemp, Mathew, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xii, xv, xvi, xxi, 119, 121, 129, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 263, 268, 271, 275, 279, 412, 451, 452, 473, 474, 476, 477, 487; oath of a burgess administered to, 120, 413. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, viii, 6, 32, 33, 35,

Juce, John, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 254.
Juda, a slave, 1773-76, mentioned, 181.
Judd, William, 1752-58, claim for service of horse, 377.
Jude, John, 1761-65, lands of, 321, 322; reimbursed, 326.
Judgments, 1659/60-93, bill allowing, acknowledged before two justices, 462, 463, 467, 485; bill declaring how long they shall be pleadable, 468, 469, 470, 472. 1695-1702, limitation of action on, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 102. 1702/3-12, limitation of actions on, 139, 149, 151, 155, 161, 190, 191, 234. 1727-40, bill for re-enacting part of an act declaring how long they shall be in force, 60, 85, 90, 91, 103, 104, 110.
Judkins, Charles, 1770-72, voter, 161.
Judkins, Samuel, 1773-76, petitioner, 124.
Judy, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121. 1773-76, mentioned, 204.
Jugo, James, 1712-26, justice of the peace, 263.
Julian, John, 1659/60-93, surgeon, 173, 182.
Jump, William, 1659/60-93, punished for disobedience and rebellion, 19.
Juniata, 1761-65, mentioned, 130.
Jupons, William, 1619-59, mentioned, 104.
Juries, 1659/60-93, trials to be by, 462, 463, 467, 485, 491. 1695-1702, regulation of, 164, 171, 172, 180, 182, 183. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 142, 143, 145, 148, 157, 190, 191, 234. 1766-69, bill concerning, 65, 73. 1770-72, trial by, 85.
Justice, Ralph, 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 162, 216, 426, 456; committee discharged from proceeding on petition of Chas. West in reference to, 441; contested election of, 349, 352, 354, 421; mentioned, 191.
Justices of the peace, 1659/60-93, not to be attorneys in courts where they officiate, 463, 464, 467. 1770-72, exempt from military services, 302.

45, 47, 60, 61, 81. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 134, 139. 1712-26, burgess, xi, 364, 406, 408, 409, 414, 421; complaint against William Hopkins, 380, 383; bill in reference to selling slave of, 368; petitioner, 176. 1727-40, burgess, viii, 6, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 37, 44, 46, 48, 51, 60, 61, 67, 68, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 104, 107, 109, 118, 232; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 173, 245, 336; clerk of James City County, 119; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 158; petitioner, 186, 262, 363; report of committee on petition in opposition to petition of Christ Church Parish, 272.
Kemp, Richard, 1619-59, acting-governor, xi; letter to Sir Francis Windebanke, 126; secretary, xxxvi, xlix. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 90.
Kempe, William, 1619-59, burgess, xi.
Kemp's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202, 424. 1770-72, petition of inspectors, 136, 168, 169, 270.
Kemper, Henry, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
Kenchin, Matthew, 1727-40, mentioned, x, 245, 278.
Kendall, John, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 203. 1752-58, burgess, viii, ix, 7, 108, 166, 216, 246, 434. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 67.
Kendall, Joshua, 1727-40, land of John Wallop vested in, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 383, 385, 387. 1770-72, claimant, 63, 91.
Kendall, Mary, 1727-40, petition in behalf of her son, Joshua Kendall, 364.
Kendall, Thomas, 1702/3-12, complaint of Nansiatico Indians against, 49.
Kendall, William, 1619-59, burgess, xxiii. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, xi, xiii, xv, 21, 25, 32, 36, 39, 46, 49, 140, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 204, 208, 212, 220, 227, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 288, 298, 303, 313, 414, 428; claim of, 226, 244; collector of the 2s. per hhd. in Accomack, 9; note sent to West and Foster and answer thereto, 214; oath of a burgess administered to, 290, 414; paid for services as agent to New York, 126, 135, 151; petitioner, 124, 125, 458; reimbursed money used in service of country, 254; speaker, xii, xlix; mentioned, l. 1752-58, will of, 212.

Kennedy, Alexander, 1742-49, petitioner, 182.
 Kennedy, Clement, 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 55.
 Kennedy, Captain Joseph, 1752-58, account of, 484.
 Kennedy's, 1766-69, mentioned, 283, 315.
 Kennon, Ann, 1752-58, orphan of Itham Kennon, 148.
 Kennon, Itham, 1752-58, mentioned, 148.
 Kennon, Lucy, 1752-58, orphan of Itham Kennon, 148.
 Kennon (Keman, Kennor), Richard, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xii, xiii, xiv, 288, 321, 325, 334, 341; oath of a burgeses administered to, 290, 335. 1727-40, burgeses, ix, 245, 254, 322, 345, 376, 393; paid for building new warehouse, 360; petitioner, 348. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, ix, 7, 24, 61, 78, 112, 128, 155, 157, 258, 326. 1752-58, burgeses, vii, 26, 56, 72, 82, 107, 122, 234; petitioner, 112; reimbursed, 147.
 Kennon, Robert, 1773-76, petitioner, 110, 234.
 Kennon, William, 1727-40, burgeses, 420. 1742-49, claimant, 28; mentioned, 25. 1752-58, claimant, 43. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, 34, 58, 67, 235. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313.
 Kennon's Warehouse, 1752-58, mentioned, 119, 142, 158, 179, 242, 259, 366; petition in reference to tobacco burnt in, 138, 425. 1766-69, petition to discontinue warehouse at, 206. 1773-76, mentioned, 110.
 Kennor (Kennar), Francis, 1761-65, not allowed a vote, 126, 130.
 Kennor (Kennar), George, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 377.
 Kennor (Kenner), Rodham, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 433; sheriff of Northumberland County, 417, 423, 432, 433. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, x, xi, 5, 21, 22, 31, 39, 42, 60, 70, 96, 133, 140, 143, 172, 197, 198, 201, 205, 206, 210, 258, 263, 271, 272, 278, 290, 291, 303, 316, 325, 326; petitioner, 14, 311; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 270, 273, 274, 299. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 4, 9, 68, 82, 164.
 Kennor, Winder S., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
 Kenfington, 1752-58, mentioned, 513.
 Kent, Jacob, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
 Kent, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.
 Kentucky, 1758-61, mentioned, 275.
 Keowee, 1758-61, mentioned, 269, 289. 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
 Keowee River, 1761-65, mentioned, viii.
 Keppel, Commodore, 1752-58, mentioned, 231.
 Ker, Alexander, 1727-40, encroachments upon capitol square, 312.
 Ker, David, 1770-72, petitioner, 64, 85.
 Ker, Edward, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
 Ker, George, 1752-58, petitioner, 323, 327.
 Kerney, Barnaby, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 87.
 Kethe's Creek, 1619-59, burgeses, xii, xv.
 Key, Robert, 1659/60-93, cafe of, given as reason for passing bill concerning eccheators' and sheriffs' fees, 240.
 Key, Thomas, 1619-59, burgeses, xi.
 Key, William, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
 Keys, Gerlham, 1752-58, claimant, 24. 1761-65, claimant, 98, 114.
 Keys, William, 1727-40, voter in contested election, 426.
 Kiccowntan (Kiccoughtan, Kicoughtan), 1619-59, burgeses, vii, 3; forts in, 32; mentioned, 22, 35; petition of General Assembly in reference to changing name of, 7.
 Kidd, Daniel, 1770-72, petitioner, 200, 203.
 Kidd, Henry, 1766-69, petitioner, 200, 207, 232.
 Kidd, Joseph, 1770-72, claimant, 50, 91, 235.
 Kiggan (Kyggan), Karby (Carberry), 1619-59, cafe of, against Lt. Col. Swan dismissed, xlv; cafe of, against Wm. Norwood, 96.
 Killagulta, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
 Killer, Abraham, 1766-69, allowed pay of lieutenant, 71.
 Killigrew, Robert, 1619-59, mentioned, 43.
 Killingsforth, 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
 Kimball (Kemball, Kimbale, Kymball), Charles, 1712-26, claimant, 327; petitioner, 10, 139, 412. 1727-40, petitioner, 15.
 Kimball (Kemball, Kembal), William, 1712-26, claimant, 254; petitioner, 177, 222.
 Kimborough (Kimbrow, Kimbrough, Kimbrow), John, 1659/60-93, pensioned, 175, 256; petitioner, 151. 1695-1702, petitioner, 68, 108, 216, 252, 351. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 50, 95, 194, 247, 310.
 Kimbrey, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 9.

Kincheloe, Daniel, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
 Kinchloe, Cornelius, 1761-65, vote of, 128.
 Kinchloe, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
 King, 1659/60-93, addressees from Burgeses, 219, 228, 237; addressees from General Assembly, 29, 58, 95, 145, 146, 147, 370, 407, 493, 495; governor refuses to present Burgeses' addressees to, 248; petition from Burgeses, 328; petitions from General Assembly, 133, 371. 1695-1702, addressees of governor, Council and Burgeses to, 240.
 King, Elizabeth, 1758-61, petitioner, 203, 210.
 King, Henry, 1761-65, testimony of, 96. 1770-72, burgeses, 143, 158. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 18, 31, 67, 76, 163, 178, 186, 197.
 King, John, 1659/60-93, paid 2,000 pounds of tobacco, 81; petitioner, 124, 129. 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282; mentioned, 183. 1761-65, accused of murder, xx, xxiii. 1773-76, criminal, 104.
 King, Joseph, 1659/60-93, burgeses, 333.
 King, Michael, 1727-40, mentioned, 17.
 King, Miles, 1770-72, allowance made to, 89.
 King, Robert, 1712-26, mentioned, 256, 257. 1742-49, mentioned, 120. 1770-72, petitioner, 199, 220.
 King, Thomas, Oneida chief, 1761-65, mentioned, xi.
 King, Walter, 1752-58, reimbursed for tobacco damaged by high tide, 36. 1773-76, mentioned, 90, 126.
 King and Queen County, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xiv, xv, xvi, 380, 414; formation of, xiv, lxiii; grievances from, 386, 453; petitions from, 386, 397; propositions from, 386, 425, 431, 453, 456; sheriff of, 416; writs for election of burgeses for, 416, 432. 1695-1702, bill for dividing, xxii, xlvi, 23, 25, 26, 32, 74, 76, 78, 80, 86, 287, 289, 291, 294, 295, 334; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 59, 139, 210, 370; claims, 213, 250, 256, 342, 353; letter from, concerning rangers and Indians, 147; mentioned, 11, 13, 72, 216, 256, 297; petition of inhabitants of Pamunkey Neck in reference to separating the neck from the county, 225; propositions, 67, 76; reports of committee on propositions, 74, 77; resolution in reference to division of, 20; sheriff, 219, 356; writs for electing burgeses, 104, 337, 354, 355, 365. 1702/3-12, boundary, 196, 202, 205, 306; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 60, 62, 102, 136, 243, 332; claims, 10, 49, 89, 133, 245, 304; court of, empowered to purchase land to establish town, 109, 110, 112, 117, 119; election of burgeses contested, 244, 245, 256; grievances, 11, 17, 49, 137, 183, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255; mentioned, xxv, 92, 105, 278; petitions, 92, 102; propositions, 10, 11, 21, 49, 54, 94, 183, 245, 251, 304; reports of committee on grievances, 99, 146; sheriff, 94; writ for electing a burgeses, 47. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 127, 178, 259, 364; claims, 9, 48, 82, 124, 125, 176, 255, 321; grievances, 9, 125, 180, 183, 272, 278, 279, 388; mentioned, 196, 198, 207, 210, 217, 339, 340, 341, 348, 353; petition of sheriff, 262; petitions, 253, 276; propositions, 9, 82, 125, 132, 192, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 388; rangers, 18; report of committee on petition from, 256; reports of committee on propositions from, 11, 84, 85, 136, 137, 155, 157, 183, 185, 329; sheriff, 265; writs for electing burgeses, 259, 321, 342. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 416, 422; burgeses, vii, ix, 141; Caroline County formed from part of, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39, 52; justices' petition, 421; justices reimbursed for building warehouses at Mantapike and Todd's, 425; mentioned, 9, 29, 415; part of the wages of the burgeses for, to be paid by a levy on the tithables of Caroline County, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110; petition of freeholders, 9; propositions, 130, 287, 347, 404; report of committee on petition, 13; reports of committee on propositions, 9, 12, 405; resolution in reference to erecting a new county on the head of, 13; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 10, 248. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 24, 30, 34, 54, 58, 60, 70; burgeses, vii, ix; grievance from, concerning water mills, 18; mentioned, xvii, 41, 86, 119, 159, 175; petition, 123; report of committee on justices' petition, 127; returns of writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264; propositions, 10, 15, 22. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; burgeses, vii, ix; mentioned, 33, 47, 48, 56; petitions, 123, 354, 424, 425, 431; proposition in reference to limiting number of tobacco plants tended by

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

each tithable, 245; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgessees, vii; mentioned, 20, 22, 62, 74, 215, 226; petition, 76, 176, 216, 238, 243; return of writ for electing burgessees, 11; sheriff of, 72. 1761-65, bill in reference to dividing, and altering court day, 98, 106, 110, 112, 120, 165; burgessees, 3, 31, 32, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; mentioned, 11, 277, 280; petition, 34, 72, 75, 97, 148, 250, 256; sheriff, 250; writs for electing burgessees, 7, 19. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 4, 55, 79, 108, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, xiii, xxiii, 49, 66, 316; writs for electing burgessees, 13, 20, 38, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 13, 15, 113, 143; mentioned, 7, 15, 60, 261; petitions, 51, 67, 199, 220; sheriff, 18; writ for electing burgessees, 162. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 67, 163; petitions, 79, 80, 182, 186, 193.

King George County, 1712-26, burgessees, x, xi, 322, 364; claim, 321; formation of, xlii; mentioned, 328, 410, 411. 1727-40, bill for dividing into two parishes, 146, 147, 153, 157, 160, 165; bill for erecting new county on head of, 72, 75, 76, 77, 81, 110; allowed additional rent for warehouse at Bray's, 360; burgessees, vii, ix, 348, 417; claim allowed, 123; committee appointed to run dividing line between Westmoreland and Richmond counties and, 383; justices' petition, 401; justices reimbursed, 410; mentioned, 127, 132, 140, 193, 195, 202, 208, 256, 263, 264, 295, 332, 334, 402; ordered that bill be brought in for paying part of tobacco due for wolves' heads, 73; petitions, 178, 324, 355; propositions, 253, 258, 310, 350, 399; propositions rejected, 66, 122, 405; report of committee on petition, 336; report of committee on proposition, 196; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 21, 248; writ for electing burgessees, 173. 1742-49, bill for erecting town in, 39; burgessees, vii, ix, 102, 287, 352; justices' petition, 28; mentioned, 279, 350; petition, 350; proposition from, rejected, 379; reports of committee on propositions from, 281, 288, 295; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 9, 264; propositions, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23. 1752-58, bill for lessening the number of dogs in, 33, 38, 42; burgessees, vii, ix, 25, 278, 391; claim ofundry persons for supplies furnished militia, 455; committee appointed to lay off bounds of county, 19; mentioned, 13, 19, 252, 423; petition in reference to tobacco inspection, 11; petition of under-sheriff of, 121; propositions, 22, 42, 245, 263; report of committee on militia account of, 463, 483; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 341; return of writ for electing burgessees, amended, 342; sheriff, 383, 422, 445. 1758-61, burgessees, vii; mentioned, 18, 61, 68, 76, 105, 192, 201; petition, 20, 62, 95, 96, 232, 233, 235; report of militia account, 25; return of writ for electing burgessees, 11. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 31, 45, 63, 154, 169, 201, 225, 226, 313; petition, 211; writs for electing burgessees, 19, 229, 288. 1766-69, bill to direct collection of taxes in, 22, 36, 49; burgessees, 3, 79, 90, 135, 181, 221, 295; petitions in reference to boundaries of, 337, 338; writs for electing burgessees, 20, 190, 230, 262. 1770-72, advice of court of, in reference to sale of tobacco, 49, 91, 134, 135; bill in reference to dividing line, 80, 166, 168, 186, 199, 202, 214, 222, 242, 250, 316; burgessees, 3, 113, 143; petition in reference to inspection of tobacco, 255; return of writ for electing burgessees, 309. 1773-76, bill in reference to boundary line, 77, 87, 93, 98, 109, 112, 113, 182, 191, 218, 244; burgessees, 3, 67, 163; return of writ for electing burgessees, 205.

King George's War, 1752-58, mentioned, xiv.

King William County, 1695-1702, burgessees, xi, 370; claim, 387; formation of, xlv; grievance, 388; represented for first time, xi; return of writ for electing burgessees, 370, 371; writ for electing burgessees, 338. 1702/3-12, boundaries, 306; burgessees, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136, 149, 243; claims, 12, 49, 89, 133, 245, 305; court day altered, 103; election of burgessees contested, 136, 137, 138; grievance from ordered to be burnt, 152, 155; grievances, 12, 140, 278; mentioned, 53, 133; petition, xxxi, 331; propositions, 12, 94, 134, 256, 305, 309, 311; reports of committee on grievances, 99, 166; sheriff, 137, 138. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 316; burgessees, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 178, 258, 364; claims, 7, 49, 124, 176, 253, 321;

grievances, 7, 125, 133, 387; mentioned, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 73, 78, 158, 328, 367, 378, 411; petitions, 140, 253, 324, 366; propositions, 7, 78, 125, 180, 256, 265, 324, 326, 332; rangers, 15, 52; report of committee on grievance from, 13; reports of committee on petitions, 256, 366; reports of committee on propositions, 80, 81, 97, 155, 156; return of writ for electing a burgesse, 92; writs for electing burgessees, 77, 362. 1727-40, burgessees, vii, ix, 144, 299, 417; Caroline County formed from part of, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39; entailed lands in, vested in Richard Chapman, 416, 417, 422, 423, 429, 434; mentioned, 67, 78, 79, 84, 134, 188, 204, 258, 280, 418; part of the wages of the burgessees for, to be paid by a levy on the tithables of Caroline County, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110; propositions, rejected, 12, 261, 405; reports of committee upon propositions of, 13, 284; resolution in reference to erecting a new county on the head of, 13; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 248, 356; writ for electing burgessees, 322. 1742-49, bill to oblige justices of, to repair and maintain bridge over Pamunkey River, 201, 210; burgessees, vii, ix, 114, 118, 133, 289; mentioned, xx, 21, 48, 106, 107, 109, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125, 149, 191, 203, 285, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 351; petition of, in opposition to petition of Thomas Danse, 296; proposition from, rejected, 306; reports of committee on petitions of, 113, 119, 120, 133; report of committee on proposition from, 269; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 9, 111, 264; propositions, 17, 22, 23, 25, 89; sheriff of, 14. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; bill in reference to docking entail of certain lands in, 79, 87, 90, 94, 99; burgessees, vii, ix, 41, 90, 194, 445; contested election of burgessees, 30; mentioned, 19, 28, 35, 48, 56, 76, 144, 154, 192, 438; petitions, 140, 440; propositions, 34, 245; report of committee on petition of, 453; returns of writs for electing burgessees, 10, 341, 389, 390; return of writ for electing burgessees, amended, 342; writ for electing burgessees, 356. 1758-61, burgessees, vii, 24, 32, 62, 67, 88, 100; mentioned, 22, 82, 140, 226; petitions, 76, 176, 214, 216; return of writ for electing burgessees, 11. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 19, 31, 45, 63, 144, 169, 201, 225, 313; mentioned, li, 10, 11, 260; petition, 266; writ for electing burgessees, 19. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 79, 108, 112, 135, 136, 181, 221; inhabitants of, reimbursed, 286, 297, 327, 341, 345, 354; mentioned, xxiii, 35, 40, 66, 102, 193, 203, 242, 251; writs for electing burgessees, 20, 147, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 13, 15, 113, 143, 144; mentioned, 14, 15, 60, 204, 207, 279, 296; petitions, 47, 199; reimbursed, 15, 20, 33, 37, 54, 108, 178, 187, 194, 241, 247, 250, 317; writs for electing burgessees, 159, 162, 309. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 67, 163; petitions, 82, 127, 185, 218, 164.

King William Parish, 1742-49, mentioned, 309; petition, 114; report of committee on petition of, 122, 179.

King William's War, 1695-1702, mentioned, xvi.

Kingmill (Kingfmill, Kingfsmill, Kingfmyll, Kingfwell), Richard, 1619-59, burgessees, viii-x, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44.

Kingston, Thomas, 1619-59, burgessees, x, xv.

King's Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, 262, 296. 1770-72, mentioned, 12.

King's Ferry, 1742-49, mentioned, 119.

Kingston, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 216, 226, 253, 267.

Kingstone Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 189.

Kinnatitah, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.

Kinfale, 1766-69, mentioned, 52, 83.

Kinzie, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 145, 158.

Kippen and Company, 1761-65, mortgage given to, 321, 322.

Kirk, Julius, 1758-61, petitioner, 172.

Kirby, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 238.

Kirby, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 127, 157; reimbursed, 145.

Kirke, Randall, 1659/60-93, widow of, paid for his services, 173, 182.

Kirgill, Cornelius, 1752-58, mentioned, 48.

Kirkendale, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 379.

Kirkendale, John, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 378, 379.

Kirkendale, Nathaniel, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 378.

1766-69, mentioned, 19.

Kirkendale. See also Kuykendall.

Kirkley, Francis, 1758-61, claimant, 37, 64.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Kirkpatrick, John, 1758-61, claimant, 74.
 Kirkum, Robert, 1761-65, allowance made to, 259.
 Kirtley, Francis, 1758-61, petitioner, 220, 234.
 Kiskyacke, 1619-59, burgeses from, xii, xiii, xiv; company formed to cultivate corn at, 52.
 Kiffam, Daniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 143, 154, 155.
 Kitockton Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, 311, 315.
 Kitson, John, 1752-58, examination of negro men belonging to, 467.
 Klug, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.
 Knibb, John, 1712-26, petitioner, 203. 1752-58, petitioner, 149, 150. 1770-72, petitioner, 32, 43. 1773-76, petitioner, 115.
 Knight, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 1,200 pounds of tobacco, 85.
 Knight, George, 1659/60-93, proposition from, 200.
 Knight, John, 1659/60-93, deputy secretary, 295; petitioner, 36.

Knight, Peter, 1619-59, burgeses, xxiii. 1659/60-93, burgeses, vii, xi, xii, 194, 195, 206, 212, 240, 249; certificate signed by, 39.
 Knowles (Knolls), John, 1659/60-93, judgment confessed by, 39, 44; mentioned, 136.
 Knowles, Sands, 1659/60-93, paid 2,206 pounds of tobacco, 84.
 Knox, Thomas, 1758-61, mentioned, 34, 36; petitioner, 35.
 Knoxville, 1758-61, mentioned, xiv.
 Koydes, Edward, 1659/60-93, member of conference held in reference to improving the staple of tobacco, 23.
 Kuskusky, 1761-65, mentioned, xii.
 Kuykendall, Abraham, 1761-65, account of, 340; petitioner, 215, 219, 220. 1766-69, petitioner, 318, 325; 1770-72, mentioned, 87.
 Kuykendall, Benjamin, 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Kuykendall. *See also* Kirkendale.

L

Lackey, John, 1758-61, claimant, 200.
 Lacy (Lacey), Henry, 1752-58, claimant, 195, 244.
 Lad, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 167, 172.
 Lad, William, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
 Ladd, Benjamin, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
 Lafoon, Nathaniel, 1770-72, mentioned, 252.
 Laforce, Renne, 1761-65, mentioned, 318.
 Laforce, Samuel, 1761-65, mentioned, 319.
 Laidler, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 10.
 Lake Erie, 1752-58, mentioned, 518.
 Lamb, Sir Matthew, 1758-61, mentioned, 287.
 Lambert, Lemuel, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
 Lambert, Thomas, 1619-59, burgeses, xix, xx, xxi, xxii. 1659/60-93, member of Lower Norfolk Co. commission, 17.
 Lambkin, Afhton, 1758-61, claimant, 66.
 Lambrook, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 408.
 Lamby, Richard, 1659/60-93, signer of Northampton Co. grievance, 101.
 Lamey, David, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
 Lancafter, Robert, 1727-40, mentioned, 335.
 Lancafter County, 1619-59, burgeses, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 99; petition, 101; Sam Mathews to be paid out of levy of, 102; to participate in march against Rappahannock Indians, 94. 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 48; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 110, 189, 250, 288, 334, 394, 412; commissioners of, directed to collect unpaid tobacco due Sir Wm. Berkeley, 5; confinement of shot for, 73; expenditures, 85, 175, 181, 258; grievances, 89, 198; not required to purchase loom, 34; petition, 110; propositions, 36, 147; tithables in, 181; to help bear expense of bridging swamp on Rappahannock River, 17; town established in, 181; writs for electing burgeses, 121, 190, 381, 393, 394, 452. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 59, 123, 140, 209; claims, 213, 215, 353; grievances, 8, 144, 149, 150, 154, 157, 158; propositions, 11, 155, 157, 158; sheriff, 251. 1702/3-12, bill for ascertaining bounds of, xxxvi, 264, 273, 275, 281; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136; claims, 10, 49, 89, 196, 245; grievances, 133, 163, 164, 248, 249, 251, 255; mentioned, 261; petitions, 133, 139; propositions, 164, 165, 244, 251; sheriff, 252; writ for election of burgeses, 243. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 23, 126, 178, 253, 258, 364; claims, 48, 81, 125, 253, 323; complaint against sheriff of, 260; grievances, 50, 133, 340; mentioned, 68, 92, 328, 336, 352, 369; propositions, 48, 125, 155, 324; report of committee appointed to lay off bounds of, 404, 406. 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix; mentioned, 19, 40, 61, 99, 103, 178, 203, 226, 273, 310, 409; propositions, 9, 12, 13, 81, 122, 181, 326, 327, 405, 406; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 173, 248. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, ix, 131; court day altered, 339; mentioned, xxiii, 28, 120, 180, 181, 182, 266, 295; petition, 160; propositions, 13, 17, 265, 269, 272; writ for electing burgeses, 9, 264. 1752-58, bill for lessening the number of dogs in, 25, 33, 38, 42; burgeses, viii, ix, 25, 359; petitions, 39, 237, 382, 425, 431; propositions,

47, 247, 264; writ for electing burgeses, 10, 179, 241, 321, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, 50, 214; mentioned, 201; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, accounts of, 78; burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 217, 225, 263, 313; court day altered, 208, 209, 217, 220, 221, 222; mentioned, 254; petition, 208; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, bill to alter court day, 89, 91, 93, 102, 116, 130; boundary reformed, 338; burgeses, 3, 37, 79, 95, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, 198, 310; petitions, 40, 44; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 12, 51, 52. 1773-76, 3, 67, 163; election, 205; ferries, 11, 12, 83, 197, 215; mentioned, 216.
 Lancafter Parish, 1659/60-93, Payankatank and Lancafter parishes re-united and called Christ Church Parish, 35.
 Land, ———, 1727-40, burgeses, viii, 196.
 Land, 1695-1702, bill confirming title to, 176, 178, 182, 183, 190.
 Land tax, 1758-61, bill concerning, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42.
 Landings, 1712-26, bill for appointing, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 42, 281, 283, 285, 291, 316.
 Lands, 1659/60-93, allowance for feating by mistake on lands of others, 465, 468, 469, 471; bill declaring five years' possession to be a good bar against all pretenders, 466, 469, 470, 471; bill for altering the time of processioning, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365; bill for confirmation of, 399, 400, 401, 404, 405; certain land to be reserved for use of soldiers, 72; proposition concerning, 457; shooting and ranging upon other men's, prohibited, 465, 469, 470, 471. 1702/3-12, bill confirming titles to town lands, 200, 201, 210, 212, 215, 221, 223, 226, 235; bill concerning the granting, feating and planting, and for settling the titles and bounds of, 151, 184, 185, 187, 192, 193, 194, 202, 212, 215, 234, 250, 258, 259, 261, 279, 280, 282, 284, 292, 298. 1712-26, bill declaring what shall be accounted a sufficient feating and planting, xx, xxiii, 28, 29, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 157, 158, 291, 292, 293, 295, 308, 309, 310, 315. 1727-40, bill to amend act for settling bounds and titles to, 410, 411, 413, 431; bill to prevent taking away lands against will of proprietors, 294, 298; titles and bounds settled, and unlawful shooting and ranging on, prevented, xvii, xxvii, 217, 222, 224, 233.
 Lane, James, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
 Lane, John, 1659/60-93, election contested, 416, 417; paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 81. 1742-49, claimant, 239. 1752-58, claimant, 458; gaoler, 43; petitioner, 37, 43.
 Lane, Joseph, 1752-58, gaoler, 37. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
 Lane, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.
 Lane, William Sealey, 1766-69, petitioner, 331.
 Langdon, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 119, 242, 276.
 Langhorne, John, 1659/60-93, burgeses, x, 120, 121, 122, 136, 137, 140; paid in tobacco, 171, 177, 179; undertaker for Mattapony garrison, 171. 1742-49, burgeses, ix, 259. 1758-61, petitioner, 24, 62, 64, 79.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Langhorne, William, 1770-72, burgefs, 144, 158, 165, 187. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 18, 68, 76, 164, 178, 186, 204, 226.
- Langley, ———, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 178.
- Langley, Ralph, 1619-59, burgefs, xxii, 99; petitioner, 103.
- Langley, William, 1712-26, burgefs, viii.
- Langdale, ———, 1619-59, cafe of, fufpended, 131.
- Langfton, Anthony, 1619-59, mentioned, 106; petitioner, 103.
- Langfton, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x; difqualified from holding office, xxii, xxxii, 121; petitioner, 123.
- Langfton, William, 1752-58, claimant, 435.
- Lanhorn, John, and Francis Rice, 1659/60-93, paid 8,883 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Lankford, Benjamin, 1770-72, evidence of, againft Terry, 24; mentioned, 23, 29; petition, 259. 1773-76, mentioned, 164, 211.
- Lankford, James, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
- Lankford, Thomas, 1727-40, petitioner, 329, 336.
- Landale, Peter, 1659/60-93, minifter, 5.
- Landown, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 273, 274; petitioner, 249.
- Lapfley, Jofeph, 1752-58, account of, 484; mentioned, 390; mover of tumult and riot, 347, 348; petitioner, 381, 383, 422, 446, 447.
- Laremoor (Laremer, Laremore), Thomas, 1659/60-93, ordered to deliver to H. Trowell the goods feized, 70; paid for provisions, 79, 86.
- Lartham, Cornelius, 1761-65, claimant, 193, 244.
- Latham, George, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Laton, John, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 376.
- Lattane, John, 1752-58, claimant, 347, 426.
- Lattimore, Clement, 1712-26, claimant, 198.
- Laubinger, George, 1761-65, reimburfed, 113.
- Laurence, Jofeph, 1770-72, petitioner, 203.
- Laurence, Robert, 1770-72, petitioner, 203.
- Laurence. *See alfo* Lawrence.
- Lavie, James, 1727-40, door-keeper, 441. 1742-49, door-keeper, xx, 5, 77, 156, 230, 248, 258, 397. 1752-58, door-keeper, 111, 183, 203, 205, 225, 313, 315, 331, 338, 390, 403, 408, 415, 496, 504; petitioner, 105. 1758-61, door-keeper, 5, 57, 135, 158, 172; reimburfed, 43, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, door-keeper, 7, 49, 192, 219, 361; reimburfed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, door-keeper, 13, 144, 190, 228; reimburfed, 174. 1770-72, door-keeper, 101, 121, 139, 263.
- Lavie, Martha, 1770-72, petitioner, 263.
- Law and equity court, 1752-58, bill for fufpending the proceedings of, for a certain time, 392, 393, 394.
- Lawne, Chriftopher, 1619-59, burgefs, vii, 3, 6.
- Lawne's Creek Parifh, 1695-1702, petitions, 250, 254. 1702/3-12, petition in reference to, 141. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 153, 154, 163, 165, 348, 355, 367, 372, 375, 379, 380, 387; petitions, 307, 328.
- Lawne's Hundred, 1619-59, law concerning, 11.
- Lawne's Plantation, 1619-59, burgeffes, vii, 3.
- Lawrence, Governor [of Nova Scotia], 1752-58, letter from, referred to, 337, 351.
- Lawrence, Edward, 1758-61, defertter, 24.
- Lawrence, Henry, 1619-59, lord prefident of Council of State, xlix, 128, 130.
- Lawrence, Peter, 1758-61, defertter, 24.
- Lawrence, Philip, 1758-61, petitioner, 6, 10.
- Lawrence, Richard, 1659/60-93, Margaret Thomas to be paid out of eftate of, 75; not to have benefit of act of free and general pardon, xxii.
- Lawrence, Robert, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 4.
- Lawrence's, 1752-58, petition in reference to difcontinuing warehoufe at, 263.
- Lawrence. *See alfo* Lawrence.
- Lawrence's Warehoufe, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; place where public dues fhall be paid, 203; rent of, 202.
- Laws, 1619-59, drawn up from intructions from Council of Virginia in England to La Warre, Argall, and Yeardley, 9; lift of, 9-14; meffage to treafurer, Council and company in reference to enforcement of, 16; to be examined and bound in one volume, 101. 1659/60-93, committee appointed to examine, 11, 30, 322, 428, 433; falfe and imperfect collection of, publifhed by Jno. Purvis, 201, 202, 203; meffages in reference to repealing, by proclamation, 270, 277, 308, 309, 315, 326; meffages in reference to reviving, 206, 210, 212, 213, 216, 267, 272, 302, 431; meffages in reference to reviving, by proclama-
- tion, 270, 280, 304; report of Committee for Revival of, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 468, 472, 473. 1695-1702, bill appointing Committee for Revival of, xxxiii, 176, 182, 190, 191; bill for effectual and fpeedy revival of, 238, 239; Council committee appointed for revival of, 182; Houfe committee appointed for revival of, 33, 34, 182; report of Committee of Revival of, 164, 165, 167; falary of members of Committee of Revival of, 228. 1742-49, bill for revival of, 217, 218, 219, 220; report of Committee of Revival of, 217, 277, 278, 279.
- Lawfon, Anthony, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, xiii, xiv, 120, 121, 122, 137, 142, 163, 288, 290, 296, 298, 299, 301, 307, 310, 319, 324, 333, 334, 335, 337, 345, 356, 357, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366. 1695-1702, juftice of peace for Princefs Anne, 159.
- Lawfon, Chriftopher, 1761-65, petitioner, 78, 83. 1766-69, petitioner, 288.
- Lawfon, Daniel, 1766-69, petitioner, 288. 1773-76, mentioned, 195, 225.
- Lawfon, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 109. 1773-76, mentioned, 211.
- Lawton's Warehoufe, 1770-72, town eftablifhed at, 103.
- Lawyers, 1619-59, refolution concerning, 107. 1727-40, fee allowed, in fome cafes upon recoveries had upon petitions, 293, 301, 307, 309, 315. 1761-65, bill concerning, 252, 316. 1773-76, petitions, 121, 122.
- Layton's Warehoufe, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, infpectors' petition, 119, 148. 1770-72, mentioned, 51; town eftablifhed at, 67, 108.
- Laxe, William, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Leach, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 128, 130.
- Lear, ———, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 81, 185.
- Lear, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 32, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 49; complaint of inhabitants of Nanfemond Co. againft, 71; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; member of Council, 262, 263, 290, 291, 293, 299, 335, 337, 339, 363; paid for provisions, 81, 173, 177, 178; Streeter's fuit againft, difmiffed, 34, 38. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, x, 126, 130, 141, 143, 147, 151, 178, 202, 206, 257, 275, 295, 331.
- Lear, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xiii, xv, 262, 263, 265, 269, 272, 279, 288, 289, 290, 291, 298, 314, 325, 412, 413, 414, 421, 432, 433.
- Leare, David, 1659/60-93, complaint of inhabitants of Nanfemond Co. againft, 71.
- Leare, Mrs. John, 1619-59, legatee of Thomas Oldis, 112.
- Leather, 1766-69, manufacturers' petition, 203, 206, 247, 258. 1761-65, manufacturers' petition, 327, 338.
- Lee, ———, 1659/60-93, claimant, 199; docttor, 174, 177, 256, 257.
- Lee, Charles, 1695-1702, fheriff of Northumberland Co., 212. 1727-40, mentioned, 161. 1742-49, mentioned, 272.
- Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 21, 37, 57, 93, 97, 98, 100, 109, 142, 215. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313, 325, 355; figner of Affociation, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, xxi, 3, 14, 15, 53, 79, 95, 118, 135, 143, 145, 147, 158, 159, 164, 222, 228, 229. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 114, 144, 173, 174, 190, 206, 275; figner of Affociation, xxxi. 1773-76, burgefs, xi, xiv, xv, 4, 10, 29, 68, 75, 76, 164, 177, 178, 189, 193, 207, 217.
- Lee, George, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 81, 175, 256; petitioner, 142, 143, 152. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, x, 7, 99, 157, 258, 363, 393.
- Lee, Hancock, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, xiii, 288, 290, 296, 299, 301, 310, 356, 451, 452, 467, 473, 484, 487, 493. 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, 123, 197, 206. 1752-58, mentioned, 212.
- Lee, Henry, 1619-59, burgefs, xx. 1752-58, account of, 484; burgefs, x; claimant, 378; contefted election of, 343, 348, 352. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 7, 10, 12, 16, 21, 30, 31, 43, 58, 64, 72, 115, 116, 148, 149, 150, 151, 194, 196, 213, 240, 246; commander Prince William Co. militia, 21. 1761-65, burgefs, 4, 7, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24, 31, 45, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 73, 75, 77, 80, 104, 105, 107, 126, 127, 129, 130, 149, 156, 169, 184, 185, 188, 201, 219, 225, 247, 274, 289, 292, 299, 305, 313, 344. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 15, 80, 91, 92, 101,

- 102, 103, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 136, 160, 162, 164, 182, 190, 191, 198, 205, 222, 228, 229, 237, 259, 311, 333, 338, 339, 349; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 29, 62, 63, 64, 85, 95, 102, 113, 123, 126, 131, 137, 138, 144, 187, 189, 193, 204, 213, 220, 241, 247, 252, 269, 274, 281, 285, 291, 292, 300; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 26, 29, 31, 68, 74, 75, 76, 82, 87, 94, 122, 131, 132, 164, 173, 174, 177, 178, 181, 182, 189, 190, 193, 199, 202, 207, 210, 222, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 237, 240, 242, 244, 245, 248, 252, 264, 265, 270, 283.
- Lee, James, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 255.
- Lee, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 272; under-sheriff of Stafford Co., 328, 360. 1752-58, claimant, 215, 244. 1758-61, clerk of Effex Co., 144. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 328, 330, 334, 335, 336, 339; signer of Affociation, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 27, 43, 47, 79, 94, 135, 160.
- Lee, Kendall, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 94, 99, 103, 110, 130; petitioner, 88.
- Lee, Mary, 1752-58, mentioned, 212.
- Lee, Philip Ludwell, 1752-58, burgefs, x, 305, 359, 361, 387; collects recruits for Royal American Regiment, 486; committee discharged from proceeding on petition of Wm. Bernard in reference to, 441; contested election of, 390, 392, 422; member of Council, 416; mentioned, 459. 1758-61, mentioned, 70, 91. 1766-69, commissioner, 224, 225. 1770-72, commissioner, 148, 149.
- Lee, Richard, 1619-59, burgefs, xix, xx. 1659/60-93, burgefs, ix; member of Council, xxxii, 23, 142, 144, 167, 262, 290, 291, 292, 293. 1695-1702, commissioner, 131, 133, 141, 159, 164, 166, 192; mentioned, 399. 1702/3-12, collector of duty on liquors, servants and slaves, 160, 266, 270, 284. 1727-40, member of committee appointed to lay off bounds of Wiccocomico Parish, 226. 1742-49, guilty of breach of the privileges of the House, 333, 394. 1752-58, burgefs, x; petitioner, 339, 340. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 7, 58, 199, 201. 1761-65, burgefs, 4, 18, 32, 46, 64, 69, 170, 202, 206, 219, 226, 231, 282, 314, 335, 356. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 15, 47, 71, 80, 88, 90, 94, 95, 99, 103, 104, 136, 145, 182, 191, 199, 205, 211, 222, 228, 229, 316, 333; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 15, 38, 43, 63, 114, 120, 123, 131, 144, 157, 173, 180, 181, 183, 206, 222, 223; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 8, 9, 10, 68, 75, 76, 104, 164, 177, 178, 224, 225, 268, 269, 283.
- Lee, Richard Henry, 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 7, 12, 27, 31, 44, 57, 70, 102, 122, 124, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 159, 160, 166, 173, 188, 192, 195, 196, 201, 216, 240, 245. 1761-65, burgefs, xxix, 4, 7, 8, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 64, 67, 68, 69, 84, 97, 99, 105, 107, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 131, 138, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 170, 175, 176, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 192, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 226, 230, 231, 241, 247, 257, 262, 275, 276, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 295, 305, 314; signer of Affociation, lxxiii; town on land of, 91, 97. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 9, 14, 16, 33, 37, 43, 51, 56, 58, 68, 74, 79, 80, 85, 114, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 144, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 195, 197, 201, 202, 206, 209, 221, 222, 224, 243, 244, 247, 251, 255, 257, 266, 275; mentioned, xxxii; signer of Affociation, xxix. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 42, 43, 51, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 70, 80, 84, 88, 91, 95, 104, 136, 182, 190, 191, 194, 198, 201, 215, 222, 226, 228, 229, 233, 237, 240, 248, 251, 264, 265, 268, 273, 282, 294, 295, 297, 302, 304, 305, 311, 314, 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 349; mentioned, xviii, xxi; signer of Affociation, xlii; statement of, xli. 1773-76, burgefs, xi, xii, xiv, xv, 4, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 39, 41, 52, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 104, 106, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 137, 138, 164, 190, 191.
- Lee, Thomas, 1712-26, burgefs, x, xi, 251, 258, 261, 415, 421; election contested, 254, 260, 280, 286, 291, 294, 295; mentioned, 307. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, xvi, 21, 30, 31, 32, 40, 43, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 86, 96, 99, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163; contested election of, 18; member of Council, 173; mentioned, 260; petitioner, 220. 1742-49, member of vestry of Cople Parish, 393; mentioned, 20, 272.
- Lee, Thomas, 1766-69, mentioned, 20.
- Lee, Thomas Ludwell, 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 27, 43, 102, 240. 1761-65, xiv; burgefs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 175, 182, 202, 226, 230, 314; signer of Affociation, lxxiii. 1773-76, burgefs, 20, 164.
- Lee, William, 1659/60-93, representative of Northumberland County in prosecution of complaint against R. Kennor, 430, 432. 1742-49, mentioned, 332. 1752-58, claimant, 424. 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Leechman, Leonard, 1758-61, petitioner, 147, 204, 207.
- Leeds, 1758-61, bill for appointing directors and trustees for, 243, 248, 251, 257; petition, 232.
- Leeds Parish, 1770-72, bill to divide, 125; memorial of vestrymen, 255; mentioned, 167; petitions, 169, 269.
- Leeds Town, 1742-49, bill to empower trustees of, to make caufeway, 349, 352, 367, 371, 374, 405; mentioned, 98, 120; petition, 336.
- Leek, Mask, 1752-58, claimant, 238.
- Legg, Fortunatus, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
- Le Grand, James, 1766-69, mentioned, 274, 321.
- Legrand, Peter, 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 19, 58, 202, 249. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 9, 15, 17, 19, 20, 31, 45, 63, 69, 73, 75, 83, 93, 140, 156, 158, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 136; coroner, 147. 1770-72, burgefs, 144, 170, 198. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 4, 68, 76, 91, 164.
- Leheup, ———, 1727-40, claimant, 45, 46; mentioned, xviii.
- Leheup, Peter, 1752-58, agent in England for Virginia, 513. 1758-61, mentioned, 298.
- Leigh, Ferdinando, 1770-72, vestryman, 228.
- Leigh, Henry, 1761-65, election questioned, 122, 125.
- Leigh, John, 1752-58, claimant, 125, 424, 435. 1761-65, petitioner, 9, 15, 73, 75.
- Leigh, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 79, 82.
- Leigh, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, xv, xvi, 334, 335, 337, 347, 362, 365, 375, 379, 380, 384, 385, 387, 396, 399, 402, 404, 405, 411, 414, 418, 419, 425, 428, 431, 433, 435, 441, 443, 444, 446, 450, 451, 455, 475, 477, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493, 494. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 4, 5, 6, 22, 23, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59, 61, 66, 73, 76, 80, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133, 139, 142, 159, 161, 162, 163, 176, 178, 179, 182, 184, 190, 193, 194, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207, 210, 212, 218, 223, 226, 227, 230, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 246, 247, 249, 252, 257, 258, 262, 265, 272, 273, 287, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 317, 322, 341, 342, 343, 347, 351, 355, 357, 360, 364, 365, 369, 370, 373, 374, 379, 381, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396; commander-in-chief of King and Queen militia, 371; proposition from, 75. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32; mentioned, 47, 60, 62.
- Leighton, Mrs. Sufanna, 1702/3-12, executrix of Col. Edward Nott, 289, 292.
- Leister, William, 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, 136, 160, 182, 190, 211, 218, 219, 222, 224, 228.
- Lemen, James, 1752-58, paid money by Henry Lee, 378.
- Lemon, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 332.
- Le Neve, William, 1712-26, chaplain, 387, 401, 417; petitioner, 362.
- Leonard, Daniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 51.
- Leopoldus, 1619-59, bill of sale of, 127; confiscated by the Colony, 91; purchased by W. Chiles, xlix.
- Lenox, 1761-65, petitioner, 334. 1766-69, merchant, 217, 254.
- Lester, Benjamin, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 359.
- Lester, Bryant, 1761-65, petitioner, 273; reimbursed, 276.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Lester, John, 1742-49, claimant, 260. 1752-58, claimant, 435.
- Levie, James, 1727-40, doorkeeper, 244.
- Levies, 1712-26, bill for securing payment of, xlix, 188, 190, 193, 196, 210, 212, 375, 377, 379, 380, 395. 1727-40, bill for better securing payment of, 27, 33, 36, 37, 39, 45, 46, 52. 1742-49, bill to secure payment of, 330, 372, 374, 376, 400. 1758-61, bill for payment of, in money, 7, 11, 15, 17. 1773-76, bill for the better securing the payment of, 120, 201, 202, 210, 211, 242.
- Levy, 1659/60-93, bill for lessening by poll, xlv, li, 221, 225, 232, 235, 351, 355, 357, 369, 370; certain impotent persons exempted from payment of, 60; committee for proportioning, 139, 250, 405; propositions concerning, 24, 374, 423. 1695-1702, bill for lessening by poll, xxi, 25, 26, 27, 32, 40, 87, 92, 183, 196, 198, 199. 1712-26, bill for raising public levy, xix, xxix, xxxix, xlix, 39, 40, 72, 73, 115, 116, 117, 163, 164, 166, 311, 312, 313, 316, 352, 353, 394, 395, 422, 425. 1727-40, bill for lessening, 45, 46, 49. 1758-61, bill for raising, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.
- Lew, Thomas, 1770-72, mentioned, 51, 67.
- Lewelling, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Lewin, W., 1752-58, petitioner, 330.
- Lewis, _____, Mrs., 1659/60-93, paid 300 lbs. of tobacco, 180.
- Lewis, Andrew, 1752-58, council of war held by, 385, 409, 426; letter from, 356, 403; mentioned, 198, 245, 372, 379, 380, 395, 402, 453, 471. 1758-61, builds Fort Loudoun, xiv; mentioned, 89, 90, 218, 233, 239, 242, 244, 275, 276. 1761-65, letter from, xx, xxiii; memorialist, 111, 117; mentioned, xxi, xxii, xxiv, 13, 35, 100, 132, 242, 254, 336; reimbursed, 117, 146, 166. 1766-69, commissioner, xxx, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv; letter of, xxxi; mentioned, xxxiii, xxxviii, 30, 45, 57, 59, 87, 91, 231, 243. 1770-72, burghs, 143, 170, 204, 210, 213, 243, 293. 1773-76, burghs, 3, 67, 82, 103, 163, 164, 180, 181, 202, 211, 222, 230, 263, 274, 280, 282.
- Lewis, Charles, 1752-58, claimant, 377; mentioned, 369. 1758-61, entail of lands of, docked, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194; petitioner, 186. 1766-69, petitioner, 63. 1770-72, bill to vest certain lands belonging to, in J. Lewis, 35, 53, 56, 108; mentioned, 124, 127, 247; petition, 14, 16, 19. 1773-76, burghs, 3, 8, 67, 89, 94, 176. 1761-65, mentioned, 249, 254; petitioner, 332. 1766-69, mentioned, 61.
- Lewis, David, 1752-58, claimant, 350, 426. 1761-65, mentioned, 264.
- Lewis, Fielding, 1758-61, burghs, viii, 11, 16, 21, 22, 27, 58, 68, 102, 109, 110, 113, 118, 210, 249. 1761-65, burghs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 69, 70, 170, 202, 226, 230, 231, 280, 314. 1766-69, burghs, 4, 15, 16, 29, 53, 54, 80, 123, 136, 191. 1770-72, petitioner, 261. 1773-76, mentioned, 87.
- Lewis, Howell, 1773-76, mentioned, 211.
- Lewis, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
- Lewis, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 39, 40; petitioner, 44, 45. 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 361. 1758-61, mentioned, 276; petitioner, 217, 222; reimbursed, 223. 1766-69, burghs, 181; signer of Affocaition, xlii. 1766-69, petitioner, 63, 271, 277. 1770-72, bill to vest certain entailed lands in, 35, 53, 56, 109; mentioned, 22, 24, 29; petitions, 14, 15.
- Lewis, Joseph, 1761-65, claimant, 119.
- Lewis, Robert, 1742-49, burghs, vii, 161; mentioned, 200; petitioner, 81, 83; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of Abraham Venable, 125. 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 484. 1761-65, lands vested in, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 296, 309.
- Lewis, Thomas, 1742-49, commissioner, 264; mentioned, 34. 1758-61, petitioner, 234, 237. 1766-69, mentioned, 96. 1770-72, petitioner, 223.
- Lewis, Warner, 1752-58, mentioned, 129.
- Lewis, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 106. 1659/60-93, burghs, xiv, lxvi, 334, 335, 336, 339, 340, 347, 352, 357, 365, 374, 380, 393, 394, 396. 1742-49, mentioned, 34.
- Lewis, William Terrell, 1758-61, petitioner, 6, 10; reimbursed, 13.
- Lewis, Zachariah, 1758-61, burghs, viii. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 244, 245, 256. 1742-49, petitioner, 14, 27.
- Ley, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 11.
- Ley, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 11; will of, 11. 1758-61, mentioned, 100, 107. 1761-65, mentioned, 36, 75.
- Leyton's Warehouse, 1761-65, mentioned, 75.
- Liddall, George, 1659/60-93, paid 9,324 lbs. of tobacco, 85; petitioner, 36, 42; to fell arms in his possession belonging to the public, 151.
- Lidderdale, Elizabeth, 1727-40, bill for fettleing certain lands, etc. upon, 407, 408, 417, 420; petitioner, 398.
- Lidderdale, John, 1727-40, bill for fettleing certain lands etc. upon, 407, 408, 417, 420; petitioner, 398.
- Liggon, _____, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 55.
- Liggon (Lygon), Richard, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 74, 76, 78, 89, 191.
- Liggon. See also Ligon and Lyggon.
- Lightfoot, _____, 1758-61, mentioned, 262, 263.
- Lightfoot, Armistead, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 286, 289, 295, 307, 310, 318; petitioner, 272, 313. 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 47, 58, 82, 108; petition, 13.
- Lightfoot, Francis, 1727-40, mentioned, 396.
- Lightfoot, Henry, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 175. 1752-58, claimant, 177, 244.
- Lightfoot, John, 1695-1702, commissioner, 205, 215, 245, 356, 363, 370. 1702/3-12, commissioner, 43, 47, 50; letter from, 107, 109; member of Council, xxiv. 1727-40, petitioner, 154. 1758-61, mentioned, 261.
- Lightfoot, Philip, 1659/60-93, sheriff of Gloucester Co., 289. 1712-26, petitioner, 123; speaker of House infulted by, 280, 281, 285, 286. 1727-40, certain lands in Charles City Co. vested in, 406, 407, 413, 416, 418, 434. 1766-69, mentioned, 313. 1742-49, mentioned, 26. 1727-40, petitioner, 396. 1752-58, mentioned, 222.
- Lightfoot, Sherwood, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Lightfoot, William, 1752-58, burghs, ix, 394, 423; ordered by House to be paid for tobacco burned, 434; petitioner, 222, 248, 366, 425, 426.
- Lighthouse, 1727-40, bill for erecting, 12, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52. 1752-58, bill for erecting, 31, 36, 46, 49, 58, 70, 97; resolution concerning, 17.
- Lightle, Andrew, 1770-72, accused of felony, 175; trial of, 180.
- Lights, Roger, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 14.
- Ligon, Joseph, 1766-69, petitioner, 200, 206, 274, 315.
- Ligon, Matthew, 1752-58, petitioner, 149, 150.
- Ligon, William, 1727-40, bill to confirm Richard Randolph's title to lands purchased of, 86, 87, 88, 101, 111; petitioner, 81, 83.
- Ligon. See also Liggon and Lyggon.
- Lillington, Benjamin, 1695-1702, petitioner, 386.
- Lilly, Thomas, 1758-61, mentioned, 106.
- Limney, Richard, 1659/60-93, fined for erecting a weir, 49.
- Lindsay, Andrew, 1752-58, door-keeper, 6, 177, 183, 185, 203, 205, 225, 233, 315, 331, 338, 390, 403, 408, 415, 496, 504.
- Lindsay (Linfay), James, 1752-58, claimant, 212, 244.
- Linen Cloth, 1659/60-93, bills concerning manufacture of, 211, 212, 213, 218, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 458, 461, 462, 484, 486. 1727-40, bill to encourage making of, 66, 68, 69, 76, 79, 110.
- Linge, John, 1659/60-93, claimant, 7.
- Linhaven, 1659/60-93, grievance from, 199. See also Lynhaven.
- Linleithgow, 1752-58, mentioned, 516.
- Linton, John, 1659/60-93, paid 600 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
- Liny, Robert, 1659/60-93, complaint of, 117.
- Lipcomb, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.
- Lipcomb, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.
- Liquors, 1659/60-93, auditor's report on tax on, 266, 269; bills concerning duty on, 221, 225, 234, 235, 276, 280, 282, 351, 355, 357, 370. 1695-1702, bills concerning, xxi, 14, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 40, 87, 92, 177, 178, 183, 297, 299, 309, 334. 1702/3-12, bills concerning tax on, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 183, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202, 203, 271, 273, 276, 278, 286, 290, 298. 1712-26, bills concerning duty on, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 66, 97, 101, 102, 110, 111, 112, 117, 379, 382, 383, 384, 390, 395, 403, 405, 407, 408, 412, 414, 425. 1727-40, bill concerning retailers of, 219, 220, 221, 226, 227, 228, 233; bill to prevent abuses in importation of, 30, 36, 39; bills concerning duty on, xxiii, xxviii, 45, 88, 90, 91,

104, 110, 126, 127, 128, 165, 188, 219, 221, 223, 225, 233, 290, 291, 293, 301, 307, 308, 315, 348, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 362, 371, 386. 1742-49, additional duty of one penny a gallon laid upon, 322; bills concerning duty upon, 15, 22, 30, 39, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 87, 103, 135, 138, 140, 142, 146, 147, 162, 172, 184, 191, 195, 203, 206, 207, 220, 275, 302, 319, 324, 326, 327, 328. 1752-58, bill to prevent giving or felling on election days, 56, 64, 70; bills concerning duty on, 16, 21, 25, 39, 46, 61, 69, 124. 1758-61, duty on, 100, 103, 118, 221, 230, 248, 251, 256, 257. 1761-65, duty on, 249, 254, 262, 263, 288, 308, 348, 351, 355, 357, 358, 362. 1766-69, bills concerning, 40, 48, 55, 59, 68, 94, 115, 117, 248, 250, 282, 302, 322, 350; mentioned, 63, 75, 277, 342. 1770-72, bills concerning, 177, 190, 242, 264, 269, 278, 315.

Lille, Viscount, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 129, 130.

Little, Francis, 1742-49, claimant, 30.

Little Roanoke River, 1742-49, mentioned, 282, 341. 1766-69, mentioned, 27, 31; petition, 25.

Little Sawney, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Littlepage, Edmund, 1742-49, mentioned, 312. 1752-58, mentioned, 28.

Littlepage, James, 1761-65, burgesses, 202, 225, 231, 258, 260, 272, 286, 294, 313, 315, 317, 319, 335, 338, 354, 355; election questioned, 232, 235, 269, 270, 271, 272; letter from, 270. 1766-69, burgesses, 4; mentioned, 13, 198, 233.

Littlepage, Oriana, 1727-40, petition in behalf of, 327.

Littlepage, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xii, 262, 263, 272, 278; claimant, 199; paid for steer, 256; paid 1,405 pounds of tobacco, 81; petitioner, 204, 224, 225; to fell land for payment of Saml. Aultin's debts, xlv, 213, 225, 227, 232, 235. 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282. 1712-26, guilty of misdemeanor, xxx, 136, 145; justice of New Kent County, 124; messages concerning, 142, 165; resolution of the House in reference to, 160; return of warrant issued for arrest of, 139; taken into custody for refusing to receive and certify certain propositions and grievances, 130, 131. 1727-40, mentioned, 410; petitioner, 286; resolution in reference to erecting warehouse on land of, 202. 1742-49, bill for establishing town on land of, 309, 317, 319, 320, 328; mentioned, xxvii, 308; petitioner, 45, 49.

Littlepage, Thomas, 1770-72, mentioned, 227.

Littlepage's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 22. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 237. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1766-69, inspectors' petition, 262.

Littleton, Nathaniel, 1619-59, member of Council, 82; petitioner, 91. 1695-1702, burgesses, ix, x, 126, 140, 172, 183, 185, 191.

Littleton, Southey, 1659/60-93, burgesses, ix, 77; heirs of, to receive payment for his services in New York, 126, 135, 151; paid £61 9s. 3d., 86; paid 2,194 pounds of tobacco, 82; refunded money expended on Eastern Shore, 76.

Littleton, William Henry, 1761-65, governor of South Carolina, x.

Liturgy, 1659/60-93, bill providing for reading of, 460, 461, 478.

Livingston, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 158.

Livingstone, Philip, 1773-76, mentioned, 287.

Llewellyn (Lluellen), Daniel, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi, xxii, 95.

Lloyd (Loyd), Cornelius, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi; commissioner, 71; judgment granted E. Sanderfon against estate of, xiv; paid for services to the Colony, 92.

Lloyd, Edward, 1619-59, burgesses, xviii, xix.

Lloyd, James, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 171, 179.

Lloyd, Thomas, 1695-1702, burgesses, ix, x, 122, 140, 142, 159, 161, 169, 191.

Lloyd, William, 1659/60-93, burgesses, x, xii, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 142, 160, 163.

Lloyd. *See also* Loyd.

Lobb, George, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, 95.

Lockhart, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 441, 443, 444; sheriff of Augusta Co., 347, 446.

Logan, George, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.

Logan, Thomas, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxvii.

Logs (Loggs) Town, 1752-58, mentioned, 175, 515, 516, 518; treaty made with Indians at, 106, 110.

Lomax, ———, 1766-69, mentioned, 119.

Lomax, Elizabeth, 1727-40, mentioned, 334.

Lomax, John, 1712-26, complaint of, against Col. J. Smith, 368, 372; mentioned, 411; petitioner, 365, 371, 406.

Lomax, Lunsford, 1742-49, burgesses, vii, ix, 5, 6, 20, 35, 37, 63, 77, 78, 102, 108, 122, 137, 138, 142, 146, 156, 157, 169, 172, 181, 184, 189, 205, 215, 236, 248, 258, 284, 358, 382, 384. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, 6, 13, 15, 17, 21, 31, 36, 39, 44, 49, 58, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 85, 107, 108, 116, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 177, 181, 182, 190, 196, 198, 212, 214, 216, 234, 237, 254, 255, 267, 272, 276, 280, 285, 287, 292, 300, 308, 312, 328, 329, 330. 1761-65, mentioned, xiv, 135.

London, 1659/60-93, petition of merchants in, 453. 1742-49, mentioned, 269. 1752-58, mentioned, 40, 96, 516. 1758-61, mentioned, 123, 291, 292; merchants' memorial, 40, 41. 1766-69, mentioned, viii, 21. 1770-72, mentioned, xviii, xix, 179, 281. 1773-76, mentioned, 53, 144; merchants, 255.

London Company, 1619-59, rechartering of, considered, xxxviii.

Long, Daniel, 1659/60-93, paid 350 pounds of tobacco, 81.

Long, Joseph, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 174.

Long, Josias, 1659/60-93, paid 712 pounds of tobacco, 182.

Long, Robert, 1761-65, claimant, 71.

Longdon, Mary, 1752-58, petitioner, 441, 449.

Longdon, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 449.

Looms, 1659/60-93, counties to purchase, 34.

Loramies Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 509.

Lord, John, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Westmoreland County, 9; fined and suspended from office, 14.

Lords Justices of England, 1695-1702, instructions to Fran. Nicholson, 136-138.

Lords Spiritual and Temporal, 1761-65, memorial of burgesses to, lv.

Lorton, Thomas, 1742-49, petitioner, 176, 194.

Loudoun, Lord, 1752-58, governor of Virginia, xxix, 416, 417; letters from, 401, 402, 403, 415, 419, 450, 469, 471; mentioned, xiii, 404, 481, 499.

Loudoun County, 1758-61, bill concerning, 93, 100, 106; burgesses, vii; mentioned, 42, 45, 88, 98, 118; petitions, 20, 76, 102, 108, 219; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11; sheriff of, 33. 1761-65, 248; burgesses, 3, 20, 31, 45, 63, 145, 169, 201, 225, 313; commissioners' report, 235; court day altered, 278, 284, 292, 295, 308; militia, 262; petitions, 99, 145; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill concerning, 267, 331, 351; burgesses, 3, 54, 79, 135, 181, 221, 276, 340; mentioned, 32, 88, 204, 235, 247, 255, 275, 308, 311; militia accounts settled, 355; petitions, 19, 57, 315; writs for electing burgesses, 38, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill for altering court day, 285, 290, 295, 306; burgesses, 3, 4, 113, 143; mentioned, 62, 178, 215, 223; petitions, 209, 219, 223; writs for electing burgesses, 67, 309. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 163; bill for altering court day, 12, 14, 21, 27, 36; petitions, 81, 96, 102, 107, 119.

Louisa County, 1742-49, burgesses, vii, ix, 81, 83, 200; formed from Hanover County, vii, xvii; mentioned, 89, 128, 132, 137, 162, 174, 203; petition, 119; propositions, 168, 262; writs for electing burgesses, 83, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; burgesses, viii, ix, 31, 253, 476; mentioned, 11, 24, 237, 247, 261, 454; petitions, 246, 428, 432; propositions, 22, 25, 27, 245; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 178, 241, 341. 1758-61, bill for dividing, 250, 257; burgesses, vii, 12; mentioned, 117. 1761-65, bill to alter court day, 53, 54, 55, 58; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 286, 313; coroner elected, 315; court day altered, 285, 292, 295, 308; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 315, 359. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 20, 48, 79, 112, 135, 181, 221; county court, 28, 60; mentioned, 56; petitions, 86, 92; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 143; mentioned, 60; writ for electing burgesses, 162. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 67, 68, 163; writ for electing burgesses, 74.

Lound, Henry, 1695-1702, petitioner, 351.

Loury, Mary, 1727-40, lands of, settled on her children, 138, 141, 142, 145, 151, 166; petitioner, 137.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Lousy (Lowry), William, 1727-40, ferry from land of, 262; lands of, settled on children, 138, 141, 142, 145, 151, 166; petitioner, 137.
 Lousy. *See also* Lowry.
 Love, Ephraim, 1752-58, account of, 484.
 Love, John, 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.
 Lovell, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 262.
 Lovell, Daniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
 Lovell, Richard, 1761-65, mentioned, 70.
 Lovell, Robert, 1727-40, petitioner, 208. 1742-49, petitioner, 107. 1752-58, account of, 14. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
 Lovell, Sarah, 1761-65, petitioner, 70.
 Lovett, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 349, 358.
 Loving, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 175, 180.
 Loving (Loveing, Loveinge, Loven, Lovinge), Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xvii, xix, xxiii; petitioner, 102, 104.
 Low, ———, 1702/3-12, secretary of N. C., 94, 95.
 Low, Isaac, 1773-76, mentioned, xxi, 287.
 Low, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
 Low-Point, 1752-58, proposition from Surry Co., in reference to establishing town at, 118. 1758-61, petition to establish warehouse at, 73. 1766-69, warehouse established at, 331.
 Lower Chippokes, 1619-59, mentioned, xv.
 Lower Norfolk County, 1619-59, burgesses, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 99. 1659/60-93, account of tobacco in custody of court of, 176; act concerning exemption of, from giving lifts of tobacco, 39; bill for dividing, lxxiii, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 424; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, 32, 288, 334; consignment of lhot for, 73; E. Bowman dismissed from commission of, 10; expenditures, 175, 178, 258; grievances, 199, 235, 342; paid 30,432 pounds of tobacco, 83; petition, 109; propositions, 36, 41, 342; tithables in, 178; tobacco levied to pay for establishing town in, 170; tobacco levied to pay troopers, 170; writs for election of burgesses for, 193, 334.
 Lower Part of Elizabeth City, 1619-59, burgesses, xi, xii, xiii, xiv.
 Lowry, Gawin, 1752-58, mentioned, 237.
 Lowry, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.
 Lowry, John, 1761-65, claimant, 98; freeholder, 95; voter, 89, 90, 96.
 Lowry. *See also* Lousy.
 Lowth, Robert, bishop of Oxford, 1770-72, mentioned, xxxii.
 Loyd, Edward, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.
 Loyd, Lyonel, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 261; summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holliday, 245.
 Loyd, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 34.
 Loyd. *See also* Lloyd.
 Lucar, Luke, 1758-61, claimant, 80.
 Lucas, Barton, 1761-65, petitioner, 120.
 Lucas, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xxiii. 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, 21, 25, 32, 37, 47; right of, to land, confirmed, 41.
 Luck, Samuel, 1742-49, claimant, 280.
 Lucy, a slave, 1766-69, mentioned, 83.
 Luddington, William, 1619-59, burgesses, xix.
 Ludlow, Mary, 1659/60-93, executrix of Thomas Ludlow, 16.
 Ludlow, Thomas, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 16.
 Ludlowe, George, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi; member of the Council, 69, 82, 97. 1659/60-93, paid for taking up six runaways, 181.
 Ludwell, Philip, 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501, 502; burgesses, xiii, lviii, 142, 288; burgesses' petition to the king presented by, 329, 351; deputy secretary, 96, 97; member of Council, xxxi, xxxii, 199, 249; paid in tobacco, 81, 83, 84, 282; petition of Lady Berkeley in behalf of, 344; petitioner, 152; relinquishes lease of building belonging to country, 245; rewarded for services, lxiii, 351, 362, 363; salary of, 500, 501; succeeded by D. Parke, 297. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, 5, 34, 35, 108, 110, 116, 122, 123, 124, 126, 131, 133, 142, 147, 154, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177, 178, 182, 195, 197; speaker, xix, 3, 4, 7, 9, 21, 24, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53. 1702/3-12, claimant, 342, 348; commissioner, 60, 109, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 144, 152, 176, 313; letter from, 107, 109; member of Council, xxiv. 1712-26, member of Council, xxxiv, 357. 1727-40, petition of J. Grymes in behalf of, 329; reimbursed for tobacco loft in Falmouth Warehouse, 355. 1742-49, appointed to collect laws of Virginia, 401, 406; burgesses, viii, x, 6, 7, 44, 49, 76, 77, 81, 86, 91, 115, 116, 122, 128, 129, 132, 134, 139, 145, 155, 157, 160, 189, 190, 193, 194, 208, 212, 214, 219, 228, 238, 247, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 264, 266, 267, 271, 290, 292, 293, 294, 301, 303, 308, 309, 311, 314, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 334, 341, 348, 354, 361, 363, 366, 376, 383, 384, 386, 388, 389, 393, 398, 401, 404; petitioner, 176, 197. 1758-61, mentioned, 291.
 Ludwell, Thomas, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 116, 118; paid in tobacco, 84; proposition from, 24; secretary, 13, 20, 23, 33, 39, 40, 59, 60, 62, 70, 79, 109, 112, 499.
 Luke, George, 1702/3-12, claimant, 341, 345.
 Luther, Luke, 1766-69, petitioner, 49, 61. 1770-72, memorial, 127; petitions, 37, 43.
 Lumpkin, Jacob, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 83, 84.
 Lunderman, Abraham, 1761-65, petitioner, 115, 118.
 Lunenburg County, 1742-49, bill concerning hemp, 299, 380; bill for altering method of holding court in, 391, 395, 396, 405; bill for settling allowance on tobacco paid in, in discharge of public debt, 217, 218, 219, 220; burgesses, ix, 238, 391; formed, ix, xxii; mentioned, 338, 357; petitions, 282, 306; propositions, 298, 312, 341; writs for electing burgesses, 238, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for altering method of holding court in, 17, 25, 26, 46, 47, 48, 53, 73, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95; bill for dividing, 69, 72, 85, 89, 93, 98, 142, 145, 152, 160, 163, 164, 165, 170, 218, 226; burgesses, viii, ix, 31, 74, 264, 339, 420, 421, 457; court day altered, 25; mentioned, 25, 114, 115, 247, 287, 344, 432, 450, 456, 484; petitions, 264, 362, 427, 432; propositions, 33, 56, 112, 128, 156; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 190, 241, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 8, 14, 60, 83; court, 59; mentioned, 60, 80, 90, 92, 100, 238, 245; petitions, 76, 85, 93, 96, 209; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, bill to divide, 108, 132, 138, 240, 249, 251, 273, 308; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; claim, 232; coroner, 315; court day altered, 148, 155, 156, 165; militia, 276; petitions, 83, 91, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 233, 235, 266, 275, 315, 328; sheriff, 354; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 173, 232, 315, 359. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221, 297; deputy sheriff, 193, 234, 239; justices of, 59; mentioned, 25, 32, 58, 194, 204, 289; writ for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 262. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 19, 113, 143, 144; mentioned, 158, 251, 252, 254, 263, 280, 286, 287, 288, 289; petitions, 5, 20, 36, 44, 130, 133, 160, 167, 188, 267; sheriff, 19; tobacco, 169; writ for electing burgesses, 162. 1773-76, boundaries, 120, 185; burgesses, 3, 67, 163; petitions, 14, 81, 116, 132, 184; writ for electing burgesses, 12.
 Lunenburg Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 326. 1742-49, mentioned, 280. 1752-58, mentioned, 441. 1766-69, bill concerning, 54, 58, 68, 74, 75; petition, 51.
 Luny (Luney), Peter, 1752-58, petitioner, 501-503.
 Lusk, William, 1752-58, testimony of, 383, 422.
 Lutrel, Samuel, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
 Lutrell, John, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
 Lutterel, Simon, 1727-40, deposition of, 264.
 Lutwidge, Walter, 1727-40, petitioner, 260, 261.
 Lyall, John, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 360, 361.
 Lyddall, George, 1659/60-93, claimant, 244, 275; paid in tobacco, 171, 178, 180, 258; petitioner, 205, 209, 210, 211.
 Lyddall, John, 1659/60-93, xiv, xv, 380, 386, 412, 413, 417, 419, 444, 445.
 Lyde, Cornelius, 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 252, 275, 276, 292, 309; mentioned, 322.
 Lyggon, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, 95.
 Lyggon. *See also* Ligon and Liggon.
 Lyle, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 319, 321, 322.
 Lynch, Charles, 1742-49, burgesses, ix, 259. 1761-65, account of, 340. 1766-69, burgesses, 181, 191, 221; mentioned, 71; signer of Association, lxiii. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 73, 113, 143. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 3, 67, 68, 102, 163.
 Lynch, Edward, 1752-58, mentioned, 449.
 Lynch, William, 1752-58, examination of, 468.
 Lyndon, Josias, 1773-76, mentioned, 48, 49.

Lyne, George, 1766-69, evidence of, 242, 243, 244; mentioned, 243. 1773-76, burgels, 163, 179, 180, 198, 223.
 Lyne, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 431.
 Lyne, William, 1766-69, burgels, 181, 191, 207, 209, 221, 267. 1770-72, burgels, 3, 33, 62, 90, 113; signer of Affociation, xxx.
 Lynhaven Parish, 1659/60-93, proposition from inhabitants of, 455, 457; report of committee on grievance from, 235. 1695-1702, grievance, 8; mentioned, 12; proposition, 11. 1752-58, bill

to enable vetry to fell tract of land, 434, 444; petitions, 345, 422, 430. *See also* Linhaven.
 Lynn, Frances, 1742-49, petitioner, 93, 101.
 Lynn, Michael, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378. 1761-65, petitioner, 13, 22.
 Lynn, William, 1773-76, petitioner, 218, 225, 249.
 Lyon, William, 1752-58, claimant, 120. 1770-72, petitioner, 124, 136.
 Lyons, Peter, 1761-65, lawyer, xvii; president of Va. Court of Appeals, xviii. 1766-69, Robinfon's administrator, xxiii, xxv, 163, 280.

M

McAlifter, Andrew, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 McAfee, James, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
 McBride, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 181.
 Maccade, Elizabeth, 1752-58, mentioned, 178.
 M'Call, Archibald, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
 M'Call, Samuel, 1752-58, mentioned, 67; petitioner, 57; reimbursed for tobacco damaged in Andrews's Warehouse, 65.
 M'Callum, Daniel, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
 M'Cally, John, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.
 MacCannon, Michael, 1752-58, petitioner, 236, 245; reimbursed, 273.
 McCarroll, Nathaniel, 1766-69, claimant, 109.
 McCarty (Macarty, M'Cartee), Daniel, 1702/3-12, burgels, viii, 132, 136, 140, 169, 170, 180, 183, 184, 195, 203, 210, 213, 215, 218, 219, 228, 229, 233; mentioned, 143, 144. 1712-26, burgels, viii, ix, x, xi, 178, 294, 302, 307, 308, 322, 323, 327, 328, 336, 338, 340, 343, 348, 351, 359, 361, 363, 364, 366, 369, 370, 371, 374, 379, 383, 384, 387, 392; petitioner, 254, 260, 280; speaker, xxix, xxxiv, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 166, 173, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 232, 233, 236, 238, 241, 242. 1727-40, burgels, viii, x, 197, 211, 244, 245, 249, 253, 260, 269, 275, 290, 295, 298, 307, 319, 321, 322, 327, 336, 337, 351, 352, 362, 365, 378, 383, 393, 394, 404, 411, 413, 417, 429, 440; contested election of, 189, 191; petitioner, 345, 347, 352. 1742-49, burgels, viii, 5, 7, 44, 57, 64, 66; mentioned, 77. 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docketed, 336, 340, 341, 347; petitioner, 332. 1770-72, mentioned, 55, 56.
 McCarty, Dennis, 1727-40, burgels, viii, 126, 156, 157, 223; petitioner, 306, 326, 334, 353. 1752-58, collects recruits for Royal American Regiment, 486.
 M'Carty, Michael, 1761-65, petitioner, 163. 1766-69, petitioner, 13, 14, 17. 1770-72, petitioner, 155.
 M'Caul, Alexander, 1761-65, mentioned, 319.
 M'Caul, Samuel, 1761-65, mentioned, 136.
 M'Clanahan, Alexander, 1761-65, petitioner, 332.
 M'Clanahan, John, 1761-65, claimant, 262.
 M'Clanahan. *See also* M'Clanahan.
 M'Clanahan, Elijah, 1766-69, petitioner, 20, 32.
 M'Clanahan, Nathaniel, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 M'Clanahan, Robert, 1752-58, claim for cow, 377.
 M'Clanahan, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 21.
 MacClouds, Alexander, 1742-49, mentioned, 175.
 McClouds, Rachel, 1742-49, petitioner, 165, 175.
 McClure, Halbert, 1766-69, petitioner, 159.
 M'Clure, Herbert, 1758-61, petitioner, 192, 194.
 McCollough, Benjamin, 1766-69, claimant, 109.
 McCollough. *See also* McCulloch.
 McCormack, Daniel, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
 M'Cormack, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 334.
 M'Coull, Neil, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
 M'Coun, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 81, 84; reimbursed, 84.
 M'Cowan, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 86, 101.
 MacCoy, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.
 MacCoy, John, 1742-49, guilty of breach of privileges of the Houfe, 53; mover of tumult and riot, 50; petitioner, 69.
 M'Coy, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 377.
 McCrozkey, Samuel Smith, 1773-76, mentioned, xiv.
 M'Culloch, John, 1761-65, account of, 340. 1766-69, mentioned, 71.
 McCulloch. *See also* McCollough.
 McDaniel, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 7; reimbursed, 18.

M'Daniel, William, 1752-58, soldier, paid for service, 376. 1758-61, petitioner, 238.
 MacDewell, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 236, 270.
 MacDonagh, William, 1752-58, claimant, 16.
 M'Donald, Christopher, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 361.
 McDonald, James, 1766-69, claimant, 96.
 McDonald, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 92.
 McDonald. *See also* Mackdonald.
 M'Dowall, James, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx. 1752-58, petitioner, 434. 1766-69, claimant, 96; mentioned, 159.
 Macdowell, Samuel, 1770-72, burgels, 143, 187, 213, 250. 1773-76, burgels, xiv, 3, 67, 82, 103, 163, 177, 178.
 McGee, Thomas, 1695-1702, claim for land in Pamunkey Neck rejected, 283.
 Macginnis, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 215, 223.
 MacGraff, Michael, 1752-58, petitioner, 236; reimbursed, 273.
 McGregor, Alexander, 1712-26, petitioner, 175.
 Macguire, Cornelius, 1742-49, mentioned, 175.
 Macguire, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 163, 175.
 M'Guire, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for three bushels of corn, 379.
 M'Henry, Joseph, 1761-65, account of, 340.
 Machin, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 129.
 Machon, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
 Machotack River, 1742-49, mentioned, 311, 313; report of committee on petition of inhabitants on upper part of, 194.
 Machotax Warehouse, 1761-65, inspector reimbursed, 153.
 Mackafee, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 452, 461.
 McKathey, James, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
 Mackay, Captain, 1752-58, mentioned, 198, 239, 259; thanks of the Houfe transmitted to, for gallant behaviour in defence of his country, 217.
 Mackcurry, John, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
 Mackdonald, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
 Mackdonald, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 468.
 Mackdonald. *See also* McDonald.
 McKean, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 338, 339; paid for apprehending horse thief, 345, 406; reimbursed for service, 339.
 McKean, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 58, 59, 149.
 McKee, Alex., 1766-69, letter of, xxx.
 M'Kendre, Mary, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.
 Mackendrix, Archibald, 1770-72, mentioned, 175, 183.
 McKenny, Alexander, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 180.
 Mackenny, Francis, 1695-1702, mentioned, 354.
 McKenny, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 182, 204, 229.
 M'Kenfie, Murdock, 1752-58, foot foldier, claim for service, 376.
 MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1752-58, account of, 145, 151; petitioner, 262.
 Mackfarlin, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 455.
 Mackgehey, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 278, 281, 286.
 Mackie, Alexander, 1752-58, mentioned, 462; petitioner, 386, 387, 439, 444.
 Mackie, Andrew, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
 McKinley, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 59, 149.
 Mackinne, Barnabe, 1695-1702, petitioner, 388.
 McKinzie, Robert, 1758-61, mentioned, 272.
 Mackotigice Warehouse, 1752-58, petition in reference to, 459.
 Mackuty Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 510.
 Maclade, Elizabeth, 1752-58, claimant, 244.
 M'Clanahan, Alexander, 1766-69, petitioner, 63.
 M'Clanahan, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 57, 59, 63.
 M'Clanahan. *See also* M'Clanahan.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Maclin, Frederick, 1766-69, burgefs, 16, 79, 135, 154, 181, 191. 1773-76, burgefs, 67, 68, 163.
Maclin, John, 1761-65, commiffioner, 15, 74, 92.
Maclin, William, 1752-58, claimant, 251. 1758-61, claimant, 31, 64.
Maclung, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 237.
M'Mahan, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 104; reimbursed, 112.
Macmahon, Robert, 1770-72, trial of, 200, 203.
M'Mahon, William, 1761-65, claimant, 134.
MacMahone, Cornelius, 1752-58, claimant, 238.
M'Mekin, Hugh, 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.
M'Millon, John, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 378.
M'Namara, Dennis, 1752-58, petitioner, 503, 504. 1758-61, mentioned, 28.
M'Neil, Daniel, 1758-61, petitioner, 142; reimbursed, 143.
MacNeill, Hector, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301.
M'Neill, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 263. 1766-69, account of, 106.
M'Neill, Thomas, 1766-69, claimant, 293.
McNelly, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 240, 260, 262.
Macon, ———, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 217.
Macon, Ann, 1659/60-93, rent for houfe ufed by the Affembly, 226, 256, 257.
Macon, Gideon, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xvi, 450, 451. 1695-1702, burgefs, viii, ix, x, xi, 60, 61, 83, 85, 88, 95, 97, 105, 119, 120, 122, 123, 139, 142, 163, 169, 171, 182, 185, 190, 192, 209, 212, 227, 236, 250, 277, 291, 293, 317, 322, 326; a caveat in reference to iffuing land patent to, entered by T. Spencer, 283; mentioned, 338, 354.
Macon, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.
Macon, William, 1659/60-93, claimant, 76; mentioned, 256. 1727-40, burgefs, x, 245, 252, 273, 280, 285, 299, 322, 327, 352, 354, 399. 1761-65, testimony of, 271. 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191, 221, 229, 338; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 83, 113, 125.
Maconico, Chriftopher, 1770-72, mentioned, 289.
Macrae (Mackrae), Allen, 1758-61, petitioner, 75, 101. 1761-65, petitioner, 123, 139.
MacWilliam, William, 1742-49, petitioner, 198.
Madeira, 1752-58, act for regulating fize of ftaves, headings and fhingles intended for exportation to, 97.
Madeira wines, 1752-58, bill to prevent importation of in casks under the true gauge, 68, 83, 88, 97; mentioned, 302; refolution concerning, 21.
Maddox Warehouse, 1727-40, mentioned, 424.
Madifon (Maddifon, Madifone), Ifaac, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, 22, 27, 39.
Madifon (Maddifon), John, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 259, 356, 360, 362, 370, 377, 378, 381, 382; contefted election of, 261, 264, 323. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 7, 73, 92, 114, 162, 180; coroner of Augufta Co., 190. 1758-61, petitioner, 234, 237. 1770-72, clerk of Augufta Co. court, 239.
Madifon, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 197.
Maefhouck, Paulus, 1619-59, petitioner, 91.
Magavock, James, 1752-58, account of, 484.
Magazine, 1619-59, laws concerning, 11. 1659/60-93, arms and ammunition to remain in, in Middle Plantation, 73; to be built, 71. 1712-26, bill for erecting, xxvii, 114, 115, 116. 1761-65, bill to difpofe of gunpowder in, 137, 144, 147, 149, 164; guard difcontinued, 78, 131; keeper, 163, 239, 306.
Maggot, Nicholas, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 13.
Magifter, George, 1659/60-93, paid 3,600 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
Mahane, Samuel, 1659/60-93, fummoned to appear before Houfe, 417.
Maherin Indians, 1702/3-12, bounds of land of, 98; mentioned, xxvi, 51, 88; petition, 92.
Maherin. *See alfo* Meherrin.
Major, Edward, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 86, 91.
Major, George, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
Major, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
Major, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 209.
Makenie, Francis, 1702/3-12, propofitions from, 141.
Malchapungo Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, 26, 35.
Mallecott, John, 1659/60-93, paid for public fervices, 171, 179.
Mallen, Edward, 1659/60-93, claimant, 226.
Mallory, ———, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 173, 180.
Mallory, Charles, 1695-1702, mentioned, 286, 317.
Mallory, Francis, 1766-69, mentioned, 81, 84.
Mallory, John, 1761-65, claimant, 17, 75.
Mallory, Johnfon, 1761-65, freeholder, 95; mentioned, 89, 90, 96.
Mallory, Phillip, 1619-59, commiffioner, 100. 1659/60-93, minifter, 5, 11; title to lands purchafed from Chickahominy Indians confirmed, 13. 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207.
Mallory, Roger, 1695-1702, mentioned, 286, 317. 1702/3-12, figner of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151.
Mallory, Thomas, 1695-1702, mentioned, 286, 317.
Mallory, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 360. 1761-65, mentioned, 88, 89, 95.
Malute, alias Michael Wood, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 129.
Man, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 63.
Man, William, 1761-65, annual allowance, 259; petitioner, 253.
Manakin Town, 1695-1702, French fettlement at, 357. 1702/3-12, act for naturalization of French refugees at, xxiii, xxv; French refugees in, to form diftinct parifh, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 235; mentioned, 11, 21, 50, 51, 53, 59. 1712-26, petition of freeholders, 125, 146. 1727-40, ordered that a bill be prepared for appointing a ferry from, to the land of Stephen Woodfon, 127. 1752-58, mentioned, xiii.
Manchester, 1773-76, warehouses eftablifhed at, 14, 18, 20, 25, 28, 42.
Manchester Parifh, 1773-76, boundaries of, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35.
Manders, James, 1712-26, juftice of Charles City Co., 129, 135.
Mandeville, Henry, Vifcount, 1619-59, letter to, from the governor and Council, 121; mentioned, xlix.
Manley, William, 1712-26, authorized to fell certain entailed lands in Westmoreland County, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; petitioner, 9, 18.
Mannell (Manuel), Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 94.
Manning, Ann, 1752-58, mentioned, 121.
Manning, Mofes, 1742-49, claimant, 261.
Mannington, Walter, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.
Manfell (Mansfield, Manfill), David, 1619-59, burgefs, xv, xx.
Mantapike, 1742-49, mentioned, 21. 1758-61, mentioned, 22, 74, 226.
Mantapike Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202, 297. 1742-49, mentioned, 123.
Manwaring, William, 1761-65, commander, 48, 66.
Maples, George, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
March, James, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
Mares, 1702/3-12, ownership of, limited to perfons having land on which to keep them, 309, 311, 313, 321, 327. 1727-40, bill to refrain keeping too great a number of, 149, 150, 151, 163. 1742-49, bill to refrain keeping too great a number of, 304, 332, 333, 334, 405; propofition in reference to, 19.
Maria, a flave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
Maria Therefa, 1727-40, mentioned, xiii.
Marie's Mount, 1619-59, burgefs from, xiii.
Markham, Bernard, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244. 1770-72, petitioner, 170, 172.
Markham, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 286.
Markham, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 27.
Markham, William, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.
Marlborough Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; abolifhed, 202.
Marloe (Marlett, Marlott,) Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42.
Marlour, Richard, 1761-65, voter in a contefted election, 122, 123, 126, 130.
Marmillod, Henrietta, 1770-72, mentioned, 179; to difpofe of eftate, 185, 187, 190, 197, 205, 317. 1773-76, petitioner, 78.
Marot, John, 1702/3-12, claimant, 341, 345, 347. 1712-26, claimant, 33.
Marr, Gideon, 1752-58, claimant, 442; petitioner, 27.
Marr, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for quartering 17 men, 257.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Marrable, George, 1659/60-93, paid 7,000 lbs. of tobacco, 83. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 210, 278, 291, 292, 293, 311, 341, 374; election contested, 141; petitioner, 68, 79, 134, 139, 208, 212, 213. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, 7, 8, 14, 25, 27, 44, 55, 58, 78, 110, 114, 120, 121, 129, 132, 136, 144, 149, 171, 189, 204, 208, 211, 213, 214, 228. 1712-26, burgess, vii, viii, ix, xxviii, xxix, 4, 6, 24, 27, 37, 45, 46, 78, 101, 121, 123, 127, 138, 141, 146, 151, 152, 162, 163, 164, 176, 178, 198, 221, 236; complaint against, 93.
- Marrable, Matthew, 1752-58, burgess, viii, 256; petitioner, 339, 344, 420, 456, 457. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 28, 29, 31; contested election of, 8, 14, 60, 83. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 221, 229, 253, 297, 307. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 182, 212, 271; sheriff, 19. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 68, 102, 163.
- Marrable, W., 1727-40, burgess, ix, 299, 371, 372.
- Marriages, 1619-59, law concerning, 121; record to be kept of, 13. 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 460, 461, 478, 479; commissioner to be appointed to confer with the governor of Maryland about prevention of clandestine marriages, 60. 1695-1702, bill to prevent clandestine marriages, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 94, 102. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 22, 26, 29, 138, 184, 188, 196, 197, 198, 235. 1727-40, bill concerning, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84, 110. 1742-49, bill concerning, 297, 360, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368, 371, 401.
- Marrin, Wiltshire, 1727-40, resolution in reference to building warehouse on land of, 202.
- Marriott, Matthias, 1752-58, claimant, 419.
- Marriott, William, 1752-58, claimant, 347, 426.
- Marshall, Benjamin, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Marshall, Charles, 1773-76, petitioner, 17, 81, 82, 184, 185.
- Marshall, George, 1766-69, bill concerning, 256, 268, 276, 295, 299, 354.
- Marshall, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Isle of Wight Co., 104.
- Marshall, Richard, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Marshall, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancaster Co. petition, 111. 1712-26, burgess, xi. 1727-40, burgess, viii, 22, 24; inspector, 174. 1752-58, mentioned, 47; trooper, paid for service, 378. 1758-61, claimant, 175, 207. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 70, 146, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 71, 79, 135, 136, 221, 257, 272, 291, 302; report concerning election of, 290, 291; sheriff, 147. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 17, 31, 37, 62, 113, 123, 143, 187, 204, 234, 243, 246, 251, 259, 263, 264, 274, 284, 286, 292, 305. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 9, 67, 163, 217, 240.
- Marshall, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 379, 380.
- Marthart, Michael (Michell), 1619-59, burgess, ix, 50, 51; commissioner, xxx, xlix; paid for 16 carriages for ordnance, 53.
- Marlton, William, 1761-65, claimant, 135.
- Marlton Parish, 1619-59, formation of, 93.
- Martian (Martain, Marten, Martin, Martieu, Marlier) Nicholas, 1619-59, burgess, viii, xii, xiii, xiv, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 56.
- Martin, Andrew, 1761-65, voter in a contested election, 127, 130.
- Martin, Anthony, 1761-65, mentioned, 318, 321; reimbursed, 326.
- Martin, Benjamin, 1758-61, claimant, 70.
- Martin, Bryan, 1770-72, mentioned, 279. 1773-76, mentioned, 81.
- Martin, Christian, 1758-61, petitioner, 233, 234.
- Martin, Christopher, 1752-58, petitioner, 257.
- Martin, Dudley, 1773-76, petitioner, 242, 265, 274.
- Martin, James, 1752-58, claimant, 434; mentioned, 356. 1773-76, petitioner, 115.
- Martin, Jesse, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Martin, John, 1619-59, attempt of, to establish plantation, 29; burgess, xx; orders of the G. A. concerning, 5, 8, 9; petition of John Rolfe concerning, 12. 1659/60-93, arms on board his ship belonging to the country to be delivered to Lawrence Smith, 78; citizenship conferred upon, 41; paid £28, 11, 86. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 119. 1712-26, mentioned, 303, 305; reward for services in expedition to "St. Augustine," 305, 307, 309. 1727-40, burgess, vii, ix, 62, 96, 118, 141, 150, 152, 174, 178, 187, 188, 189, 201, 207, 211, 214, 215, 219, 227, 229, 231, 345, 346, 354, 383, 401, 407, 410, 411, 416, 417, 418, 429; paid for building new warehouse, 366, 409; petitioner, 245, 248, 250, 274, 361, 400, 1742-49, claimant, 261; mentioned, 26, 84, 101, 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 14, 31, 34, 59, 60, 76, 79, 85, 87, 88, 107, 126, 127, 132, 135, 154, 156, 162, 163, 165, 181, 182, 184, 196, 202, 210, 214, 222, 237, 245, 267, 269, 272, 300, 321, 325, 328, 338, 361, 368, 426, 429, 433, 455, 462, 485. 1761-65, reimbursed, 326. 1766-69, claimant, 34, 41; petitioner, 236, 252. 1773-76, petitioner, 189, 222.
- Martin, Joseph, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 374, 375, 378.
- Martin, Lillias, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.
- Martin, Matthew, 1761-65, mentioned, 318.
- Martin, Robert, 1766-69, claimant, 69, 96.
- Martin, Solomon, 1619-59, imprisoned, 117.
- Martin, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 81.
- Martin, Thomas Bryan, 1752-58, burgess, ix; county-lieutenant of Hampshire, 374. 1758-61, burgess, 6, 7, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 38, 67, 75, 223. 1761-65, commissioner, 251. 1773-76, mentioned, 21.
- Martin, William, 1659/60-93, naturalization of, 42.
- Martin, William Peters, 1770-72, mentioned, 225, 226, 287.
- Martin's Brandon, 1619-59, burgesses, vii.
- Martin's Brandon Parish, 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 19. 1712-26, bill for adding parts of Westover and Wayanoke parishes to, 144, 146, 185, 188, 190, 197, 200, 280, 281, 283, 296, 316; grievance from Prince George in reference to, 97; mentioned, 98, 100, 102; proposition from Prince George Co., in reference to, 276; resolution in reference to adding parts of Westover and Wayanoke parishes to, 143. 1742-49, bill to empower vestry to sell glebe and purchase more convenient one, 268, 271, 273, 280, 285, 328; petition, 265. 1761-65, mentioned, 78, 86, 91, 92, 121, 165, 325, 326, 336, 338, 344.
- Martin's Hundred, 1619-59, burgesses, vii, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, 3; law concerning, 11; mentioned, 38.
- Martin's Plantation, 1619-59, burgesses, 3; burgesses from, disqualified, xxviii, 4, 8.
- Martyn, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancaster Co., 111.
- Mary Margett, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 28.
- Marye, Peter, 1766-69, burgess, 182, 191, 208.
- Maryland, 1659/60-93, appointment of a commissioner to, referred to the governor, 35; bill declaring debts of, recoverable, 270, 271, 272, 279; borrows powder from Virginia, lxiv, 394; commissioners to, given a gratuity, 45; committee to confer with governor about a treaty with, concerning planting of tobacco, 38; expenses of commissioners to, to be paid out of public levy, 43; governor of, 22; letter from chancellor of, 36, 37; letter from the General Assembly to Sir Jos. Williamson concerning, 98; letter from Wm. Berkeley to governor of, 35; trade with vessels from, prohibited, unless duly registered, 474, 475, 476. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 22, 92, 96, 141. 1742-49, mentioned, 23, 93, 100, 120, 169, 192, 244, 265, 281, 288. 1752-58, mentioned, 47, 117, 148, 231, 232, 246, 247, 260, 267, 268, 292, 352, 430, 431, 460. 1758-61, duty on slaves from, 150, 151, 152; mentioned, 189, 195, 209, 283, 296. 1766-69, duty on slaves from, 263, 275, 289, 302, 310; mentioned, 22, 33, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 55, 75, 84, 100, 119, 143, 162, 202, 241, 249, 251, 255, 293, 311, 315, 328, 331; proposal for lighthouse, 117; tobacco, 263. 1770-72, duty on slaves from, 240, 246, 263; mentioned, 39, 64, 86, 90, 156, 176, 177, 192, 193, 219, 312. 1773-76, duty on slaves from, 85, 91, 119, 201, 210; letters to Virginia, 62, 63, 138, 139, 140, 145, 146, 155, 156, 158; letter from Virginia, 43; mentioned, 102, 111, 151, 283; petition, 195.
- Maryland Indians, 1659/60-93, grievances from Stafford Co., concerning, 390, 430, 433, 436, 437, 438. 1695-1702, bill concerning, 76, 85, 86, 88, 94.
- Mason, David, 1758-61, burgess, viii, 50, 67, 202, 215. 1761-65, burgess, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 231, 314, 335. 1766-69, burgess, 4, 15, 80, 136,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- 182, 191, 207, 222, 228, 229, 273; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 4, 5, 114, 144, 157, 176, 187, 257. 1773-76, burgels, xiv, 4, 68, 74, 75, 76, 164, 177, 178, 179.
- Mafon, Francis, 1659/60-93, burgels, ix, xiv, 334, 335, 347, 353, 375, 379, 383, 404, 405; paid in tobacco, 170, 177.
- Mafon, French, 1758-61, mentioned, 262.
- Mafon, George, 1659/60-93, burgels, ix, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xvi, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142, 187, 189, 192, 195, 201, 220, 265, 288, 234, 298, 301, 310, 334, 462; fined and suspended from office, 14; oath of office administered to, 120, 290, 335. 1695-1702, burgels, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 3, 6, 13, 14, 18, 27, 31, 36, 42, 57, 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 83, 85, 86, 98, 106, 109, 116, 119, 120, 123, 133, 140, 142, 159, 162, 163, 184, 191, 192, 199, 201, 210, 212, 245, 258, 271, 275, 375; lieutenant-colonel of Stafford Co. rangers, 239; petitioner, 12, 73, 107. 1702/3-12, burgels (Norfolk County), viii, 138, 160, 192, 193, 206, 211, 223, 226; burgels (Stafford County), viii, ix, xxix, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 155, 165, 171, 178, 243, 244, 248, 253, 257, 258, 264, 268, 275, 324. 1712-26, burgels, viii, ix, x, xi, 121, 123, 127, 147, 195, 205, 206, 216, 225, 226, 249, 251, 258, 346, 359, 361, 364, 371, 373, 408; petitioner, 366, 373. 1742-49, mentioned, 262, 285, 325. 1752-58, petitioner, 239, 259, 260. 1758-61, burgels, vii, 7, 8, 12, 27, 29, 50, 80, 102, 124. 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
- Mafon, Isaac, 1752-58, claimant, 127, 157; reimbursed, 145.
- Mafon, Jack, an Indian, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 247.
- Mafon, James, 1619-59, burgels, xxii. 1695-1702, petitioner, 216, 226, 253.
- Mafon, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Mafon, Joseph, 1742-49, mentioned, 166.
- Mafon, Lemuell, 1619-59, burgels, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 108, 116. 1659/60-93, burgels, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xv, xvi, 25, 120, 122, 157, 165, 188, 193, 195, 200, 201, 222, 235, 236, 240, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269, 278, 412, 413, 424, 469.
- Mafon, Philip, 1758-61, petitioner, 225, 229.
- Mafon, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 178. 1695-1702, burgels, viii, 60, 105; petitioner, 114. 1773-76, burgels, 3, 67, 242.
- Mafon, Thomphon, 1758-61, burgels, viii, 5, 12, 21, 24, 25, 31, 34, 38, 50. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv. 1766-69, burgels, 4, 15, 17, 20, 24, 39, 53, 54, 57, 60, 64, 72, 74, 80, 91, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 111, 115, 116, 117, 122, 136, 163, 172, 175, 182, 189, 190, 191, 194, 204, 208, 215, 222, 228, 229, 267; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 4, 114, 143, 278, 285, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299, 305, 306, 310.
- Maffachusetts Bay, 1766-69, colony of, mentioned, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157, 174.
- Maffaponax Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 11, 140.
- Maffanutten (Maffenottin), 1727-40, petition from, 330. 1742-49, petition, 338, 341.
- Maffie (Maffey), Thomas, 1712-26, burgels, x, xi, 342, 362, 364, 377, 379.
- Maffie, William, 1742-49, burgels, ix, 259, 289, 303, 382.
- Maffy, Peter, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 180.
- Maffterfon, Edward, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 374, 375.
- Matchotique Warehouse, 1758-61, bill concerning, 110, 120, 121, 124, 128.
- Mathews (Matthews), Baldwin, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 13; summoned as witness in behalf of J. Holloway, 245.
- Mathews, John, 1659/60-93, burgels, x, xi, 157, 163, 168, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 198, 207, 222, 247; paid for public services, 171.
- Mathews, Samuel, 1619-59, agent for the Colony, 92, 93; burgels, viii, xx, xxi, xxii; furnishes men to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; governor, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 129; member of the Council, ix, 22, 27, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 48, 51, 69, 82, 97, 122, 123, 125; paid in tobacco, 89, 102. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 3, 4, 8; paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 84.
- Mathew, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgels, ix.
- Mathews. See also Matthews.
- Matox Warehouse, 1761-65, inspector reimbursed, 153.
- Matrum, John, 1619-59, burgels, xviii.
- Matt, a slave, 1752-58, mentioned, 236, 270, 434.
- Mattapony garrifon, 1659/60-93, expenses of, paid in tobacco, 171, 172, 179.
- Mattapony Indians, 1659/60-93, complaint of king of, against Col. Goodridge, 16.
- Mattapony River, 1695-1702, proposition of inhabitants on upper part of, 9, 11. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 124, 200, 279. 1712-26, ferry over, 253, 257, 265, 267, 269, 274, 281, 316. 1727-40, mentioned, 418. 1742-49, mentioned, 26, 92, 113, 119, 176; proposition in reference to bridge over, 22; proposition in reference to clearing, 23. 1752-58, bill for clearing, 117, 122, 124, 127, 170; ferry over, 47, 48; mentioned, 33, 56, 440; proposition from Caroline Co. in reference to clearing, 113. 1758-61, ferry over, 215, 226; mentioned, 76, 176, 216; petition in reference to, 20, 62. 1761-65, 242; ferry over, 136, 149, 261. 1770-72, bill for clearing, xxxv, 221, 243, 246, 257, 262, 282, 288, 316; mentioned, 14, 15, 50. 1773-76, mentioned, 80, 82, 183, 185.
- Matthew, John, 1742-49, commissioner, 264.
- Matthews, ———, 1659/60-93, salary as sheriff, 179.
- Matthews, Anne, 1773-76, petitioner, 208, 217, 226, 266, 274, 276.
- Matthews, Baldwin, 1712-26, petitioner, 407.
- Matthews, George, 1773-76, burgels, 163, 164, 176.
- Matthews, Griffin, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Matthews, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 498, 500.
- Matthews, Patrick, 1742-49, claimant, 274.
- Matthews, Richard, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Matthews, Robert, 1773-76, petitioner, 208, 217, 226, 266, 274, 276.
- Matthews, Samuel, 1702/3-12, claimant, 324.
- Matthews, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering letters and entertaining the secretary of Md., 174; paid for taking up runaways, 182.
- Matthews. See also Mathews.
- Matthis, William, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.
- Mattox, William, 1742-49, claimant, 161.
- Mattox Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 204; rent of, 202. 1752-58, petition in reference to, 459. 1758-61, bill concerning, 91, 110, 120, 121, 124, 128. 1766-69, inspectors, 236, 252.
- Matts, James, 1659/60-93, paid 950 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
- Matuxon Fort, 1659/60-93, information concerning, 78.
- Mauger, Henry DuVal, 1761-65, petitioner, 278, 289.
- Maury, Abraham, 1758-61, petitioner, 204, 207. 1761-65, mentioned, 181, 244. 1770-72, member of committee to examine freeholds, 163; mentioned, 263, 289.
- Maury, Rev. James, 1761-65, mentioned, lii; suit against levy collectors, xlvii.
- Maury, Rev. John, 1761-65, letter to Camm, li, lii, liii; plaintiff, xlvi.
- Mauzy, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 78.
- Maxwell, John, 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 484.
- Maxy, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 323.
- May, Charles, 1770-72, burgels, 143, 144, 259, 280. 1773-76, burgels, xiv, 3, 6, 7, 68.
- May, Humphrey, 1619-59, mentioned, 43.
- May, John, 1752-58, paid for services, 480. 1773-76, mentioned, 197.
- May, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 55, 75.
- Maybank, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Maycox Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 92.
- Mayes, Joseph, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.
- Mayes, Margaret, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.
- Mayes, Matthew, 1752-58, mentioned, 452.
- Mayhow, ———, 1619-59, paid for shot and provisions, 53.
- Maynard, Henry, 1727-40, mentioned, 16.
- Maynor, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Mayo, John, 1766-69, burgels, 135, 136, 181, 191, 221, 228, 229, 276, 344; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 3. 1773-76, burgels, 3, 67, 163, 178.
- Mayo, Joseph, 1770-72, mentioned, 308, 312, 317. 1773-76, mentioned, 99.
- Mayo, Philip, 1761-65, burgels, 31, 32, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 313. 1773-76, mentioned, 99.
- Mayo Fort, 1770-72, claim for work done on, 50, 84.
- Mays, Gardner, 1752-58, paid for services, 480.

May's River, 1758-61, fort on, 72.
 Meace, Peter, 1758-61, petitioner, 172.
 Meachum, Johua, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 176.
 Mead, Nicholas, 1766-69, petitioner, 314.
 Mead, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214. 1752-58, mentioned, 484. 1758-61, mentioned, 83; petitioner, 14, 60, 61, 82, 85. 1766-69, claimant, 35, 44.
 Meade, David, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 16, 39, 76, 96, 101, 118, 119, 141, 174, 183, 196, 220, 226. 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191; entail of lands of, docked, 298, 310, 316, 320; petitioner, 262, 296; figner of Affociation, xlii; to examine witnefses, 307. 1770-72, certain lands vefted in, 33, 41, 57, 82, 108; petition of, 11, 12.
 Meade, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 8.
 Meade, Sarah, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 298, 310; mentioned, 316, 320; petitioner, 262, 296. 1770-72, mentioned, 33, 41, 57, 82, 108; petition of, 11, 12.
 Meade, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 103.
 Meader, John, 1659/60-93, paid for fervices to country, 253.
 Meal, 1695-1702, exportation prohibited, 163, 171, 172, 190.
 Mealy, Andrew, 1761-65, mentioned, 332. 1766-69, mentioned, 101.
 Meares (Meeres), Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xix.
 Meafures and weights, 1727-40, to be according to English ftandard, 213, 217, 224, 226, 227, 233.
 Meath, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 265.
 Mecklenburg, 1761-65, bill for eftablifhing town of, 106, 110, 114, 120, 164; mentioned, 316, 329, 333, 335, 337, 338, 363. 1766-69, bill to eftablifh fairs in town of, 121, 122, 123, 129.
 Mecklenburg County, 1761-65, burgeffes, 313, 358; mentioned, 348, 359; writ for electing burgeffes, 359. 1766-69, bill concerning, 278, 297, 307, 312; burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; petitions, 57, 59, 269, 273; writs for electing burgeffes, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; petitions, 5, 20, 36, 134, 168, 169, 182, 188, 267. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; county line, 14, 81, 107, 120, 184; petitions, 80, 102, 104, 107, 115, 183.
 Medcalfe, Timothy, 1695-1702, mentioned, 359.
 Mees, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, 32, 36, 38, 39, 48, 49; purchase of land from Wahanganoché confirmed, 16.
 Meggifon, Michael, 1712-26, petitioner, 183, 191; to fell certain entailed lands in Gloucefter Co., 195, 196, 198, 205, 207, 210, 217.
 Megginfon, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 371. 1758-61, commiffioner, 14, 61.
 Mehelm, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 145.
 Meherrin Parifh, 1752-58, petition, 264. 1766-69, bill concerning, 156, 279, 297, 319, 343, 345, 354; petitions, 154, 204, 207, 247, 259.
 Meherrin River, 1727-40, bridge over, 294; mentioned, 292. 1758-61, mentioned, 209, 211. 1761-65, mentioned, 335. 1766-69, mentioned, 58, 59. 1770-72, flave drowned in, 44. 1773-76, mentioned, 103, 107.
 Meherrin. *See alfo* Maherin.
 Mehone, Major, 1752-58, claimant, 58.
 Meldrum, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 190. 1766-69, minifter, 314, 318, 350, 351.
 Mellin (Mellings), William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi, xxiii.
 Melton, Richard, 1766-69, figner of Affociation, xliii.
 Menefie, ———, 1619-59, paid for 300 barrels of fifh, 53.
 Menefie (Menefy), George, 1619-59, burgefs, x; member of the Council, 69.
 Mennonites, 1773-76, petition of, 217.
 Menzie, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 266.
 Menzie, Peter, 1758-61, petitioner, 138, 140.
 Meornick, Hugh, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
 Mercer, Captain, 1752-58, letter from, 448.
 Mercer, George, 1752-58, mentioned, 198. 1758-61, mentioned, 12, 31, 261, 265, 266. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 35, 41, 42, 45, 52, 63, 69, 91, 100, 101, 111, 114, 117, 121, 140, 148, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 169, 176, 180, 187, 201, 225, 231, 241, 283, 291, 305, 306, 313, 325; petitioner, 125, 139; reimbursed, 146, 165.
 Mercer, Dr. Hugh, 1761-65, account of, 142; claimant, 144; petitioner, 275; reimbursed, 142, 144.

Mercer, James, 1761-65, burgefs, 63, 64, 156, 160, 169, 201, 225, 275, 300, 305, 313, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 79, 82, 90, 91, 93, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 135, 163, 175, 181, 190, 191, 209, 221, 228, 229, 297, 314, 317, 318, 319, 329, 332, 338, 340, 351. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 16, 17, 29, 43, 45, 47, 51, 61, 62, 71, 74, 79, 83, 93, 94, 96, 113, 143; figner of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 67, 74, 75, 76, 78, 163, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 214, 217, 221, 223, 229, 230, 237, 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 253, 277, 278, 279, 282.
 Mercer, John, 1727-40, guilty of midemeanor, 66; mentioned, xxi; petitioner, 71. 1742-49, mentioned, 203, 286; petitioner, 287, 289. 1752-58, mentioned, 198. 1758-61, petitioner, 136, 137, 138; reimbursed, 139. 1766-69, mentioned, 20.
 Merchant, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 48.
 Merchants, 1761-65, petitions of, 99, 100, 233, 234, 235, 316; representation of, 245. 1766-69, petition of, 332.
 Meredies, William, 1659/60-93, carpenter, 180.
 Meredith, James, 1766-69, petitioner, 42, 50.
 Meredith, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 238, 249.
 Meredith, Jofeph, 1752-58, claimant, 120.
 Meredith, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
 Meredith, Samuel, 1758-61, mentioned, 261, 262; petitioner, 238, 244. 1761-65, claimant, 26, 75, 259. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 4, 37, 79, 135. 1770-72, bill concerning, 54, 62, 69, 71; petitioner, 12.
 Meredith, William, 1659/60-93, paid for work at Mattapony garrifon, 173.
 Meriman, John, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.
 Meriwether, David, 1727-40, petitioner, 340; reimbursed expenfe of building warehouse, 359.
 Meriwether, Francis, 1695-1702, petitioner, 218. 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, 132, 136, 139, 140, 151, 160, 169, 170, 171, 174, 183, 185, 186, 188, 202, 203, 206, 214, 216, 227, 228, 229, 233; petitioner, 257, 264. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 5, 6, 8, 29, 35.
 Meriwether, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 28.
 Meriwether, Nicholas, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282. 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, ix, 136, 188, 201, 206, 208, 211, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 222, 227, 239, 241, 242, 261, 267, 269, 275, 276, 282, 287, 289, 290, 301, 303, 304, 310. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15, 19, 26, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 46, 50, 57, 61, 69, 77, 78, 82, 94, 101, 102, 106, 121, 123, 126, 147, 158, 173, 176, 178, 183, 198, 205, 221, 228, 232, 249, 251, 257, 261, 286, 290, 307, 308, 309, 322, 323, 337, 348, 359, 361, 364, 378, 387, 422. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 3, 6, 16, 37, 39, 46, 60, 61, 62, 72, 81, 84, 85, 88, 100, 107, 109, 117, 119, 121, 126, 131, 134, 138, 139, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 159, 172, 177, 178, 186, 187, 194, 196, 208, 212, 231, 427. 1742-49, mentioned, 281, 295. 1761-65, commiffioner, 286. 1766-69, mentioned, 69. 1773-76, mentioned, 124.
 Meriwether, Reuben, 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiv.
 Meriwether, Thomas, 1742-49, refolution in reference to eftablifhing town on land of, 283, 284. 1752-58, claimant, 446; petitioner, 24; will of, 135. 1766-69, mentioned, 352.
 Meriwether, William, 1712-26, lands vefted in, 381, 384, 395; mentioned, 378. 1727-40, burgefs, ix; lands vefted in, 139, 141, 142, 145, 150, 166; petitioner, 135, 136, 137. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, 89, 157, 228, 258; petitioner, 102, 312, 313; refolution in reference to eftablifhing town on land of, 283, 284. 1752-58, mentioned, 28, 135.
 Meriwether's Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues fhall be paid, 204; proprietors' petition, 340; rent of, 202. 1742-49, report of committee on petition of infpectors at, 272. 1761-65, infpectors reimbursed, 153. 1766-69, mentioned, 193, 203, 242, 251, 281.
 Merriman, Charles, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
 Merriman, Richard, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
 Merriman, William, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
 Merriot's Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 179.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Merriott, William, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 171; paid 64 pounds of tobacco, 179.
- Merris, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 295.
- Merrott, John, 1712-26, claim rejected, 35.
- Merry, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 179, 254.
- Merryman, James, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 303.
- Metcalf, John, 1659/60-93, fummoned to testify against Thos. Barber, 193.
- Metcalfe, Diana, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
- Metcalfe, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 128.
- Mews, John, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Michael, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 4,220 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Michael, John, 1659/60-93, signer of Northampton Co. grievance, 101. 1695-1702, mentioned, 124.
- Michauxe (Micheaux), Jacob, 1742-49, mentioned, 8. 1770-72, petitioner, 191, 198.
- Micheaux's Ferry, 1770-72, mentioned, 191, 198.
- Michell, William, 1619-59, burgeses, xxiii, 108, 110.
- Micou, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 271, 280, 307.
- Micou, Paul, 1761-65, petitioner, 316.
- Middle Plantation, 1619-59, petition of inhabitants of, 109. 1659/60-93, arms and ammunition to remain in magazine in, 73; boundaries of, 19; College of William and Mary to be established at, 466.
- Middle Plantation Parish, 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 19.
- Middlesex County, 1659/60-93, burgeses, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xlix, 189, 250, 288, 335, 381, 412; confiscation of shot for, 73; expenditures, 175, 181, 255, 258; fined for not electing two burgeses, 55; formation of, viii; grievances, 199, 339, 385; propositions, 125, 385; tithables in, 181; writ for election of burgeses for, 381. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 60, 139, 209; claims, 213, 250, 345; grievances, 144, 148, 215, 224, 225, 253, 266; propositions, 215, 253; writ for electing burgeses, 122. 1702/3-12, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 60, 62, 136, 243; claims, 10, 49, 89, 304; complaint of tefees in trust referred to committee, 96; petitions, 94, 100, 134, 139; propositions, 10, 94; resolution in reference to building new court-house, 102; writ for electing a burges, 47. 1712-26, bill for adding part of Effex Co. to, 408, 409, 410, 412; bill to prohibit hogs going at large in, 106, 107, 108, 111, 117, 146, 157; bill to repeal act prohibiting hogs going at large in, 137, 148; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 20, 109, 126, 178, 258, 364; claims, 6, 52, 81, 124, 176, 222, 253, 321; grievances, 11, 12, 19, 82, 133, 180, 182; petition, 102; propositions, 83, 125, 137, 157, 183, 253, 256, 266, 269, 325, 388; writ for electing burgeses, 365. 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix; memorial of representatives of, 363, 366; mentioned, 61, 79, 178, 334; propositions, 9, 12, 123; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 248. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, ix; mentioned, 120, 174, 227; proposition, 295; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 77, 111, 264, 308, 327. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; burgeses, viii, ix, 43, 460; mentioned, 35, 52, 133, 142, 152, 156, 170; petition, 482, 483; proposition, 53; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, vii; mentioned, 138; petition of justices, 209; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 226, 313; mentioned, 98; writs for electing burgeses, 19, 229, 288. 1766-69, bill to alter court day, 253, 258, 331; burgeses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, 147; petitions, 217, 251; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 113, 121, 143; court day, 49; election, 162; mentioned, xviii, 53, 85; petition of clerk of, 64. 1773-76, burgeses, 3, 67, 163.
- Middleton, Holland, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Middleton, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 11.
- Middleton, Robert, 1742-49, mentioned, 393.
- Middleton, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
- Middletowne Parish, 1619-59, formation of, 109.
- Midwifery, 1761-65, bill concerning, 7, 12, 18, 20, 78, 90, 91, 92.
- Miffin, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Mihill, Edward, 1659/60-93, burgeses, x, 120, 122, 158, 164.
- Milboy, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 17.
- Milby, Adiel, 1773-76, burgeses, 164, 176.
- Military forces, 1695-1702, bill for levying and arming an effectual force in time of danger, 307, 309, 310, 316, 323, 326, 327, 328.
- Militia, 1659/60-93, fine imposed on members of the, for not attending muster, 33; to defend Colony in case of sudden invasion without pay, 205. 1695-1702, bill concerning, 79, 275, 277, 289, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 146, 172, 173, 182, 187, 206, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 234. 1712-26, bill for regulation of, xlvi, 149, 150, 152, 381, 383, 384, 386, 393, 395. 1727-40, bill for equal lifting of persons to serve in, and to enforce laws for regulating, 214, 216, 217, 219, 226, 227, 228; bill for regulating, 281, 284, 286, 288, 294, 295, 299, 301, 304, 333, 338, 343, 344, 348, 353, 362, 363, 365, 386; resolution in reference to, 395. 1752-58, bill for better regulating, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314. 1758-61, bill for the better regulating and disciplining of, xiii, 12, 14, 25, 44, 72, 76, 93. 1766-69, accounts, 61, 106, 286; bill concerning, 53, 55, 58, 64, 105, 109, 112, 113, 249; law, 101, 104; mentioned, 74, 75, 109, 201, 235, 239, 256, 269, 274. 1770-72, bills concerning, 11, 32, 54, 74, 77, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 268, 301, 305. 1773-76, bills concerning, 23, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 84, 88, 90, 200, 209, 243, 247, 253, 267, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283.
- Milk, 1659/60-93, price of, to foldiers, 71.
- Mill Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 180, 181, 182. 1761-65, mentioned, 81, 116, 241. 1773-76, mentioned, 211.
- Mill dams, 1712-26, width of public roads over, xxviii, 117. 1727-40, provision for keeping in good repair, 372, 378, 386. 1742-49, bill concerning, 289, 347, 350, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 401.
- Miller, Aaron, 1761-65, petitioner, 283, 294; reimbursed, 295, 301.
- Miller, Edward, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Isle of Wight Co., 104.
- Miller, George, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Miller, Harmon, 1766-69, petitioner, 274, 321.
- Miller, Jacob, 1758-61, mentioned, 223.
- Miller, John, 1752-58, claimant, 406. 1758-61, petitioner, 227, 232. 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75, 98. 1766-69, petitioner, 305, 308.
- Miller, John Frederick, 1758-61, petitioner, 72; reimbursed, 75. 1773-76, mentioned, 223.
- Miller, Robert, 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 18. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
- Miller, Simon, 1727-40, bill for vesting land of, in Thomas Turner, 128, 132, 133, 135; mentioned, 122; petitioner, 122. 1773-76, mentioned, 108, 128.
- Miller, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 165. 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Millers, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 472, 473, 476; to be fined for refusing to grind corn, 33; duty of, where more than one mill is built on a stream, 430. 1702/3-12, negroes, mulattoes and overseers prohibited from being employed as, 264, 266, 268.
- Milliken, Jo., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Mills, 1770-72, bill concerning, 294, 298, 312.
- Mills, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgeses, x, 120, 121, 126, 136, 142, 158, 159, 160.
- Mills, James, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Mills, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 277, 284.
- Mills, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Milner, Ed., 1659/60-93, paid 6,375 pounds of tobacco, 81.
- Milner, Francis, 1695-1702, burgeses, x, 139, 168, 193. 1702/3-12, burgeses, ix, 242, 243, 272, 294, 303.
- Milner, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 269.
- Milner, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 297, 301, 305, 307, 308, 311, 316, 319, 321, 324, 327, 334, 335, 353, 381, 412, 413, 474; clerk of Houle, xii, 183, 188; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; paid in tobacco, 81, 177, 178, 179, 258; proposition from, 389; speaker, lxi, lxix, lxxi, 333, 336, 338, 340, 342, 351, 357, 358, 362, 363, 364, 373, 375, 379, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 395, 400, 402, 411, 417, 419, 421, 426, 427, 428, 433, 435, 438, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 449, 450, 453, 456, 459, 477, 479, 480, 482, 485, 486, 488, 494, 495. 1695-1702, burgeses, ix, x, xi, xxxiv, 122, 141, 162, 173, 191, 192, 193, 201, 208, 210, 212, 236, 249, 251,

267, 278, 326, 328, 342, 346, 379, 381, 400; election contested, 141; guilty of neglect of duty, 276; letter from, 168; petitioner, 140, 178, 179, 182. 1752-58, claimant, 123; feeoffee in trust for upper Parish of Nanfemond, 45; mentioned, 264. 1770-72, mentioned, 159.

Milner's Warehouse, 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 335. 1766-69, inspectors, 237, 252; mentioned, 218, 260, 269. 1770-72, mentioned, 126, 129, 159.

Milton, Richard, 1766-69, signer of Association, xlii.

Minetrie (Minetries), David, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 60, 254.

Minge, James, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, xi, 120, 122, 127, 129, 132, 136, 137, 139, 143, 157, 160, 164, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 218, 219, 231, 234, 247, 249; magistrate of James City Co., 166; paid for laying out town, 172, 176; paid 20,000 pounds of tobacco, 83. 1695-1702, surveyor, 284. 1702/3-12, estimate for making two fun dials, 122; grievance, 11; petitioner, 14, 17, 104; proposition, 11.

Minge, Valentine, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 126, 130, 138, 141, 144, 146, 147, 163.

Mingo Indians, 1773-76, mentioned, 187.

Minifink Indians, 1761-65, mentioned, xi.

Minifters, 1619-59, exempted from public levies, 100; to exercise their minifterial functions according to order of the Church of England, 13. 1659/60-93, bills concerning, 460, 461, 477, 478, 479. 1695-1702, bill for maintenance and support of, xxi, 40; salary of, xxv, 16.

Minitree, Bridget, 1712-26, petitioner, 18.

Minitree, David, 1712-26, mentioned, 18.

Minnis, Charles, 1766-69, petitioner, 34, 39.

Minor, ———, 1761-65, mentioned, 248.

Minor, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 356; petitioner, 84, 101. 1752-58, claimant, 38.

Minor, Nicholas, 1742-49, petitioner, 33. 1758-61, bill to erect town on land of, 38, 42, 45; petitioner, 20.

Minor, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 94.

Minton, Scarborough, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.

Mirrie, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 269.

Miskell, Teige, 1659/60-93, punished for difobedience, 19.

Mitchell, Cornelius, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 376.

Mitchell, George, 1742-49, claimant, 263.

Mitchell, Henry, 1766-69, petitioner, 91, 95. 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 234, 264.

Mitchell, James, 1752-58, account of, 484; mentioned, 432.

Mitchell, Jediah, 1752-58, claimant, 150.

Mitchell, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 95. 1766-69, mentioned, 192, 286.

Mitchell, Joseph, 1770-72, petitioner, 64, 75.

Mitchell, Richard, 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; signer of Association, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 27, 79, 89, 91, 102, 135, 221, 228, 229, 339. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 90, 113, 143, 159, 284; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 11, 12, 13, 16, 25, 67, 75, 76.

Mitchell, Robert, 1742-49, burgefs, vii, 5, 13, 80, 157. 1752-58, petitioner, 238. 1766-69, petitioner, 235, 252. 1770-72, petitioner, 12, 43.

Mitchell, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 234.

Mitchell, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 88. 1766-69, petitioner, 211; under-heriff, 99.

Mob Jack Bay, 1619-59, mentioned, 84. 1695-1702, mentioned, 339.

Moffat, ———, 1761-65, mentioned, 214.

Moffett, George, 1773-76, mentioned, 182.

Mohickon Indians, 1761-65, mentioned, xi.

Mokenny, Francis, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 179.

Moll, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Mollworth, Guy, 1659/60-93, allowance to, 7.

Molton, Joseph, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 94.

Monackton, General Robert, 1758-61, mentioned, 174, 183, 185, 197, 275, 278. 1761-65, mentioned, 130; address to Indians, xii.

Monday, Elizabeth, 1727-40, paid for slave, 425; petitioner, 420.

Monday, James, 1758-61, claimant, 186.

Monday, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 420.

Monday, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 75.

Monday's Point, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.

Money, 1659/60-93, transportation of English, prohibited, 141. 1695-1702, rate and value of, 73, 75, 76, 86, 165, 170, 172, 199. 1758-61, law

allowing the inhabitants of Virginia to pay dues in, instead of in tobacco, xvi; meafures for raising, xv; paper, 40, 41. 1766-69, scheme for emitting, 116, 126, 127, 128.

Monk's Neck Creek, 1773-76, mentioned, 100.

Monro, Andrew, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to governor, 99.

Monro, John, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.

Monroe, Andrew, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Westmoreland Co., 9. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 118, 163.

Monroe, Elliott, 1770-72, mentioned, 245.

Monroe, George, 1758-61, claimant, 186.

Monroe, John, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.

Monroe, Spence, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.

Montagu, Edward, 1770-72, agent for the Colony of Virginia, xvii; letters from, xvii, xviii, 181, 198, 209, 213; mentioned, 76, 77, 102.

Montagu, James, 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 82, 163, 178.

Montague, ———, 1773-76, mentioned, xviii, 231, 233.

Montague, A., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.

Montague, Charles, 1695-1702, chanceller of the exchequer, xvii.

Montague, Edward, 1758-61, agent for the Colony in England, xvii, 186. 1761-65, agent for the Colony in England, xxviii, 8, 9, 70, 172, 193.

Montague, James, 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 158, 222, 262, 294.

Montague, Peter, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi, xxiii.

Montgomery, Colonel, 1758-61, expedition of, against the Cherokees, xv; mentioned, 20, 286, 289.

Montgomery, John, 1752-58, mutinous behaviour of, 369, 370. 1761-65, mentioned, 353. 1766-69, claimant, 30, 45.

Montgomery, Robert, 1770-72, petitioner, 175, 180.

Montgomery, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 236.

Montgomery, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 353. 1766-69, claimant, 30, 45.

Montour, Andrew, 1752-58, declaration of, 515, 516, 519, 520.

Montour, Catharine, 1752-58, mentioned, 515.

Montreal, 1695-1702, expedition against, mentioned, xvi. 1758-61, mentioned, 95.

Moody, Gyles, 1619-59, petitioner, 95.

Moody, Henry, 1659/60-93, embaffador to the Manados, 7.

Moody, James, 1695-1702, commander of the Southampton, 301, 305, 345, 346; proposition, 352.

Moody, Matthew, 1758-61, petitioner, 87.

Moody, Philip, 1752-58, claimant, 420.

Moody, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 74.

Moone (Moon), John, 1619-59, burgefs, xv, xx, xxii, xlv.

Moone, William, 1770-72, mentioned, 21, 24.

Moor, Francis, 1761-65, claimant, 277.

Moor, Pelham, 1727-40, letter from, 146.

Moore, ———, 1695-1702, claimant, 297.

Moore, Augustine, 1659/60-93, claimant, 150, 199. 1695-1702, heriff of Elizabeth City Co., 122, 125, 126. 1770-72, mentioned, 13; burgefs, 62, 90, 143, 144, 246. 1773-76, burgefs, 3, 67.

Moore, Bernard, 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, xx, 89, 96, 107, 137, 157, 228, 258, 276, 285. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 6, 64, 72, 79, 88, 90, 92, 110, 142, 161, 202, 234, 245, 300, 426, 504; justice of the peace, 254; mentioned, 271. 1758-61, executor of will of John Spotfwood, 109; petitioner, 24, 62, 67, 139. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 11, 13, 31, 45, 63, 108, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313, 338; lands vested in, 14, 19, 24, 26, 27; petitioner, 207. 1766-69, burgefs, 221, 228, 229, 240, 313; mentioned, 291. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 33, 37, 55, 56, 108, 113, 195, 222, 227, 294; petitioner, 13, 16.

Moore, George, 1742-49, claimant, 260.

Moore, Harbin, 1758-61, mentioned, 98.

Moore, Hugh, 1758-61, petitioner, 79, 238.

Moore, James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180. 1695-1702, mentioned, 193.

Moore, Jane, 1659/60-93, appropriation towards support of, 69, 84.

Moore, John, 1742-49, allowed £8 for wharf, 297; claimant, 198; petitioner, 276. 1752-58, account of, 484; petitioner, 251, 270.

Moore, Margaret, 1742-49, mentioned, 169.

Moore, Matthew, 1761-65, claimant, 232.

Moore, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 172, 179.

Moore, Samuel, 1752-58, paid for one barrel of corn, 377; foot foldier, paid for fervice, 376.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Moore, Thomas, 1659/60-93, Haviland ordered to repay, 80. 1752-58, account of, 484. 1751-65, claimant, 134. 1766-69, lands of, vetted in trustees to be sold, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 130; petitioner, 102. 1770-72, mentioned, 226, 228, 229.
- Moore, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 69.
- Moorman, Micajah, 1752-58, mentioned, 438, 449.
- Moors, 1659/60-93, bill declaring, slaves, 472, 473, 476.
- Moran, James, 1752-58, claimant, 38.
- Morecattle, Jobe, 1752-58, claimant, 419.
- Morehead, Joseph, 1761-65, claimant, 215, 244.
- Moreton, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 81.
- Moreton, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 107.
- Moreton, Thomas, 1752-58, petitioner, 386. 1758-61, petitioner, 107.
- Moreton, Sir William, 1727-40, mentioned, 92, 93.
- Morgan, ———, 1659/60-93, paid £2, 500. 1761-65, mentioned, 297.
- Morgan, Benjamin, 1752-58, claim for 18 days' service and horse, 377; foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
- Morgan, Fra., 1619-59, burghs, xix, xx, xxi.
- Morgan, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 462.
- Morgan, Jude, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
- Morgan, Lewis, 1752-58, mentioned, 468.
- Moring, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 124.
- Morke, John, 1752-58, memorialist, 262, 276.
- Morland, Charles, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 390.
- Morley, William, 1659/60-93, burghs, vii.
- Morris, ———, 1659/60-93, reimbursed for provisions, 173, 180. 1752-58, mentioned, 61.
- Morris, a slave, 1766-69, mentioned, 83.
- Morris, Mrs. Ann, 1659/60-93, paid for bridle and saddle, 224.
- Morris, Benjamin, 1727-40, mentioned, 263.
- Morris, Charles, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Morris, George, 1659/60-93, burghs, x, 120, 125, 129, 158, 159, 165, 166; surveyor, 13, 18.
- Morris, Jacob, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
- Morris, Joseph, 1758-61, mentioned, 146, 207.
- Morris, Lyonell, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 180.
- Morris, Richard, 1659/60-93, door-keeper, 450; petitioner, 414. 1695-1702, door-keeper, 4, 248, 341, 370, 380; petitioner, 58, 72, 121, 134, 208. 1702/3-12, door-keeper, 45, 88, 140, 173; petitioner, 8, 131, 140.
- Morris, Stephen, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Morris, Thomas, 1659/60-93, door-keeper, 175, 177, 257; paid for taking up runaway, 178.
- Morris, William, 1727-40, mentioned, 410; petitioner, 262, 264.
- Morrison, Charles, 1659/60-93, allowed ten lbs. sterl., 138, 150; mentioned, 102, 152; paid 1,200 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Morrison (Moryson), Francis, 1619-59, paid for services to House, 100; speaker, 101, 104; to obtain from Wm. Berkeley deed for house in James City, 96. 1659/60-93, agent for Virginia in England, 43, 62, 75, 93, 95, 499; ammunition purchased from, to be distributed among the counties, 20; governor, 14; mentioned, 112, 149, 238; quarter court amercements to be paid to, 8; title to land purchased by, confirmed, 18; to examine the laws, 11; treasurer of college fund, 13.
- Morfe, Henry, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Morlay, Robert, 1619-59, mentioned, 117.
- Mortimer, Charles, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Morton, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 20; report of committee on petition of, 281. 1758-61, petitioner, 36.
- Morton, John, 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74.
- Morton, Joseph, 1742-49, mentioned, 338; paid for apprehending horse thief, 345, 406; petitioner, 98, 120.
- Morton, Joseph, 1752-58, burghs, ix; ordered to be paid for servant enlisted in Royal American Regiment, 487.
- Morton (Moreton), Sarah, 1752-58, petitioner, 437, 440.
- Morton, Sir William, 1695-1702, mentioned, 28. 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Morton's Warehouse, 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 110, 176, 271, 281; resolution for increasing salaries of inspectors at, 299. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 121, 148, 149. 1758-61, mentioned, 36. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 176, 242. 1770-72, petitions concerning, 192, 201, 202, 215, 255, 258; tobacco damaged in, to be sold, 273, 290, 295, 298, 317. 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
- Mosby, Benjamin, 1752-58, mentioned, 362, 364; petitioner, 357; reimbursed, 363.
- Mosby, Littlebury, 1761-65, mentioned, 319, 320, 323.
- Mosby, Mary, 1761-65, mentioned, 319.
- Mosby, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
- Mosby, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 318, 319.
- Moseley, Arthur, 1659/60-93, burghs, ix.
- Moseley, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253. 1695-1702, burghs, xi, 210, 212, 216, 223, 224, 236, 249, 259, 277, 326, 342, 381, 400; justice of peace, 159. 1702/3-12, burghs, vii, viii, 6, 8, 9, 47, 50, 82, 88, 120, 135, 137, 139, 160, 173, 185, 192, 193, 211, 224; letter from, 202. 1742-49, claimant, 378. 1752-58, claimant, 26.
- Moseley, Edward Hack, 1752-58, burghs, viii, 7, 118, 123, 251; surveyor and searcher of Elizabeth and Nanlemond rivers, 322. 1761-65, burghs, 4, 31, 45, 63, 69, 70, 169, 201, 225, 230, 231, 313. 1766-69, burghs, 3, 15, 16, 30, 79, 95, 136, 182, 191, 209, 222, 229; signer of Association, lxii. 1770-72, burghs, 4, 86, 114, 120, 144, 162, 209; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burghs, 4, 10, 68, 103.
- Moseley, Poindexter, 1752-58, claimant, 117.
- Moseley, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 408.
- Moseley, William, 1695-1702, burghs, vii, 6, 9, 13, 14, 52; sheriff of Effex Co., 139. 1752-58, petitioner, 55, 115, 147, 257. 1758-61, petitioner, 217.
- Moses, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Mofs, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 21, 37.
- Mofs, Francis, 1742-49, mentioned, 37.
- Mofs, Frederick, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
- Mofs, Hugh, 1761-65, claimant, 81.
- Mofs (Morfe, Mofse), James, 1702/3-12, burghs, vii, 7, 8, 27, 43, 55, 70, 78; petitioner, 94.
- Mofs, John, 1702/3-12, claimant, 252. 1761-65, mentioned, 248; reimbursed, 253.
- Moftyn, Admiral, 1752-58, mentioned, 337, 351.
- Motly, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
- Motro, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
- Mott, John, 1742-49, claimant, 124.
- Mott, William, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 171, 179, 254.
- Mottram, John, 1619-59, burghs, xx.
- Moulder, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Mountagu, ———, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128.
- Mountfort, Thomas, 1659/60-93, complaint of, against T. Barber, 191, 193, 198. 1695-1702, petitioner, 385. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 21, 142, 152.
- Mountjoy, John, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Mountjoy, Thomas, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv. 1770-72, mentioned, 78; inspector, 254; petitioner, 237.
- Mountjoy, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 203.
- Mountjoy, Wm. J., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Mounts Bay, 1619-59, burghs from, xiii.
- Moxley, Alvin, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Moxley, Richard, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 375.
- Moxom, Henry, 1761-65, petitioner, 7, 10.
- Moyfe (Moyfes), Theodore, 1619-59, burghs, x, xi.
- Muffet, Gabriel, 1752-58, governor addressed in behalf of, 488.
- Mulattoes, 1659/60-93, bill declaring, to be slaves, 472, 473, 476; bill declaring when negroes and mulattoes are tithable, 464, 468, 469, 471. 1695-1702, bill concerning, 169, 172. 1702/3-12, declared to be real estate, 201, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 234; employment of, as millers or overseers, prohibited, 264, 266, 268; grievance from York and Warwick in reference to, 331; keeping of offensive and defensive weapons by, prohibited, xxxv, 264, 266, 268; not to levy war or take up arms, xxxv, 264, 266, 268. 1712-26, bill for better government of, xlvi, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395; bill to repeal act declaring them to be real estate, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 267, 271, 273. 1727-40, bill to explain the act declaring them to be real estate, 28, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45. 1742-49, bill for better government of, 301, 377, 379, 382, 383, 384, 397, 398, 405. 1761-65, bill to amend act for better government of, 261, 287, 317, 330, 332, 333, 341, 343,

345, 363. 1766-69, bill exempting mulatto women from payment of levies, 267, 275, 295, 304; petition, 198, 203, 246, 251.

Mulberry Island, 1619-59, burgesses from, x, xi, xii, xiii. 1742-49, petitions, 17, 24.

Mulberry trees, 1619-59, planting of, encouraged, 10, 17. 1659/60-93, fine imposed for not planting, according to law, 20; petition of Major Walker concerning, 38; planting of, encouraged, 49; proposition in reference to law concerning, 23.

Mulder, Joshua, 1702/3-12, naturalization of, 200, 205, 209, 212, 235.

Mulgrave, Earl of, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 129.

Mullen, Matthew, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.

Mullin, James, 1758-61, claimant, 19, 64.

Mullins, John, 1761-65, claimant, 232.

Mullis, John, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancaster Co., 111.

Mumford, Edmund, 1659/60-93, paid 750 pounds of tobacco, 84.

Mumford (Munford), Robert, 1712-26, burgess, x, 253, 255, 258, 261, 268, 269, 280, 324, 348; 1727-40, burgess, ix, 245, 322, 394; contested election of, 246, 250, 298; petitioner, 281, 352. 1758-61, mentioned, 261, 263. 1761-65, burgess, 313, 358, 363; commissioner, 359. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 26, 37, 43, 49, 53, 54, 57, 59, 63, 79, 82, 85, 88, 135, 181, 190, 191, 211, 221, 253, 262, 289, 294, 296, 352; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 4, 80, 93, 113, 143; clerk of Halifax Co. court, 239; signer of Association, xxxi. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 68, 102, 163, 177, 178, 189, 193, 199, 202, 204, 207, 214, 217, 221, 230, 241, 249, 279.

Mumford's Warehouse, 1727-40, abolished, 202.

Munday, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253. 1761-65, claimant, 56.

Mundel, John, 1727-40, door-keeper, 7, 38, 89, 158, 173; ordered to be paid for wood, 39. 1742-49, mentioned, 161, 169, 174, 175, 187; petitioner, 35, 55, 104, 121.

Munford. *See* Mumford.

Munk, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 462.

Murdaugh, John, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.

Murdock, John, 1742-49, bill to appoint commissioners to determine the claims and demands of, 209, 215.

Murdock, Joseph, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxiii.

Murfee, Miles, 1752-58, foldier, paid for service, 376.

Murphy, James, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264, 265.

Murphy, John, 1742-49, claimant, 261.

Murray, Abraham, 1758-61, petitioner, 20, 145, 147, 218.

Murray, Anthony, 1742-49, mentioned, 203.

Murray, Hannah, 1773-76, petitioner, 195.

Murray, James, 1773-76, petitioner, 195.

Murray, John, 1752-58, claimant, 215, 244; trooper, paid for service, 378. 1758-61, mentioned, 219, 230; petitioner, 27. 1766-69, petitioner, 63.

Murray's Landing, 1758-61, mentioned, 219.

Murrell, George, 1761-65, claimant, 81.

Murry, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 66.

Mufchamp, Xpher, 1659/60-93, paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 179.

Mufcoe, Salvator, 1727-40, burgess, vii, ix, 22, 46, 163, 195, 245, 253, 260, 271, 290, 319, 322, 332, 399; sheriff of Effex Co., 119.

Mufcovado fugar, 1752-58, mentioned, 302.

Mufe, George, 1742-49, ordered to be paid for services, 285; petitioner, 265, 268. 1752-58, mentioned, 219, 221. 1758-61, petitioner, 27.

Mufe, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 127.

Mufgrove, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Mufly, Peter, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 172.

Muft, James, 1702/3-12, complaint against, 76.

Mufsters, 1659/60-93, no arrears to be made at, 463, 464, 467; to be held once a year, 65. 1727-40, bill for exempting persons employed in iron works, from attending, 69, 70, 72, 79, 91, 96. 1766-69, bills concerning, 54, 56, 110, 115, 117, 130, 273.

Mutiny, 1702/3-12, punishment for, 326, 328, 329, 330, 337. 1758-61, bill to prevent, 116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 176, 177, 178. 1761-65, bills concerning, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

N

Nailor's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202.

Nall, Martin, 1752-58, assignee of Murdock M'Kenzie, 376.

Nalle, William, 1752-58, claimant, 376; paid for service, 376.

Namozine (Namezian, Namozeen) Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 206. 1742-49, mentioned, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 240.

Nanny, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Nanfan, John, 1695-1702, governor of New York, 245.

Nanfeond County, 1619-59, burgesses, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, 99. 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 288, 334, 381, 412; complaint of inhabitants of, against John and David Leare, 70, 71; consignment of shot for, 73; expenditures, 141, 175, 178, 258; fort to be erected in, 47; grievances, 88, 198, 339, 420; inhabitants of, fined for not attending church, 27; petition, 358; propositions, 339, 420; Thomas Davis dismissed from the commission of, 9; Thomas Taylor added to the commission of, 9; tithables in, 178; town established in, 173, 178; writs for election of burgesses, 261, 381. 1695-1702, boundary of, xlix, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 60, 122, 139, 163, 168, 192, 210; claim, 215; grievances, 62, 125, 144, 147, 150, 154, 225, 253; mentioned, 141, 170, 178, 191; propositions, 9, 12, 62, 67, 125, 156, 253, 265; sheriff of, 140, 179, 185; writs for electing burgesses, 104, 163. 1702/3-12, boundary of, 191, 196, 202, 206, 212, 213, 235; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 7, 15, 68, 69, 136, 243; claims, 12, 245, 246, 304; grievances, 137, 163, 250; mentioned, 162; propositions, 10, 21, 243; sheriff of, 77, 78; writ for election of burgess, 46, 69. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 28, 126, 178, 257, 364; claims, 7, 46, 140, 181,

255, 277, 325; grievances, 48, 51, 132; propositions, 7, 13, 124, 155. 1727-40, bill for relief of persons who were sufferers by loss of county records, 209, 211, 218, 219, 224, 234, 284, 288, 298, 300, 304, 306, 315, 340, 357, 376, 379, 380, 387; burgesses, viii, ix; mentioned, 81; petition, 413; propositions, 182, 192, 194, 247, 258, 261; reimbursed for building warehouses, 366, 369; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 248, 323, 356. 1742-49, bill for dividing upper parish of, 97, 100, 103, 106, 148; bill for the relief of persons who were sufferers by loss of county records, 7, 46, 52, 54, 60, 70, 350, 352; burgesses, viii, ix, 352; committee discharged from preparing bill in reference to upper parish of, 44; mentioned, 90, 378; petitions, 29, 43, 95, 379; propositions, 18, 47, 92, 166, 288; writ for electing burgesses, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for the relief of persons who were sufferers by loss of county records, 269, 274, 277, 278, 280, 282, 293; burgesses, viii, ix, 44, 216, 355, 420, 444; mentioned, 69, 76, 77, 98, 114, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 258, 261, 265, 267, 268, 272; petitions, 241, 247, 263; propositions, 22, 25, 33, 52, 265; sheriff of, 15; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; petitions, 76, 223, 226; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, bill to enable certain adventurers to drain marshy ground in, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 146, 169, 201, 225, 313; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 319, 333, 339, 342, 345, 354; burgesses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221, 307, 310, 341; mentioned, 267, 296, 313; petitions, 311, 313; writ for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 33, 40, 113, 121, 143; mentioned, 12, 164; part of, added to Isle of Wight, 221, 243, 250, 316; peti-

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- tions, 11, 159, 164, 210, 213, 249; Riddick claim, 198; writ for election of burgeffes, 162. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 163; county line, 82; courts, 237; election, 208, 221; petitions, 9, 79, 182, 185; sheriff of, 209.
- Nanfemond Indians, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 51, 88, 91. 1712-26, mentioned, 180, 222. 1742-49, act to enable, to fell certain lands, xxi, 117, 125, 130, 138, 139, 142, 148; mentioned, 293. 1761-65, empowered to fell land, 210, 217, 218; petitions, 181, 208.
- Nanfemond Parifh, 1752-58, petition, 45. 1761-65, mentioned, 106, 121, 145.
- Nanfemond River, 1695-1702, hips and veffels in to ride above place where the fort was, 338. 1742-49, mentioned, 95, 288, 299. 1752-58, mentioned, 54, 322; fearcher of, appointed, viii. 1758-61, ferry over, 226; mentioned, 106. 1761-65, mentioned, 264. 1766-69, ferry over, 296. 1770-72, bill for building bridge over western branch of, 164, 203, 238, 250, 315; ferry, 48, 52, 94.
- Nanfittico Indians, 1702/3-12, bill concerning, xxv, 103, 104, 108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 123; complaint of, concerning T. Kendall, 49; mentioned, 88, 94, 120, 122; petition, 74; resolutions in reference to, 97, 98.
- Napier, Patrick, 1758-61, mentioned, 15, 61, 82.
- Napier, Robert, 1695-1702, claimant, 283. 1712-26, claimant, 5.
- Nafh, Abner, 1761-65, burgeffs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; commissioner, 15, 74.
- Nafh, George, 1752-58, claimant, 111.
- Nafh, James, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 376.
- Nafh, John, 1742-49, commissioner, 321. 1752-58, burgeffs, viii, x, 234, 368, 439, 446; commissioner, 13; report of committee on militia account of, 484. 1758-61, mentioned, 101, 107. 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74.
- Nafh, Thomas, 1752-58, burgeffs, ix, 234, 368; conteted election of, 339, 344, 420, 456, 457; tobacco levied for, 468.
- Nafh, Travers, 1766-69, figner of Affociation, xliii.
- Nafh, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 181.
- Naffawaddox Warehouse, 1727-40, infpection, 202; infpectors' falary, 203; mentioned, 411, 424; rent of, 202. 1761-65, petition of infpectors, 240. 1770-72, mentioned, 126, 127.
- Nafworthy, George, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385.
- Nafworthy. *See alfo* Norfworthy and Noifworthy.
- Naturalization, 1659/60-93, act for, xxiii, 120, 123, 125, 126, 472, 473, 476. 1702/3-12, bill for, 200, 204, 205, 209, 212, 235.
- Naval Officers' fees, 1695-1702, bill for afcertaining, 195, 196, 197, 199. 1702/3-12, bill for afcertaining, 146, 159, 183, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234.
- Naval Itores, 1712-26, making of, encouraged, xlv, 330, 336, 337, 338, 345.
- Naylor, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 87.
- Naylor's Hole, 1752-58, mentioned, 22. 1761-65, ferry at, difcontinued, 267.
- Naylor's Hole Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 269; petition of inhabitants in vicinity of, 164, 179.
- Neale, Benjamin, 1758-61, deferter, 24.
- Neale, Christopher, 1659/60-93, burgeffs, xii. 1702/3-12, burgeffs, viii, ix, 136, 154, 172, 190, 202, 211, 242, 244, 257, 272, 291, 303, 304, 330, 350; complainant, 7, 11; petitioner, 6, 10, 12. 1712-26, burgeffs, vii, viii, ix, 3, 4, 7, 36, 38, 46, 78, 103, 121, 123, 126, 147, 158, 163, 175, 178, 205, 221.
- Neale, George, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Neale (Weale), John, 1619-59, burgeffs, xv, xvi, 69.
- Neale, Jofeph, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 378.
- Neale, Richard, 1712-26, burgeffs, vii, 7, 18. 1758-61, claimant, 35, 64.
- Neale, Stephen, 1770-72, depofition of, 196.
- Neale, Thomas, 1659/60-93, patents to, for fetling a poff in America, recorded, 445; Peter Heyman agent for, 489.
- Neavill, George, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.
- Neck of Land, 1619-59, burgeffes, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv.
- Neck of Land, Charles City Incorporation, 1619-59, burgeffes, viii.
- Neck of Land, James City Incorporation, 1619-59, burgeffes, viii, xi.
- Ned, a flave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19. 1752-58, mentioned, 255, 272.
- Neech, Daniel, 1659/60-93, clerk of Northampton Co., 459; petitioner, 459. 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.
- Neede, Daniel, 1659/60-93, propofition from, 340.
- Needler, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 1,600 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Needler, Benjamin, 1727-40, clerk of the Comm. of C. of J., 38, 89, 118, 158; clerk of the Council, 391, 399, 429, 434, 437, 439, 441, 442; clerk of the Houfe, xxiv, 171; memorialift, 423; paid for collecting and tranfcribing the old journals, 431; petitioner, 338, 359.
- Negroes, 1659/60-93, bills concerning, 266, 268, 269, 271, 299, 305, 306, 308, 311, 314, 396, 397, 399, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 476; propofition concerning, 429; bill concerning, 169, 172. 1702/3-12, declared to be real eftate, 201, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 234; duty on, 180, 183; employment of, as millers and overfeers prohibited, 264, 266, 268; governor's meffage in reference to high tax on, 281; grievance from York and Warwick in reference to act declaring them to be real eftate, 331; keeping of offensive and defensive weapons by, prohibited, xxxv, 264, 266, 268; not to levy war or take up arms, xxxv, 264, 266, 268. 1712-26, bill for the better government of, xlvi, 368, 371, 373, 382, 383, 386, 389, 391, 392, 395; bill to repeal act declaring them to be real eftate, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 267, 271, 273; propofition in reference to Chriftianizing them, 368, 370. 1727-40, bill to explain and amend act declaring them to be real eftate, 28, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45. 1752-58, retrained from keeping dogs, 20. 1758-61, duty on, 141, 143, 144, 146; petition concerning, 73. 1761-65, bills concerning, 84, 261, 287, 317, 330, 332, 333, 341, 343, 345, 363. 1766-69, bill exempting negro women from payment of levies, 267, 275, 295, 304; petition in reference to, 198, 203, 246, 251.
- Neilfon, Charles, 1758-61, mentioned, 70. 1770-72, petitioner, 65, 86.
- Neilfon, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 23.
- Nelfon, ———, 1742-49, meffages from Council delivered by, 46, 49, 54.
- Nelfon, Joan, 1695-1702, mentioned, 13.
- Nelfon, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 92.
- Nelfon, Thomas, 1702/3-12, claimant, 342. 1742-49, member of Committee for Revifal of Laws, xxiii; fecretary, viii, x, 163, 164, 168, 188, 209, 218, 221, 227, 228, 246, 247, 248, 257, 258, 261, 267, 268, 290, 303, 305, 313, 317, 320, 333, 336, 343, 344, 347, 352, 354, 355, 366. 1752-58, member of the Council, 79. 1758-61, mentioned, 291. 1761-65, burgeffs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 77, 170, 202, 226, 230, 314. 1766-69, burgeffs, 4, 15, 80, 118, 136, 147, 152, 158, 164, 182, 190, 211, 222, 228, 257, 265, 272, 289, 297, 307, 309, 314, 318, 340; commissioner, 187, 224, 225; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, appointed to adminifter oath to burgeffes, 148, 149; burgeffs, 4, 58, 63, 90, 99, 101, 114, 121, 123, 130, 138, 144, 155, 157, 172, 187, 190, 191, 193, 261, 277, 282, 288, 293, 294, 296, 304, 305, 307; figner of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgeffs, x, xiv, 4, 10, 11, 17, 19, 22, 29, 30, 32, 68, 75, 76, 119, 122, 126, 127, 129, 164, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186, 189, 192, 193, 196, 197, 204, 214, 216, 217, 221, 223, 226, 237, 239, 240, 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 263, 266, 269, 272.
- Nelfon, William, 1742-49, burgeffs, viii, 5, 6, 7, 13, 30, 39, 43, 48, 57, 58, 59, 67, 77, 78, 85, 88, 94, 96, 103, 106, 107, 111, 115, 116, 117, 129, 140, 142, 145, 146; member of Council, xxiii, 155, 217, 372. 1752-58, member of the Council, 79. 1758-61, mentioned, 222, 291. 1766-69, commissioner, 187, 224, 225. 1770-72, governor, xv, xxv, xxxi, xxxiii, 105; addrefes to Burgeffes, 119, 120, 122, 124, 140; appointed to adminifter oath, 138, 148, 149; letters to Hillfborough, xxii, xxxi; prefident of Council, 116, 117, 118, 122; proclamations, 116, 117, 118; fucceeds Lord Botetourt, xxii.
- Nelfon, a flave, 1761-65, mentioned, 135.
- Neptune, a fhip, 1619-59, mentioned, 34. 1695-1702, mentioned, 310.
- Nefbitt, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Neutral French, 1752-58, bill in reference to transportation of, to Great Britain, 353, 356, 357, 358, 363, 370.

- Nevell, Edward, 1695-1702, commander of the Lincoln, 301.
- Nevill, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 28, 30.
- Nevill, John, 1761-65, commissioner, 251.
- Nevill, Joseph, 1752-58, guilty of violation of the freedom of election, 57, 58; petitioner, 73; trooper, paid for service, 378. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 3, 8, 67, 76, 163, 178, 179, 202.
- Nevill, Robert, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- New, John, 1752-58, bill in reference to agreement between, and Benjamin Harrison, for the settlement of their respective rights to certain lands, 53, 56, 58, 63, 69, 99; petitioner, 40.
- New, Richard, 1619-59, petitioner, 90. 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- New England, 1702/3-12, governor's message in reference to Indians in, 45.
- New Galloway, 1742-49, petition from, 384.
- New Kent County, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, xxiii, xxiv; formation of, 93. 1659/60-93, bill for dividing, 346, 349, 353, 354, 358; burgesses, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 189, 212, 288, 334, 380, 412; claims from, 214, 225; confinement of shot for, 73; expenditures, 175, 180, 244, 256, 258; grievances, 341, 385, 386, 420; King and Queen formed from, lxiii; meat for soldiers to be furnished by, 72; mentioned, 204, 205; petition, 131; propositions, 205, 264, 265, 296, 341, 385, 386, 420, 427, 454; sheriff of, fined for undue proceeding in the election of burgesses for, 11; tithables in, 180; town established in, 173, 180; writ for electing burgesses, 121. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 46, 60, 122, 139, 209, 355, 370; claims, 213, 250, 347; grievances, 125, 126, 143, 147, 150, 154, 214, 224, 253, 265; propositions, 125, 154; writs for election of burgesses, 338, 354, 365, 371. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136; claims, 11, 49, 89, 133, 245, 296, 304; dividing line between Henrico County and, 269, 306; governor's message in reference to changing boundaries of, 263; grievances, 99, 146, 147, 155, 250, 251, 253, 331; mentioned, 48, 68, 70, 259; propositions, xxx, 94, 133, 244, 247, 304; writ for election of burgesses, 244. 1712-26, bill for dividing, xlii, 267, 272, 274, 281, 316; bill in reference to length of county, 273, 284; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 178, 257, 364; claims, 7, 15, 49, 50, 78, 124, 176, 225, 253, 265, 331; grievances, 132, 159, 180, 182, 185; justices of, charged with neglect of duty, xxx, 130; mentioned, 11, 57, 58, 59, 62, 73, 156, 165, 226; petitions, 140, 224, 377; propositions, 124, 125, 137, 177, 191, 193, 256, 264, 265, 278, 279, 338; writs for election of burgesses, 322, 342. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 428; justices' petition, 410; justices reimbursed for building warehouse at Littlepage's, 425; mentioned, x, 134, 202, 262, 264, 408; petitions, 190, 363, 365; proposition, 415; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 119, 248, 278. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, ix, 118, 133, 300; mentioned, 282, 296, 299, 306, 308, 309, 317, 319, 320, 328; propositions, 25, 295; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 77, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for dividing, 152, 155, 156, 158, 161; burgesses, viii, ix, 90, 155, 445; claim, 19; mentioned, 120, 131, 153; petition, 266; propositions, 56, 112, 151, 152; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; mentioned, 186, 219; return of writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 64, 122, 169, 201, 225, 291, 313; petitions, 79, 82, 97, 105; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 67. 1766-69, bill for dividing, 42, 43, 75, 312; burgesses, 3, 79, 108, 135, 154, 181, 221; mentioned, 45, 49; petitions, 31, 35, 93, 98, 288, 293; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 13, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 12; petitions, 193, 249. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 68, 164; election, 205.
- New Kent Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues shall be paid, 203.
- New London, 1761-65, bill to establish, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26. 1766-69, tobacco inspection established at, 272, 280.
- New Town, 1727-40, ordered that bill be brought in for confirming titles to lands purchased therein, 406; petition, 401; proposition, 405. 1742-49, bill to restrain hogs and sheep from going at large in, 181, 183, 190, 192, 201, 210, 221; mentioned, 175, 312.
- New York, 1659/60-93, Burgesses object to being repented in, 393; Burgesses refuse to assist, lxxii, 292, 295, 298, 302, 482, 483, 490; letters from governor of, 293, 294, 479. 1695-1702, act for giving assistance to, if necessary, xx; letter from governor of, asking for aid, 245; letter from queen in reference to aid for, 9; mentioned, 21, 23, 26, 27; messages relating to aid for, 4, 15, 313, 318; money for relief of, to be paid out of duty on liquors, 27, 31, 32, 35, 40; place and time appointed for conference in reference to aid for, 22; several resolutions in reference to, 259, 260. 1702/3-12, Burgesses refuse to contribute money or men for assistance of, xvii; conference of House and Council in reference to money for, 18; governor of, 9; mentioned, xli, 58, 63, 65; messages in reference to assistance of, 4, 16, 20, 27. 1742-49, letter from governor of, 205; mentioned, 226. 1752-58, mentioned, 200, 231, 321, 336, 450; militia, 200, 201; minutes of council of war held at, 337, 340. 1758-61, mentioned, 267, 268, 269, 273, 275, 282, 286, 296. 1761-65, mentioned, 125, 130, 131, 139, 339.
- Newall, Richard, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Newby, Christopher, 1659/60-93, paid 500 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Newby, Nathan, 1727-40, petitioner, 9.
- Newby, Thomas, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- New Castle, 1742-49, bill for altering time of holding fairs in, 311, 314, 328; bill for establishing town near, 361, 362, 363; bill to confirm in, lots to purchasers thereof, 140, 146, 148; bill to prevent hogs going at large in, 205, 210, 221; established a town with privileges granted to other towns, 110; mentioned, 43, 45, 46, 48, 201, 312, 361; petitions, 183, 185; resolution for altering fair days in town of, 300. 1752-58, mentioned, 24, 28.
- Newcastle Warehouse, 1752-58, proposition in reference to tobacco inspection, 22.
- Newel, Jonathan, 1659/60-93, paid for nails, 43.
- Newell, John, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
- Newman, Alexander, 1695-1702, burgesses, viii, 60, 84, 105, 113; petitioner, 111.
- Newport, John, 1742-49, under-sheriff, 50.
- Newport, 1659/60-93, suggested as place for port, 429.
- Newport Parish, 1727-40, bill for uniting and dividing Warwickqueak and, 219, 222, 234; petitions, 185, 205. 1742-49, bill for dissolving vestry, 181, 186, 190, 192, 194, 198, 205, 206, 209, 220; bill to empower vestry to sell glebe and purchase more convenient one, 346, 352, 354, 356, 358, 405; petitions, 178, 344. 1752-58, mentioned, 214. 1758-61, minister of, 285. 1766-69, lands added to, 313.
- News, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 355, 356, 360.
- Newsum, Amos, 1752-58, mentioned, 248.
- Newsum, Joseph, 1752-58, account of, referred to committee, 490, 491; claimant, 457.
- Newton, ———, 1712-26, surveyor, 340, 404.
- Newton, George, 1659/60-93, paid 3,000 pounds of tobacco, 83; sheriff of Lower Norfolk County, 334. 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 265, 267, 344, 350. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, xi, 18, 101, 113, 361, 364, 369.
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 1695-1702, warden of the mint, xvii.
- Newton, John, 1659/60-93, given permission to transport possessions from Maryland to Virginia, 69. 1742-49, claimant, 164. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Newton, Thomas, 1712-26, justice of the peace, 260, 294. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 15, 16, 28, 79, 95, 114, 117, 118, 135, 181, 191, 197, 205, 221, 229, 314. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 56, 113, 120, 143, 157, 158, 278; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 4, 68, 76, 93, 95, 106, 164, 178, 179, 240, 246.
- Newton, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 432. 1770-72, mentioned, 138.
- Newton, Willoughby, 1727-40, petitioner, 253, 297.
- Niblet, Edward, 1770-72, claimant, 200.
- Niccolls, William, 1659/60-93, bill of, for making soldiers' clothes, 76.
- Nicomacoe Indians, 1659/60-93, grievance from Lancaster Co., concerning, 89.
- Nicholas, ———, 1752-58, burgesses, 404, 405, 408, 500, 501, 504.
- Nicholas, George, 1727-40, burgesses, viii, 62, 101, 102, 117; mentioned, 173. 1758-61, mentioned, 231.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Nicholas, John, 1752-58, burgeses, ix, 362, 371, 380, 382, 383, 391, 392, 394, 425, 432, 456, 470, 474, 478, 505. 1766-69, mentioned, 274, 315. 1773-76, burgeses, 163, 178, 184, 230, 283.
- Nicholas, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Nicholas (Nicolas), Richard, 1619-59, petitioner, 103; title to land confirmed, 97.
- Nicholas, Robert Carter, 1752-58, burgeses, x, 338, 359, 394, 417, 470, 487. 1758-61, burgeses, viii, 7, 12, 22, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 44, 57, 68, 71, 81, 115, 122, 142, 147, 150, 152, 173, 174, 176, 188, 201. 1761-65, appointed to collect acts of Affembly; 364; mentioned, 333. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 25, 26, 27, 37, 42, 43, 53, 59, 61, 79, 116, 124, 125, 128, 135, 143, 147, 181, 221; mentioned, xiv, xvii, 144, 271; reimbursed, 332; signer of Association, xlii; treasurer, xv, xvi, 13, 145, 149, 158, 159, 163, 172, 175, 176, 189, 190, 197, 199, 211, 212, 215, 216, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236, 240, 253, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 279, 282, 293, 295, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 312, 319, 333, 336, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 346, 351. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 51, 63, 113, 127, 129, 138, 143, 201; signer of Association, xxix; treasurer, 9, 16, 35, 40, 43, 44, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 74, 78, 85, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105, 106, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 171, 173, 174, 182, 184, 187, 188, 191, 194, 199, 204, 212, 215, 222, 225, 232, 241, 243, 249, 255, 257, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 279, 281, 282, 284, 292, 294, 295, 303, 304. 1773-76, burgeses, viii, ix, xi, xii, xiv, xv, xviii, 3, 7, 8, 10, 28, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 61, 67, 135, 137, 138, 140, 163, 282, 287; treasurer, x, xi, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27, 29, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 86, 93, 97, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 116, 118, 125, 126, 130, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189, 190, 193, 196, 199, 202, 203, 207, 214, 217, 225, 230, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 246, 253, 266, 272, 277, 278, 279.
- Nichols, Jaffe, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
- Nichols, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 21, 81, 112.
- Nichols (Nicholls), Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 251; voter in a contested election, 360, 361.
- Nichols (Nicholls), Nehemiah, 1752-58, claimant, 21; voter in a contested election, 360, 361.
- Nichols, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Nicholson, Francis, 1659/60-93, Burgeses desire to make gift to, lxi, 372, 373, 384, 388, 404, 407; Council asked to join House in making gift to, 369; messages from Burgeses, 336, 339, 364, 387, 414; messages to Burgeses, 336, 338, 342, 373, 395, 402. 1695-1702, governor, xix, 136-138, 310; messages from Burgeses, 161, 186, 192, 193, 200, 208, 233, 295, 298, 307, 314, 324, 330, 340, 360, 375, 389; messages to Burgeses, 131, 132, 133, 135, 143, 153, 163, 166, 170, 185, 190, 197, 201, 205, 206, 207, 212, 215, 220, 223, 231, 234, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 260, 261, 278, 286, 287, 303, 304, 309, 317, 322, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 337, 338, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 353, 354, 362, 363, 365, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 379, 382, 385, 391, 394, 400. 1702/3-12, Burgeses petition queen in reference to removal of, 101; complaint against, by New Kent County, 147; Henry Cary authorized to convey to, two houses in Williamsburg, 232; mentioned, xvi, xxiii, xxviii, 196, 217; messages from Burgeses, 23, 26, 27, 35, 80, 115, 118; messages to Burgeses, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 79, 81, 83, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 114, 115, 119, 122, 124; petition of attorneys, 142; resolution of House in reference to administration of, 107, 108.
- Nicols, William, 1659/60-93, paid 4,400 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Nightly watch, 1761-65, bill to establish, 183, 184, 187, 193, 195, 196.
- Nixon, Henry, 1695-1702, mentioned, 267.
- Nixon, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Noble, George, 1761-65, warehouse on land of, 264.
- Noble, Rofs, 1761-65, mentioned, 278. 1766-69, petitioner, 60.
- Noel, Cornelius, 1659/60-93, naturalization of, 42.
- Noland, Philip, 1742-49, petitioner, 288. 1752-58, petitioner, 352, 425, 431.
- Nominy Warehouse, 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 33. 1758-61, mentioned, 91.
- Non est inventus, 1659/60-93, when returns of, shall be allowed, 463, 464, 467.
- Norborne Parish, 1770-72, bill concerning, 184, 267, 274, 286, 295, 298, 317.
- Norfleet, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 124.
- Norfolk, 1727-40, bill for pulling down wooden chimneys in, and to prevent building of others, 130, 140, 144, 146, 151, 166; bill to prevent wine running at large in, 20, 21, 22, 26; mentioned, 293; petitions, 9, 255. 1742-49, mentioned, 108, 305, 323. 1752-58, mentioned, 155. 1758-61, mentioned, 292. 1761-65, mentioned, 18, 96, 185. 1766-69, mentioned, 21, 49, 60, 61, 97, 103, 315. 1773-76, mentioned, 23, 92, 205, 217, 227, 233, 237, 269; petition, 92.
- Norfolk Borough, 1727-40, burgeses, x, xxix, 319; charter confirmed, 305, 308, 311, 313, 316; inhabitants of, not compelled to serve in militia of Norfolk Co., 371, 374, 378, 380, 384, 385, 387; writ for electing burgeses, 356. 1742-49, bill declaring who shall vote for burgeses for, 380, 383, 388, 391, 393; bill in reference to payment of public dues, 23; burgeses, viii, x; mentioned, 112, 365; petitions, 364, 373, 383, 384, 387, 388; propositions, 18, 19; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264. 1752-58, bill to enlarge power of the corporation of, 451, 463, 470, 473, 475, 479, 480, 482, 491; bill to explain charter and enlarge the privileges of, 67, 70, 76, 82, 87, 88, 98; burgeses, viii, x; petitions, 302, 303, 352, 425, 440, 443; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, bill for enlarging, 239, 245, 248, 249, 251, 257; burgeses, viii; petitions, 228, 233; writs for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, bill for enlarging the jurisdiction of the court of hustings, 326, 333, 336; bill to empower vestry of Elizabeth River Parish to purchase and improve lots in, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222; bill to establish nightly watch, 184, 187, 193, 195, 196; bill to explain charter and enlarge privileges of, 55-58; burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; petitions, 183, 280, 282; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, bill for enlarging and ascertaining limits of, 112, 130; bill to amend act to explain the charter and enlarge the privileges of, 37, 56, 85, 105, 319; burgeses, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, 49, 58, 72, 152, 237, 315; petition, 203; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194. 1770-72, bill to explain and amend act to confirm charter of, 81, 96; burgeses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 130, 195; petition, 164; taxes, 209, 221, 239, 250, 316. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; militia, 233; petitions, 95, 114, 227, 228.
- Norfolk County, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xiv, xv, xvi, 387, 412; claim, 390; formation of, lxiii; grievances, 390, 421, 453; propositions, 390, 421, 453, 455; sheriff of, 387; writs for election of burgeses, 381. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 60, 122, 139, 210; claims, 215, 250; grievances, 9, 68, 147, 216, 224, 225, 253, 275; petitions, 158, 350, 359; propositions, 9, 11, 216, 253; writ for election of burgeses, 46. 1702/3-12, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243; claims, 12, 245, 305; grievance, 12; mentioned, 105, 230; propositions, 12, 47, 247, 260. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 178, 257, 364; claims, 82, 124, 177, 270, 321; grievances, 133, 177, 182; mentioned, 94, 127; propositions, 9, 50, 125, 137, 155, 156; sheriff, 12, 14; writs for election of burgeses, 7, 50, 128. 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix; inhabitants of Norfolk Borough not compelled to serve in militia of, 350, 371, 378, 380, 384, 385, 387; petitions, 255, 401; proposition, 405; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 173, 248. 1742-49, burgeses, viii, ix, 192; mentioned, 191; petitions, 43, 51, 365; propositions, 10, 22, 25; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 64, 81, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill to empower justices of, to agree with persons to keep certain ferries, 464, 465, 466, 470, 492; bill to enable inhabitants of, to pay their public dues in money, 274, 276, 280, 293; burgeses, viii, ix, 70; mentioned, 260; petition, 425; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 178, 241, 322, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, vii; mentioned, 184; sheriff of, 135; writs for electing burgeses, 11, 135. 1761-65, bill concerning parishes in, 293, 300, 301, 363; bill to enable

certain adventurers to drain marshy ground in, 214, 215, 217-219, 222; burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; mentioned, 3, 284; petition, 330; writ for electing burgesses, 20. 1766-69, bill concerning, 113, 114, 117, 118, 130; burgesses, 3, 33, 79, 135, 181, 205, 221; mentioned, 28, 94, 197; petitions, 64, 83, 203; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill to confirm an agreement made by T. Talbutt with court of, 80, 100, 101, 103, 108; burgesses, 3, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 91, 104; reimbursed fundry sums advanced by order of the justices of, 91; treasurer's claim, 47. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 68, 164; petition, 228; surveyor, 246.

Norman, Clement, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378. 1758-61, petitioner, 164, 205, 207, 210.

Norman, Isaac, 1758-61, mentioned, 103.

Norman's Ford, 1761-65, mentioned, 100, 208.

Norment, Joseph, 1695-1702, claimant, 283.

Norment's Ford, 1727-40, ordered that bill be brought in for appointing ferry over Rappahannock River at, 129.

Norrington, William, 1659/60-93, commander of the Barnadistance, 384, 401.

Norris, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Norworthy, George, 1695-1702, claimant, 297.

Norworthy, Triftam, 1619-59, burgess, xv.

Norworthy. *See also* Natworthy and Nofworthy.

North, Chief Justice, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 204.

North, Augustine, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 342.

North, D., 1659/60-93, member of Customs Commission, 266.

North Carolina, 1702/3-12, complaint of inhabitants of Virginia against, 103; dividing line between Virginia and, 123, 125, 234; governor, 88; mentioned, xli, xlii, 53, 223; secretary of, 94. 1712-26, act to prevent tobacco being shipped to Virginia from, li; letters to governor of Virginia, 27; mentioned, xvii, 19, 21, 24, 28, 29, 69, 70, 116, 203; money appropriated for relief of, xix, xxii, 32, 67; nine hundred yards of Duffels lent to, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42. 1758-61, Cherokees commit outrage along frontiers of, xiv; mentioned, 224, 267, 268, 272, 273, 288, 297; money voted by Parliament for, xv; western part of, portion of the Cherokee country, xiv. 1761-65, mentioned, viii, ix, x, 6, 76, 103, 237, 260, 263, 264, 268, 269, 272, 274, 276. 1766-69, mentioned, xxvi, xlii, 69, 265, 300, 301, 302, 319, 335, 336; petition, 58. 1770-72, mentioned, ix, x, xi, xiii, xv, xvi, xx, xxxiii, xxxiv, 63, 74, 75, 130, 134, 167, 169, 177, 188, 198, 240, 246, 263, 268.

North Farnham Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 216.

Northampton County, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv; petitions, xlii, 91; public levy for 1653, 88; signers of paper from, difabled from holding any office, 90. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xli, 32, 187, 234, 288, 334, 381, 414; complaint of, against Jno. Custis, 314; consignment of shot for, 73; duty on tobacco shipped from, 56; expenditures, 175, 183, 254; grievances, 99, 265, 296, 301, 340, 385, 420, 452; mentioned, liv; petition, 33; propositions, 36, 40, 124, 201, 202, 340, 385, 420, 428; tithables in, 183; writs for electing burgesses for, 164, 190, 203, 381. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 24, 60, 83, 126, 275; claims, 250, 353, 387; grievances, 8, 77, 144, 147, 149, 150, 155, 156, 221, 225, 226, 252, 253, 254, 266; pound to be built in, 83, 85, 86, 92; propositions, 10, 19, 20, 67, 77, 155, 221, 252, 253, 254; trespassing by unruly horses prohibited, 25, 26, 32; writs for electing burgesses, 104, 221. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 11, 243; claims, 49, 137, 255, 309; grievances, 134, 163; mentioned, 97; proposition, 134; writ for electing burgess, 10. 1712-26, bill for altering court day, 195, 198, 284, 287, 289, 298, 316; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 126, 180, 193, 258, 364; claims, 10, 255; grievances, 9, 14, 125, 133, 180, 369, 370; mentioned, 413; propositions, 9, 14, 125, 137, 192, 223, 370; writs for electing burgesses, 321, 342, 401, 415. 1727-40, bill for killing squirrels and crows in, 22, 24, 27, 52, 151, 153, 155; burgesses, viii, ix; mentioned, 137, 138, 147, 148, 154, 166, 328; propositions, 14, 65, 123, 181, 182, 253; writs for electing burgesses, 13,

119, 174, 248. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, ix, 308; mentioned, 172, 203; petitions, 182, 187, 192, 265, 306; propositions, 13, 269, 307; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgesses, viii, ix; mentioned, 24, 212; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, viii; petitions, 73, 77; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 32, 45, 63, 144, 146, 169, 201, 225, 313. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 64, 79, 95, 135, 181, 221, 273, 274, 310; mentioned, 97, 247, 262; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 33, 113, 143; election, 162; mentioned, 9, 12. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 68, 164; elections, 8, 79, 176; petitions, 86, 186, 195, 245; town laid out in, 16.

North Anna River, 1712-26, ferry over, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 425. 1727-40, mentioned, 373.

Northern Neck, 1659/60-93, division of, to be referred to a committee, 78; expense of suppressing Bacon's rebellion to be proportionally borne by counties in, 78; governor's reply in reference to grievance from, 203; grant of, to the Earl of St. Albans and Lord Culpeper, 399; king petitioned in reference to grant of, 371. 1695-1702, Burgesses address king in reference to, 26, 27, 28; grievance from inhabitants of, xxi, 25; petition of freeholders and inhabitants, 26. 1727-40, bill confirming title to land held under Lord Fairfax, 295, 300, 306, 309, 315; bill for destroying squirrels and crows in, 211, 212, 213, 216, 221, 234, 263, 269, 271, 280; bill for making more convenient several counties in, and for settling bounds of other counties, 362, 366, 374, 375, 377; petitions in reference to the grant to the proprietors of, 82, 83, 125, 155. 1742-49, bill for confirming grants made by his majesty within bounds of, 322, 324, 328. 1758-61, petition concerning slaves, 211.

Northfarnham Parish, 1766-69, mentioned, 198, 232.

Northumberland County, 1619-59, burgesses, xviii, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv; public levy for 1653, 89; to participate in march against Rappahannock Indians, 94. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 122, 194, 288, 334, 381, 415, 417, 432, 442; carbines, belts and fwivels for, 77; commissioners of, directed to collect unpaid tobacco due Sir Wm. Berkeley, 5; consignment of shot for, 73; expenditures, 85, 175, 182; grievances, 199, 297, 339, 385; petition, 415; propositions, 202, 203, 339, 341; tithables in, 182; town established in, 182; Westmoreland and Northumberland combined until otherwise ordered by the governor, 15; writs for election of burgesses for, 194, 381, 394. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 60, 83, 123, 140, 210; claims, 217, 257, 342, 348; grievances, 62, 65, 257, 266; mentioned, 217; propositions, 62, 65, 66, 67; sheriff, 212. 1702/3-12, bill for ascertaining dividing line between Lancaster and, xxxvi, 264, 273, 275, 281; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 136; claims, 92, 178, 245; grievances, 133, 249, 255; mentioned, 6, 12, 261; propositions, 244, 251; sheriff, 11; writ for election of burgesses, 243. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 23, 126, 178, 258, 364; claims, 46, 328; grievances, 125, 133, 253, 256; mentioned, 91, 92, 299, 327, 352, 369; propositions, 125, 370; writ for electing burgesses, 365. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 16, 137, 141; mentioned, 40, 61, 137, 204, 226, 273, 310; petitions, 7, 11, 15, 19; propositions, 81, 99, 128, 181, 253; writ for electing burgesses, 248. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, ix; mentioned, xxiii, 189, 295, 339; petition, 180; propositions, 13, 19, 26, 181, 182, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 264. 1752-58, bill in reference to lessening the number of dogs in, 25, 38, 42; burgesses, viii, ix, 25, 36; mentioned, 431, 446; propositions, 22, 264; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, vii; mentioned, 59, 291; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; petition, 97; writs for electing burgesses, 7, 19. 1766-69, boundary reformed, 338; burgesses, 3, 79, 95, 135, 181, 221; mentioned, 81, 86, 88; petitions, 40, 44, 83; writs for electing burgesses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 113, 120, 143; election, 162. 1773-76, burgesses 4, 68, 164; elections, 9, 79.

Norton, J. H., 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxxi.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Norton, John, 1742-49, burgess, x, 386; lands vested in, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125, 149. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 6, 9, 86, 108, 234, 237, 290, 325.
 Norton, William, 1758-61, mentioned, 295, 296.
 Norton & Hill, 1752-58, assignees of James Moran, 38.
 Norvell, Hugh, 1702/3-12, claimant, 294-296.
 Norvell, William, 1727-40, paid for slave, 369; petitioner, 359. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 177, 180, 189, 193.
 Norwood, Charles, 1619-59, clerk of Assembly, 94, 97; salary of, 100.
 Norwood, William, 1619-59, case of Carberry Kyggan against, 96.
 Nofworthy, Triftam, 1766-69, petitioner, 267, 313.
 Nofworthy. *See also* Nafworthy and Norworthy.
 Nott, Edward, 1702/3-12, governor, xxiii, xxviii, xxxiv, xliii; messages from Burgesses, 168, 187, 214, 220, 230; messages to Burgesses, 130, 167, 170, 177, 181, 184, 191, 200, 203, 233; petition of executrix in reference to funeral expenses of, 289. 1712-26, monument erected to memory of, 213, 214, 262.
 Nottingham, Benjamin, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, ix, 11, 47, 117, 119, 243, 253, 254, 305, 308.
 Nottoway Indians, 1659/60-93, court to determine mark for hogs belonging to, 426; petitions, 343, 345. 1702/3-12, mentioned, xxvi, xli, 51, 88, 91; petitions, 52, 74. 1712-26, mentioned, 15, 22, 24, 135, 180, 222; petitions, 124, 130. 1727-40, empowered to sell lands, 223, 225, 234; mentioned, 12; petition, 210. 1742-49, bill to enable, to sell certain lands, xxi, 117, 125, 130, 138, 142, 148, 304, 305, 306, 310, 317, 318, 328; petition, 293. 1752-58, bill to confirm title of lands purchased from, 54, 68, 69, 74, 83, 87, 98; bill to enable, to sell certain lands, 51, 92, 326, 327, 353, 355, 357, 363, 392; mentioned, 57, 151; petition, 46, 325, 348. 1758-61, mentioned, 86, 94. 1761-65, empowered to sell land, 210, 217, 218; mentioned, 77, 115; petition, 181, 208. 1770-72, enabled to lease certain lands, 243, 293, 299, 316; petition, 220.
 Nottoway Parish, 1752-58, bill for dividing, 248, 293; bill to dissolve vestry and elect new one, 68, 70, 72, 74, 98; mentioned, 115, 248; petition, 59, 236, 240. 1758-61, petition, 225. 1761-65, 277; bill to divide, 106, 110, 111, 120, 165; petition, 97; to reimburse St. Luke's Parish, 282, 326, 331, 335, 337, 344.
 Nottoway River, 1727-40, bill for appointing new ferry over, 147, 149, 154, 165; bill for building bridge over, 295, 296, 299, 304, 315; bill to oblige justices of Surry County to repair and maintain bridge over, 415, 417, 420, 429, 430, 434; mentioned, 206, 210, 292. 1742-49, mentioned, 92, 178, 179, 184. 1752-58, mentioned, 14, 115, 432; proposition, 25. 1758-61, mentioned, 93, 209, 211. 1761-65, bridge over, 76, 79, 99, 105, 107, 120, 165. 1766-69, bridge over, 313, 319; mentioned, 38, 41; petition, 311. 1773-76, bridge over, 9, 12, 14, 21, 27, 36; mentioned, 79, 100, 182.
 Nowland, Charles, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
 Nuckles, James, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214.
 Nugent, William, 1742-49, guilty of breach of the privileges of the House, xx, 131; petitioner, 132.
 Nutting, Thomas, 1712-26, claimant, 177.
 Nuttmegg Quarter, 1619-59, burgesses from, x, xi, xiv; petition of inhabitants of, 101.

O

Ohio River, 1752-58, mentioned, xxiii, 104, 175, 178, 182, 185, 189, 192, 193, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 250, 294, 297, 330, 337, 349, 362, 432, 516, 518, 519. 1761-65, mentioned, ix, xi, xiv, xvii, 80, 85, 115, 179, 233, 296. 1766-69, mentioned, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlv, 37, 69, 264, 265, 300, 301, 302, 304, 317, 318, 319, 335, 336. 1770-72, mentioned, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xv, xvi, xix, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxvi, xxvii, 64, 87. 1773-76, mentioned, xvi, 129, 250, 268.
 Ohio Valley, 1752-58, mentioned, xv, xviii, xxi, xxii. 1758-61, mentioned, 280.
 Old Britain, Indian chief, 1752-58, mentioned, 509.
 Old Hop, Indian chief, 1758-61, mentioned, 264.
 Old Point Comfort, 1702/3-12, fort at, xli. 1742-49, mentioned, xv. 1773-76, petition of keeper of fort at, 77, 246, 251.
 Old Tom, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
 Oldham, Samuel, 1727-40, mentioned, 345.
 Oldis, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xv; mentioned, 112.
 Oliver, James, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
 Oliver, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Oliver, Thomas, 1727-40, claimant, 79.
 Onancock, 1758-61, petition, 214. 1761-65, petition to establish ferry at, 237, 245.
 Onandago, 1752-58, mentioned, 516, 520.
 Onandago Council, 1752-58, mentioned, 515.
 Oneal, Edward, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
 Oneal, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 443.
 Oneal, John, 1752-58, suspected of high treason, 441.
 Onondio, Indian chief, 1752-58, 515.
 Onslow, George, 1766-69, mentioned, xiii.
 Opekkon, 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of, referred to committee, 330.
 Opie, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 6s., 500.
 Opie Indians, 1761-65, mentioned, xi.
 Orange, Prince of, 1752-58, mentioned, 91.
 Orange County, 1727-40, burgesses, ix; court day altered, 287; establishment of, xxvii; mentioned, 292, 337; ordered that writ be issued for electing burgess, 392; petition of inhabitants, 419; proposed bill in reference to inhabitants, 304, 308; proposition from Prince William County in reference to altering court day of, 419; propositions rejected, 261, 262, 337; report of committee on petitions for and against division of, 337, 338; report of committee on proposition of,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- 284; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 248, 431. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 312, 314, 315, 333, 335, 337, 342, 344, 345, 346, 401; burgeffes, viii, ix, 313; mentioned, xxviii, 16, 48, 50, 101, 106, 161, 280, 378; petitions, 45, 56, 333; reports of committee on propositions from, 287, 310, 341; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 81, 264; several propositions from, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeffes, viii, x, 74; mentioned, 10; petition, 11; proposition in reference to dividing county, 27; writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeffes, viii, 122; mentioned, 214, 238, 244; petitions, 24, 62, 95; writs for electing burgeffes, 11, 187. 1761-65, burgeffes, 45, 63, 169, 201, 210, 225, 286, 313; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 154, 181, 222; mentioned, 192, 286; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 144; mentioned, 25; petitions to add part of Culpeper County to, 125, 168, 210; writ for electing burgeffes, 309. 1773-76, burgeffes, 68, 164; mentioned, 87; writs for electing burgeffes, 75, 205.
- Orangeburg, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
- Orchard, Anthony, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
- Ordinaries, 1695-1702, act for regulating, lii. 1702/3-12, public, bill for allowing greater number of, 72, 79, 81; regulation of, xxii, 171, 176, 184, 188, 193, 197, 198, 235. 1727-40, bill to refrain gaming at, 417, 420, 423, 427, 429, 434. 1742-49, bill for regulating, 289, 346, 349, 352, 354, 357, 374, 401. 1761-65, bill for regulating, 146, 147, 149, 164, 210.
- Ordinary keepers, 1659/60-93, bill regulating, 424, 472, 473, 475; not to credit young freemen and seamen, 308, 310, 318, 319, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348; proposition concerning, 428; not to entertain workmen employed to build capitol, 329. 1727-40, bill for regulating, 218, 220, 221, 226, 227, 228, 233. 1758-61, petition, 69. 1761-65, petitions, 81, 210.
- Oreffes Fort, 1761-65, mentioned, 93.
- Organ, 1761-65, petition concerning, 355; repaired, 357, 361, 364.
- Orkney, Earl of, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xxxiv. 1742-49, mentioned, 404. 1752-58, mentioned, xiii.
- Orme, _____, 1752-58, aid-de-camp to General Braddock, 297.
- Orm, Henry, 1761-65, petitioner, 7, 10.
- Ormond, Duke of, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xv.
- Orphans, 1659/60-93, bill for preferring and securing lands of, 468, 469, 471; bill requiring courts to take care of, and of their estates, 465, 468, 469; proposition concerning, rejected, 454. 1702/3-12, guardians of, to give security, 144, 209, 218, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 234; proposition concerning, 106. 1727-40, estates of, bill for better managing and securing, xxxii, 25, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 46, 88, 89, 90, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 411, 418, 419, 421, 434. 1742-49, bill concerning, 330, 365, 368, 371, 372, 376, 382, 400.
- Orphans' courts, 1727-40, bill for holding, 407, 409.
- Orr, John, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Osborne, Edward, 1752-58, petitioner, 116, 148. 1766-69, burgeffes, 181, 191, 221, 229, 291; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 87, 113; signer of Association, xxix.
- Osborne, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 80, 269; resolution for establishing warehouse on land of, 299. 1752-58, petitioner, 55, 115, 147, 257. 1773-76, mentioned, 101, 131.
- Osborne, Richard, 1742-49, burgeffes, ix, 259, 363, 368.
- Osborne, Thomas, 1619-59, burgeffes, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, 44, 51, 56. 1659/60-93, allowance to, for horse, 257. 1727-40, burgeffes, ix; contested election of, 258, 260; expelled from the House, 264, 265; mentioned, 305. 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Osborne, William, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
- Osborne's Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petitions, 55, 115, 147, 257, 440; inspectors reimbursed, 147, 279. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 212, 217. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 84; inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1773-76, mentioned, 101, 131, 132.
- Oswego, 1752-58, mentioned, xxvii, 401, 403, 404.
- Otarre, part of Cherokee country, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
- Otafite Keywaffe, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
- Otey, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.
- Otis, James, 1761-65, mentioned, liii.
- Oucannastote (Ouconnastotah), Indian chief, 1758-61, mentioned, 287. 1770-72, mentioned, xii.
- Ourry, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, 297.
- Oufley, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgeffes, xv, 412, 419, 424, 433, 444, 445; oath of office administered to, 413; proposition from, 420, 429. 1695-1702, burgeffes, vii, ix, 6, 13, 14, 22, 31, 39, 123; sheriff of Stafford County, 46. 1727-40, mentioned, 62.
- Oufley (Owley), William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Oufin, Samuel, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 246; paid 1,300 lbs. of tobacco, 83; Richard Littlepage to fell land to pay debts of, 213, 225, 227, 232, 235.
- Outland, Josiah, 1770-72, petitioner, 203.
- Outland, William, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Outlawry, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 81, 82.
- Overall, John, 1761-65, will of, 129.
- Overall, Nathaniel, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378. 1761-65, voter, 129.
- Overall, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 129.
- Overfeers, 1702/3-12, negroes, mulattoes and Indians prohibited from being employed as, 264, 266, 268.
- Overton, Samuel, 1752-58, mentioned, 372, 373; paid for guns, horse, etc., 380; petitioner, 372. 1761-65, testimony of, 270, 271.
- Overton, William, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 256. 1752-58, petitioner, 130, 144, 145, 157.
- Overwharton Parish, 1702/3-12, proposition in reference to consolidating St. Paul's Parish with, 13. 1727-40, bill for making new parish on head of, 73, 75, 76, 77, 81, 84, 110. 1742-49, mentioned, 199, 203; petition rejected, 307. 1752-58, bill in reference to levying a reasonable satisfaction for rebuilding church in, 482, 487, 488, 489, 492; petitions, 419, 466. 1758-61, petitions, 14, 60, 99. 1761-65, mentioned, 121. 1766-69, petitions, 91, 117, 210, 216, 252, 260, 346. 1770-72, bill in reference to inhabitants of, 102, 103, 104; levy, 213; petitions, 30, 43, 44, 78, 257, 262; vestry of, to levy tax, 80. 1773-76, petitions, 80, 183, 185.
- Owen, Hugh, 1659/60-93, claimant, 244; paid for services, 174, 177, 258; petitioner, 142. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 205.
- Owen, John, 1752-58, examination of, 468. 1773-76, mentioned, 83, 88.
- Owen, Joseph, 1761-65, recruit, 20.
- Owen, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, fort commissioners to meet at home of, 49.
- Owen, William, 1752-58, examination of, 468.
- Oyer & Terminer Court, 1752-58, mentioned, 31, 39, 112, 115, 182, 239, 242, 256, 262, 270, 271, 272. 1761-65, mentioned, 135, 136. 1766-69, mentioned, 19, 193, 200, 232, 234, 235. 1770-72, mentioned, 180, 210.
- Oyles, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 129, 138.
- Oyfter-shell Point, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
- Oyfters, 1766-69, sale of, restricted, 304. 1770-72, bill in reference to, 12.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Paca, William, 1773-76, member of Md. Comm. of Correspondence and Inquiry, 63, 146, 156, 158.
- Pace, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Pace, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 2,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Pace, Rowland, 1659/60-93, claimant, 138.
- Pace, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Pace and Cuffis, 1659/60-93, paid 3,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Pace's Paines, 1619-59, burgessees, x, xi.
- Pack, ———, 1659/60-93, burgessees, 37.
- Pagan Creek, 1695-1702, ships and vessels in, to ride as far as they can go, 338. 1742-49, mentioned, 20. 1752-58, bill in reference to building bridge over, 39, 49, 54, 56, 98, 441, 444, 445, 457, 492; mentioned, 133, 150; petition in reference to bridge over, 438; proposition in reference to building bridge over Westermoft Fork, 27.
- Page, ———, 1659/60-93, thanks of Houfe for fermon of, 211.
- Page, Carter, 1642-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, Mrs. Elifabeth, 1727-40, petitioner, 48.
- Page, Francis, 1659/60-93, burgessees, xi, xii, xiii, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 206, 212, 218, 220, 234, 245, 247, 250, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 282, 288; clerk of Houfe, lv, 287, 290, 293, 316, 324, 327, 391; paid for services, 172, 179, 254, 355; succeeded by R. Read, 297.
- Page, John, 1619-59, burgessees, xxii, 95; petitioner, 103. 1659/60-93, burgessees, x, 71, 72, 119, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142; goods belonging to Matuxon Fort to be delivered to, 78; grantee for royal charter for college, 353, 361; member of Council, 189, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203, 234, 262, 263, 290; paid £40 17s. 6d., 86; paid in tobacco, 81, 85, 172, 179, 254; paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502; petitioner, 503; to receive arms and ammunition sent into Colony, 116. 1702/3-12, houses belonging to, to be pulled down, 55, 61, 64, 66, 69. 1727-40, mentioned, 48. 1742-49, mentioned, 90. 1752-58, burgessees, vii, ix, 6, 110, 142, 159, 182, 184, 216, 223, 233, 234, 305, 325, 338, 339, 350, 357, 364, 383, 417, 418, 482, 505. 1758-61, burgessees, vii, 7, 27, 44, 57, 102, 188, 201, 240; mentioned, 291. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 8, 31, 45, 63, 68, 69, 125, 169, 188, 193, 201, 225, 230, 305, 313. 1766-69, appointed to administer oaths to burgessees, 224, 225; burgessees, 3, 14, 15, 26, 53, 79, 118, 135, 143, 144, 158; entail of lands of, docted, 339; petitioner, 327. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath to burgessees, 148, 149; burgessees, 113, 143, 157, 165, 246, 272, 281, 282, 308; mentioned, 15, 38, 54, 82, 108, 121; signer of Affociation, xxxi. 1773-76, burgessees, 3, 10, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 126, 173, 177, 178, 189, 193, 262.
- Page, Lucy, 1742-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, Mann, 1727-49, attorney-at-law, 48; mentioned, 131, 134, 146, 148, 152, 155, 166. 1742-49, petitioner, 90; to dispose of certain lands, 94, 96, 98, 102, 117, 149. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 31, 45, 63, 68, 69, 169, 201, 225, 230, 313; entail of lands of, docted, 12, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27; petitioner, 10, 149. 1770-72, burgessees, 144, 162, 257, 261, 272, 300; mentioned, 144. 1773-76, burgessees, xiv, 4, 68, 164.
- Page, Mary, 1742-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, Mathew, 1695-1702, member of Council, 182, 348; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Reviving the Laws, 229, 288. 1702/3-12, paid for attending meetings of Comm. for Reviving the Laws, 31. 1742-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, Ralph, 1742-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, Robert, 1742-49, mentioned, 90.
- Page, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 56. 1770-72, petitioner, 155.
- Page's Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues shall be paid, 204; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 110, 165, 168, 169; petitions, 281, 295. 1752-58, inspectors reimbursed, 147, 280; mentioned, 130, 144, 157, 450; petitions, 11, 35, 55, 135, 264; propositions, 22. 1758-61, mentioned, 105, 203, 216; petitions, 91, 218, 222, 227, 241. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153; mentioned, 10, 149. 1766-69, bill to appoint commissioners to settle damages done by storm at, 316, 319, 338, 344, 347; mentioned, 193, 203, 242, 251.
- Pagett, Anthony, 1619-59, burgessees, x.
- Paine (Payne), Florentine, 1619-59, burgessees, xvi, xxiv.
- Paine, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Paine, Robert Treat, 1773-76, mentioned, 156.
- Paine. See also Payne.
- Palmer, Charles, 1752-58, claimant, 130.
- Palmer, J., 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
- Palmer, Jeffry, 1752-58, claimant, 130.
- Palmer, John, 1752-58, clerk of Comm. of C. of J., 8; clerk of Comm. of P. & E., 339; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 235; reimbursed, 203, 205, 225, 313, 315, 331, 390, 408, 504. 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64; clerk of Comm. P. & E., 10, 58; petitioner, 164, 206, 207, 229; reimbursed, 43. 1761-65, petitioner, 111.
- Palmer, Martin, 1659/60-93, dispute between J. Proyer and, concerning land patents, 18; paid 1,000 pounds of tobacco, 84. 1742-49, petitioner, 107, 109.
- Palmer, Richard, 1758-61, mentioned, 18, 62, 96.
- Palmer, Thomas, 1619-59, burgessees, x, xi.
- Palmer, William, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
- Pamunkey Chapel, 1742-49, mentioned, 292. 1766-69, repaired, 286, 306; mentioned, 192.
- Pamunkey Indians, 1659/60-93, petition of queen of, 89, 90, 115. 1695-1702, bill concerning land laid out for, 290, 291, 309, 334; land of, surveyed by James Ming, 284; land patents issued to, 283. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 21, 49, 98; petition of interpreter, 266, 310. 1712-26, mentioned, 9, 52, 79, 125, 180, 224, 278, 381, 382, 384, 395. 1742-49, bill to enable, to fell land, 285, 289, 294, 296, 301, 328; petition of, 276. 1758-61, lands of, vested in trustees, 109, 111, 113, 118; mentioned, 94, 108, 166, 206, 222. 1766-69, mentioned, 333; petition, 239. 1770-72, mentioned, 13, 55, 60, 108.
- Pamunkey Neck, 1659/60-93, bill for leasing certain lands in, 433, 434, 436, 443, 444; message from governor in reference to land in, 477; petitions, 125, 150; propositions, 386, 431. 1695-1702, grievances, 8, 156, 253; land patents issued, 282, 283; mentioned, 154, 238, 256; petitions, 67, 72, 216, 225, 278; propositions, 13, 20; report of committee appointed to examine claims to lands in, 185, 196, 253, 263, 264. 1702/3-12, Burgessees address governor in reference to surveying and patenting, 111, 115, 172, 220; governor's messages to Burgessees in reference to, 124, 233; grievance, 145; land in, surveyed and patented, 103.
- Pamunkey Neck Parish, 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 150.
- Pamunkey River, 1659-1702, mentioned, 11. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 200, 269; proposition in reference to ferry over, 311. 1712-26, ferry over, 156, 158, 160, 253, 256, 257, 265, 267, 269, 274, 281, 316, 328, 330, 332, 347, 348, 353; mentioned, 11, 80, 411. 1727-40, bill permitting bridge to be built over by subscription, and to provide for support thereof, 420, 429, 430, 431, 434; mentioned, 13, 72, 73, 74, 348. 1742-49, bill for establishing town on, 244, 245, 294; bill in reference to appointing ferry over, 49, 310; bill in reference to bridge over, 43, 45, 46, 48, 201, 210; bill to appoint person to view the places and landings on, 247, 248; mentioned, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, 113, 119, 120, 168, 185, 203, 242, 246, 306, 312; petition in reference to appointing ferry over, 45; propositions in reference to clearing, 23, 325. 1752-58, bill for clearing, 34, 59, 63, 68, 69, 98, 453; mentioned, 440; subscriptions taken to build bridge over, 28. 1758-61, act for clearing, violated, 220; mentioned, 76, 91, 176, 203, 216; petitions in reference to, 20, 62, 97.
- Pamunkey Town, 1702/3-12, petition of the queen of, 92.
- Panill, William, 1758-61, claimant, 195.
- Pankey, Stephen, 1752-58, petitioner, 459. 1758-61, petitioner, 217.
- Pannell, Thomas, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
- Panthers, 1752-58, reward for killing, 18.
- Paper Currency, 1758-61, method to preserve credit of, 151.
- Papists, 1752-58, bill for disarming those refusing to take oaths to the government, 382, 385, 388, 392.
- Pardon, 1659/60-93, bill of free and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion, xxii, xxiii, 120, 123, 125,

126, 133, 144, 148. 1702/3-12, bill to repeal an act entitled an act of free and general pardon, 214, 216, 218, 219, 226.

Parfitt, Roger, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Westmoreland Co., 9.

Parham, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.

Paris, Peter, 1761-65, defenter, 277.

Paris, Richard, 1752-58, account against, by Thomas Donald, 396; mentioned, 373, 386; petitioner, 379, 380, 381.

Parish, Charles, 1770-72, vote questioned, 251.

Parish, Edward, 1761-65, mentioned, 86.

Parish, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 198.

Parish, Signe, 1761-65, vote questioned, 86, 90.

Parish. *See also* Parrish.

Parish levies, 1727-40, bill for more regular collecting and paying, xvi, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 40, 52. 1773-76, bill to prevent the exorbitant exactions of the collectors of, 95, 200, 242, 252, 266, 276, 278.

Parke, Daniel, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, xiii, xv, xvi, 32, 39, 47, 297, 299, 310, 411, 412, 413, 414, 419, 425, 426, 428, 430, 433, 434, 436, 440, 451, 460, 477, 485, 486, 487, 493; election of, contested, 450, 451; leave of absence granted to, 440, 466; mentioned, xxxi; treasurer, 62, 63, 115, 116. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 22, 23, 25, 33, 37, 38, 39; member of Council, 46, 57; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 328, 329, 330, 335, 356.

Parker, ———, 1752-58, burgess, vii.

Parker, Doctor, 1758-61, mentioned, 164, 205.

Parker, Benajah, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.

Parker, Francis, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.

Parker, George, 1752-58, assignee of James Fowler, 379; paid for two hogs, 378. 1761-65, mentioned, 106, 121, 145; petitioner, 105. 1766-69, bill concerning, 84, 92, 103, 110, 130; petitioner, 33, 49, 54. 1770-72, mentioned, 131.

Parker, James, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.

Parker, Job, 1761-65, petitioner, 334, 340.

Parker, John, 1727-40, accused of assaulting servant belonging to Mr. Harrison, xxxii, 419, 421.

Parker, Richard, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108. 1752-58, mentioned, 486; ordered to be paid for servant enlisted in Royal American Regiment, 487. 1758-61, petitioner, 202, 203. 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiii.

Parker, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for use of horse, 253.

Parker, Sacker, 1727-40, burgess, vii, ix, 22, 24, 229; contested election of, 18; duly elected burgess, 19; mentioned, 322, 370.

Parker, Thomas, 1695-1702, claimant, 283; petitioner, 278, 281, 286, 290. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 272; petitioner, 244, 245, 246. 1761-65, claimant, 135.

Parker, William, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancaster Co., 111. 1773-76, mentioned, 49, 50.

Parks, Richard, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.

Parks, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 25, 138, 346, 364, 433; printer, xviii, 442; salary, 167, 142, 154, 381, 385, 387, 432. 1742-49, petitioner, 10, 29, 41, 42, 110, 138, 173, 228, 240, 308; public printer, xxix, 386, 388, 389, 401, 403; salary, xxii, 49, 70, 141, 149, 175, 221, 230, 231, 244, 250, 328. 1752-58, mentioned, 30, 138.

Parochial affairs, 1702/3-12, bill concerning, xxviii, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 196, 208, 214, 215, 216, 228, 229.

Parramore, Thomas, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 195, 259. 1752-58, commissioner, 353, 354, 421. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 215. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 77, 106, 121, 148, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335, 344. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 43, 45, 55, 79, 135, 181, 191, 211, 221, 292; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 68, 113.

Parrish, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.

Parrish. *See also* Parish.

Parrot, Daniel, 1758-61, petitioner, 188.

Parrot, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, 189, 190, 195; fined for absence from the House, 250.

Parrott's Creek, 1758-61, mentioned, 97, 99. 1773-76, mentioned, 13.

Parry, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 116.

Parsons, Anne, 1659/60-93, paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 81.

Parsons, David, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378; petitioner, 462.

Parsons, James, 1758-61, claimant, 208.

Parsons, Samuel Holden, 1773-76, mentioned, 53, 60, 144.

Parsons, Thomas, 1761-65, account of, 340.

Partin, Robert, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.

Partridge, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, order of the court in reference to, 12.

Partridge, John, 1659/60-93, taken into custody for contempt of the House, 17.

Partridge, Roger, 1659/60-93, order of the court in reference to, 12.

Pasbehay (Paspaheigh), 1619-59, burgess from, x, xi, xiii, xiv; petition of inhabitants of, 15.

Pafmore, George, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.

Pafquier, Peter, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 180.

Pafs, Vincent, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 254.

Paffenger (Paffinger), ———, 1695-1702, letter from, 230, 231; memorialist, 250; mentioned, 301. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 348.

Paffes, 1659/60-93, bill concerning granting of, 472, 473, 476.

Pafteur, William, 1766-69, fergeon, 99, 100, 110. 1773-76, mentioned, 231, 232.

Pate, Jeremiah, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 259, 294. 1770-72, mentioned, 29.

Pate, John, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Gloucester Co., 9.

Pate, Richard, 1619-59, burgess, xxi.

Pate, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 206, 207, 210, 212, 251. 1695-1702, petitioner, 385, 389.

Pate, William, 1727-40, paid for tobacco lost in Falmouth Warehouse, 355.

Patents, 1659/60-93, bill confirming imperfect, 466, 468, 469, 471; Burgesses complain about fee charged for, 301; unrecorded patents confirmed, 33.

Paterfon, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 154.

Paterfon. *See also* Patterfon.

Patesfield, 1659/60-93, selected as site for a town, 135. 1773-76, established, 195, 242, 249.

Patly, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.

Patrick, James, 1770-72, mariner, 47, 91.

Patrick, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 330, 339.

Patrollers, 1766-69, bill concerning appointment of, 55, 58, 64; mentioned, 53.

Patten, ———, 1619-59, paid in tobacco, 88.

Patterfon, Jonathan, 1770-72, 263; member of committee to examine freeholds, 163.

Patterfon, Joseph, 1761-65, account of, 98.

Patterfon. *See also* Paterfon.

Patterfon, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 92, 98.

Patton, ———, 1752-58, empowered to raise company of rangers, 292.

Patton (Patten), James, 1742-49, mentioned, 56; petitioner, 261, 264; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of John Madison, 323. 1752-58, burgess, vii, 234, 291; murdered by Indians, 307.

Patton, Sufanna, 1752-58, claimant, 458.

Patty, James, 1761-65, account of, 97; claimant, 119.

Pawlett, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, vii, ix, xiv, xv, 3, 6, 51.

Paxton, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 131.

Payankatank Parish, 1659/60-93, Lancaster and Payankatank parishes reunited and called Christ Church Parish, 35.

Payne, Benjamin, 1773-76, member of Connecticut Comm. of Correspondence and Inquiry, 53, 55, 60, 144.

Payne, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 376; mentioned, 374.

Payne, John, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 23, 96, 108, 145, 212, 214, 238, 256, 418. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 143, 147, 209, 243. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 79, 119, 135, 148, 153, 157. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.

Payne, Josias, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191; signer of Association, xlii.

Payne, Merryman, 1752-58, petitioner, 238. 1758-61, petitioner, 164, 206, 235. 1766-69, petitioner, 193, 198, 234.

Payne, Orlando, 1727-40, petitioner, 358.

Payne, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 6.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Payne, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 88, 90, 96.
Payne, William, 1742-49, petitioner, 273; tobacco inspector, 299.
Payne. *See also* Faine.
Payne's Run, 1766-69, bill concerning, 288; mentioned, 259, 264, 313.
Payton, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 81.
Payton, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
Peace, 1659/60-93, act for better preservation of, 205, 207, 208.
Peace, Joseph, 1727-40, petitioner, 262.
Peachy, William, 1758-61, mentioned, 261; petitioner, 164, 174, 176, 205, 217. 1761-65, memorialist, 21, 74, 79, 82; petitioner, 75; reimbursed, 83, 121, 165.
Pead, Devel, 1659/60-93, thanks of House for sermon of, 264, 306; to preach sermon on day of humiliation, 297.
Peake, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375, 378.
Peal, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 163.
Peal, Malachi, 1742-49, mentioned, 285.
Pearce, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 395.
Pearis, Richard, 1761-65, mentioned, 239; petitioner, 132, 140, 242, 244, 256; reimbursed, 140.
Pearis, Robert, 1761-65, mentioned, 334. 1766-69, mentioned, 50.
Pearfall (Pearceall), Job, 1752-58, claimant, 450; paid for supplies, 379. 1766-69, petitioner, 101, 124, 201, 202, 241, 242.
Pearson, Enoch, 1752-58, paid money by William Baylis, 378.
Peasley, Henry, 1752-58, will of, 350.
Peasley (Pafley), Robert, 1695-1702, interpreter, 256; petitioner, 216, 255.
Peay, George, 1752-58, claimant, 177, 244.
Pecure, Solomon, 1752-58, claimant, 340, 426.
Pedlars, 1727-40, bill for licensing, 358, 362, 375, 379, 383, 385, 386. 1742-49, bill for licensing, 202, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 330, 385, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398. 1752-58, bill in reference to, 69, 72, 74. 1758-61, bill in reference to, 110, 125, 128, 233, 236, 248, 251, 257; petitions in reference to, 81, 92, 99, 189, 191; proposition concerning, 73. 1761-65, bill to amend the several acts of Assembly for licensing, 143, 160, 162, 163, 164.
Peg, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
Pegram, Edward, 1752-58, petitioner, 131.
Pegram, William, 1761-65, claimant, 56, 75, 208, 244.
Pegro, John, 1619-59, arrest of, 88.
Pehim, John, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179.
Peibles, ———, 1619-59, charges against by Jas. Crewes, 102.
Peirce. *See* Pierce.
Peirce, Bridget, 1727-40, petitioner, 398; reimbursed for building warehouse, 424.
Peirce, Samuel, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering letter to Col. Bacon, 170, 178.
Peirce, William, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 255.
Peirsey. *See* Persey.
Pelham, Peter, 1752-58, organist, 359, 394, 396, 397, 482, 489, 492; petitioner, 358, 452. 1758-61, organist, 35; petitioner, 35, 165; reimbursed, 43, 45, 167. 1761-65, organist, 216, 222, 364; petitioner, 216, 355, 357; reimbursed, 216, 221, 222, 361, 364. 1766-69, discharged, 333; reimbursed, 174. 1770-72, organist, 191, 212, 317; petitions, 130, 165, 171. 1773-76, petitioner, 17, 19, 131.
Pemberton, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 229, 264.
Pemberton, Thomas, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holliday, 245.
Pemberton, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 25, 42.
Penal laws, 1727-40, execution of, 40, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Pendleton, Edmund, 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 11, 12, 14, 24, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 59, 62, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 84, 106, 107, 108, 116, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 152, 154, 156, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 199, 202, 203, 214, 225, 226, 234, 235, 245, 248, 253, 255, 266, 267, 269, 279, 280, 283, 290, 291, 292, 302, 304, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314, 328, 331, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345, 350, 356, 358, 361, 371, 382, 394, 403, 404, 407, 415, 417, 418, 454, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 482, 483, 487, 489, 500, 502, 503, 504. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 35, 36, 64, 68, 71, 79, 88, 93, 97, 102, 103, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 138, 140, 143, 160, 165, 166, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 186, 187, 188, 189, 199, 201, 202, 212, 214, 216, 219, 227, 230, 234, 236, 239, 240, 241, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 92, 94, 97, 98, 112, 115, 118, 122, 125, 138, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 169, 173, 176, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 192, 201, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 216, 217, 225, 230, 231, 241, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 261, 277, 280, 283, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 298, 300, 305, 313, 327, 328, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 339, 348, 350, 386. 1766-69, administrator of Jno. Robinson, xxv, 163, 280; burgess, 3, 11, 13, 14, 15, 26, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 66, 69, 70, 79, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91, 92, 99, 102, 103, 107, 108, 119, 123, 124, 128, 135, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 175, 181, 188, 189, 194, 195, 199, 201, 205, 207, 208, 209, 221, 227, 228, 230, 232, 242, 261, 262, 265, 268, 273, 276, 279, 280, 290, 297, 303, 307, 309, 319, 322, 323, 326, 327, 333, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 347, 351; mentioned, xx, xxiii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 29, 32, 33, 35, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 84, 85, 90, 93, 94, 95, 113, 123, 125, 127, 129, 133, 143, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 201, 214, 221, 222, 241, 243, 246, 248, 251, 257, 261, 263, 266, 268, 271, 273, 277; signer of Affocation, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xii, xiv, 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 52, 67, 74, 75, 76, 78, 105, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 137, 138, 163, 177, 178, 190, 191.
Pendleton, Henry, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holliday, 245. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 249; contested election of, 164, 205, 207. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 221, 229. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 9, 13, 62, 113, 125, 131, 134, 143, 204, 205, 284. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 18, 20, 67, 84, 94, 112, 122, 163, 178.
Pendleton, John, 1761-65, burgess, 31, 32, 45, 63, 69, 152, 156, 169, 194, 201, 225, 231, 282, 286, 293, 305, 313, 334.
Pendleton, Philip, 1742-49, petitioner, 272. 1752-58, petitioner, 37.
Penifton, Anthony, 1742-49, claimant, 270, 297.
Penman, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 241. 1752-58, gaoler, 112; petitioner, 137, 181, 194, 214, 249, 271, 303, 326, 358, 406, 447, 500; salary, 218, 448. 1758-61, gaoler, 19, 51, 74, 86, 102; mentioned, 144; petitioner, 51, 74, 86, 102.
Penn, Gabriel, 1770-72, sheriff of Amherst, 183.
Penn, John, 1770-72, governor of Pennsylvania, vii; letter to, from Botetourt, viii.
Penn, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 90.
Penne, Brian, 1712-26, petitioner, 130.
Penney, Richard, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from Isle of Wight Co., 104.
Pennick, John, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
Pennington, Edward, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
Pennington, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 279.
Pennsylvania, 1773-76, boundary of, 90, 91, 93, 100; chief justice of, 136; Committee of Correspondence, letters from, to Virginia, 56, 146, 147, 157, 158; letters from Virginia, 43, 138, 140; Indian commissioners, 230; mentioned, 129; militia, 283.
Pennsylvania Road, 1758-61, mentioned, 139.
Penny, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 173, 181.
Penticoate, George, 1758-61, claimant, 212.
Peoples, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207.
Peppet, Gilbert, 1619-59, burgess, ix, 44.
Peracuta, Indian king, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 64.
Percy (Percie), George, 1619-59, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, 30.
Perfect, Christopher, 1770-72, petitioner, 215, 223.
Perkins, ———, 1752-58, burgess, vii, 261.
Perkins, Charles, 1752-58, claimant, 377.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, claimant, 18.
Perkins, Isaac, 1761-65, petitioner, 332, 342. 1766-69, petitioner, 101, 107, 213.
Perkins, John, 1659/60-93, paid 100 pounds of tobacco, 179. 1695-1702, petitioner, 385.
Perkins, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 66.

Perkins, Nicholas, 1770-72, mentioned, 25, 26, 27, 28.
 Perkins, Peter, 1770-72, mentioned, 26. 1773-76, burgess, 164, 186.
 Perkins, Utie, 1752-58, mentioned, 48.
 Perkinfon, William, 1761-65, claimant, 71.
 Permit, 1659/60-93, bill for ascertaining price of a, 435, 436, 438.
 Perrin, Isaac, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
 Perrin, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 103.
 Perrott, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix, 202, 206, 207, 212, 219. 1752-58, will of, 127, 128.
 Perry, ———, 1702/3-12, complainant, 76, 78.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 1619-59, fuit againt, 117.
 Perry, Hen., 1619-59, burgess, xxi, xxii, xlv; member of the Council, 97, 109, 113, 129.
 Perry, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 395. 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
 Perry, Micajah, 1695-1702, letter from, 251. 1702/3-12, furniture for capitol purchased from, 254, 257; paid for furniture for capitol, 289; report of committee on accounts of, 268. 1712-26, appeal of executors of, from judgment of the General Court, 421; representation of the General Assembly to the king in the case of, 422, 425.
 Perry, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, pafs granted to, confirmed by the Houfe, 8; releafed from prifon, 13.
 Perry, Peter, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiii, 289, 290, 291, 293, 306, 325.
 Perry, Richard, 1712-26, appeal of executors of, from judgment of the General Court, 421; representation of the General Assembly to the king in the case of, 422, 425.
 Perry, Robert, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 142.
 Perry, William, 1619-59, burgess, ix, x, xi, xii, 51, 56.
 Perryman, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 107.
 Perry's Point, 1619-59, burgess from, xiii.
 Perfey (Peirfey), Abraham, 1619-59, cape merchant, 8; member of the Council, ix, 37, 39, 41, 44.
 Perfon, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
 Peter, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 209, 211. 1761-65, mentioned, 113.
 Peter, Walter, 1766-69, mentioned, 208. 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.
 Peters, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 20 pounds of tobacco, 174, 176.
 Petersburg, 1742-49, bill for eftablifhing town of, 190, 195, 198, 205, 296, 300, 322, 324, 328; petitions, 179, 232. 1752-58, mentioned, 155; petition, 41. 1758-61, petitions, 18, 61. 1761-65, bill to enlarge, 148, 155, 158, 159, 165; mentioned, 83, 109, 112, 137, 144. 1766-69, mentioned, 72. 1770-72, mentioned, 132; warehouse eftablifhed, 267. 1773-76, mentioned, 235.
 Peterfham, 1758-61, mentioned, 286.
 Peterfon, Chriftian, 1659/60-93, paid 600 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Petit, John, 1659/60-93, naturalization of, 41.
 Petfworth Parifh, 1727-40, mentioned, 189. 1766-69, mentioned, 293.
 Petterfon, Peter, 1659/60-93, given a premium for building a vefel, 24.
 Pettus (Pettuce), Stephen, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 18. 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426.
 Pettus, Thomas, 1619-59, member of the Council, 69, 82, 86, 95, 97, 109, 113, 129. 1766-69, burgess, 221, 229, 253. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 143, 144, 158; election of, contested, 163, 251, 252, 280, 286; petitioner, 254, 263, 288, 296; figner of Affociation, xxx; to pay the cof of witneffes, 287. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 76, 163, 178, 179.
 Pettypool, Caldwell, 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 291, 300, 308, 312, 317; petitioner, 256, 272.
 Pettypool, Mary, 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 291, 300, 308, 312, 317; petitioner, 256.
 Petus, Maximilian, 1659/60-93, fub-fheriff of Middlefex Co., 173, 181.
 Peuit, John, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
 Pewfey, Robert, 1773-76, mentioned, 226.
 Peyronie, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 193, 198, 199.
 Peyton, Francis, 1766-69, burgess, 181, 191, 207, 221, 228, 229; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 67, 79, 113, 125, 143, 204, 251, 274, 285, 292, 296; figner of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 11, 12, 18, 22, 67, 82, 94, 122, 132, 163, 177, 178, 202, 240, 283.
 Peyton, Henry, 1752-58, burgess, x, 423, 488; guilty of violation of the freedom of elections, 57, 58; petitioner, 343, 348, 352. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 21, 26, 70, 215; election of, contested, 26, 29, 63, 98; petitioner, 238, 244. 1761-65, petitioner, 17, 20, 73, 74, 75, 80, 103, 122, 125, 129, 130.
 Peyton, John, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 285, 383. 1742-49, petitioner, 128, 161, 216. 1752-58, affignee of John Gibfon, 244; claimant, 59, 197; petitioner, 443, 444.
 Peyton, Philip, 1752-58, petitioner, 215, 243, 245, 256.
 Peyton, Valentine, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 284, 326, 366, 374, 383; warehouse to be eftablifhed on land of, 279.
 Peyton, Yelverton, 1770-72, burgess, 144, 182, 202, 219, 283, 292; mentioned, 78. 1773-76, burgess, 9.
 Peyton's Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 271.
 Pharmacy, 1742-49, bill concerning practitioners in, 324, 325, 326, 340.
 Phelps, John, 1752-58, burgess, vii, 212. 1758-61, commiffioner, 14, 61. 1761-65, petitioner, 278. 1766-69, mentioned, 57, 60.
 Phenix, 1619-59, a fhip, 28.
 Phillips, ———, 1761-65, mentioned, 214.
 Phillips (Philips), Anthony, 1742-49, claimant, 260.
 Phillips, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.
 Phillips (Philips), Frederick, 1773-76, member of the N. Y. Comm. of Correpondence and Inquiry, 143, 154, 155.
 Phillips, John, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.
 Phillips (Philips), Jofephus, 1766-69, mentioned, 217, 254.
 Phillips, Walter, 1659/60-93, paid for ufe of horfe, 253.
 Phillips, William, 1659/60-93, paid for provifions, 173, 180. 1761-65, petitioner, 347, 349. 1773-76, mentioned, 51.
 Phip, John, 1619-59, paid in tobacco, 89.
 Phipps, ———, 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
 Phipps, Sir William, 1695-1702, governor of Maffachufetts, xvi.
 Phyfic, 1742-49, bill concerning practitioners in, 324, 325, 326, 340. 1761-65, bill concerning, 7, 12, 18, 20, 78, 90, 91.
 Phyficians, 1659/60-93, bill concerning accounts of, 400, 401, 404, 468, 469, 470, 472. 1727-40, fees regulated, 277, 280, 288, 290, 292, 294, 315, 333.
 Pickering, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.
 Picket, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 39.
 Picket, Martin, 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.
 Picket, William, 1742-49, claimant, 159. 1752-58, claimant, 387, 426; trooper, paid for fervice, 375.
 Pierce, George, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 284.
 Pierce, Judith, 1752-58, claimant, 420.
 Pierce, Peter, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 378. 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.
 Pierce, Richard, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.
 Pierce (Pierfe), Thomas, 1619-59, fergeant-at-arms, xxvii, 4.
 Pierce (Peirce, Peerce), William, 1619-59, burgess, viii, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 40, 44; furnifhes men to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52; member of the Council, 69, 125. 1659/60-93, burgess, x, 120, 122, 141. 1758-61, claimant, 266. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiv.
 Pierfon, Chriftopher, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282.
 Piet Indians, 1752-58, meffage to Gov. Dinwiddie, 510.
 Piggot, Ralph, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
 Pignut, 1742-49, bill for clearing road from, to Blue Ridge, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328.
 Pigot, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid 3,250 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Pillories, 1659/60-93, to be erected in each county, 462, 463, 467, 485, 493. 1702/3-12, to be erected in each county, 145, 152, 154, 156, 161, 203.
 Pilotage, 1761-65, rate of, eftablifhed, 72, 75, 85.
 Pilots, 1752-58, bill for eftablifhing and regulating fees of, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 455, 470. 1758-61, petition concerning, 96. 1761-65, bill for eftablifhing, 124, 146, 152, 155, 156, 164; mentioned, 346; petitions in reference to exorbitant fees of, 72, 85, 234, 245. 1766-69, bill for eftablifhing and regulating fees of, 40, 42, 46, 47, 52, 75, 249, 263, 275, 288, 294. 1770-72, mentioned, 175, 203.
 Pimmit, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 124.
 Pinchback (Pinchbeck), John, 1752-58, claimant, 121. 1770-72, mentioned, 184; petitioner, 130, 167, 169, 170.
 Pinckard, Thomas, 1742-49, petitioner, 261, 266, 268. 1752-58, mentioned, 66.
 Pinckney, Charles, 1773-76, mentioned, 55.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Pinhorne, George, 1659/60-93, door-keeper, 450. 1695-1702, door-keeper, 4; mentioned, 45.
- Pinkard, John, 1659/60-93, burges, xiii, 288, 290, 296, 321.
- Pinkard, Thomas, 1702/3-12, sheriff of Lancafter Co., 252.
- Pinkethman (Penkethman), Rebecca, 1702/3-12, authorized to sell husband's estate for payment of his debts, 214, 215; petitioner, 186, 219.
- Pinkethman (Penkethman), Timothy, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 186, 215.
- Pinkethman, William, 1712-26, sheriff of York Co., 10.
- Pinkney, John, 1773-76, petitioner, 190, 195, 196, 270.
- Piping-Tree, 1742-49, mentioned, 269; resolution for appointing warehouse at, 299. 1770-72, warehouse at, 199, 220.
- Pirates, 1695-1702, restraint and punishment of, 164, 171, 172, 180, 182, 183. 1702/3-12, restraint and punishment of, 206, 209, 210, 211. 1712-26, message from governor to Burgeses in reference to, 223; reward for apprehending, 224, 226, 229, 231, 233.
- Piscataway Creek, 1727-40, warehouse to be established on, 279. 1742-49, mentioned, 92, 119.
- Piscataway Ferry, 1770-72, mentioned, 224.
- Piscataway Indians, 1695-1702, mentioned, 109, 113, 158, 163; resolution in reference to, 111.
- Piscataway Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 194.
- Piscod, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Pitman, James, 1712-26, petitioner, 175.
- Pitch, 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325; gauge of barrels for, 154, 158, 159, 160, 187, 203. 1742-49, bill for ascertaining gauge of barrels for, 17, 24, 29, 41, 54, 59, 62, 64, 69, 165, 173, 192, 201, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380; bill for inspecting, 384, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for inspecting, 36, 73, 345, 349, 354, 358, 363, 392; bill prohibiting inspectors purchasing, 265, 269, 272, 276, 293. 1761-65, bill to inspect, 93, 124, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 355, 363. 1766-69, mentioned, 320, 352; petition concerning, 296, 305. 1770-72, bill for inspecting, 13, 51, 58, 107, 292, 302, 311, 315.
- Pitt, George, 1761-65, magazine keeper, 239, 306.
- Pitt (Pitte), John, 1659/60-93, given a premium for building a vessel, 22. 1770-72, petitioner, 206, 211.
- Pitt, Robert, 1619-59, burges, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiv, 91, 93, 116. 1659/60-93, burges, vii. 1742-49, justice of peace of Accomack Co., 204.
- Pitt, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burges, x, 120, 131.
- Pitt, William, 1742-49, mentioned, xiii. 1752-58, letters from, 469, 471, 496, 497; mentioned, xxviii, 505. 1758-61, secretary, 56, 77, 78, 108, 111, 123, 127, 158, 244, 246, 253, 255, 290; letters to, from Fauquier, 282, 283, 292, 295; part played by, in the war against France, xii. 1766-69, mentioned, viii, 27.
- Pitt's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, bills concerning tobacco burnt in, 367, 379, 381, 385, 388, 407, 408, 409, 446, 449, 462, 470, 472, 473, 474, 477, 491; claims of fundry persons for tobacco burnt at, 362; petition of inspectors, 60. 1773-76, inspectors' petition, 17, 81, 184.
- Pittsylvania County, 1766-69, burgeses, 181, 222; mentioned, ix, 271, 273, 310; town established in, 292, 317; writs for electing burgeses, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 4, 19, 113, 144; court day altered, 290; election, 162; mentioned, 9, 10, 11, 14; petition, 11; town established in, 108. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; commissioners, 283; petitions, 83, 87, 132, 226, 263; treasury bills counterfeited in, 13, 14, 16, 20, 264.
- Pittsylvania Court-house, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Place, Rowland, 1659/60-93, paid for arms impressed for the use of the country, 151.
- Plantations at the College, 1619-59, burgeses, x, xi.
- Plantations between Archer's Hope and Martin's Hundred, 1619-59, burgeses, x, xi.
- Pleasant (Pleasants), James, 1695-1702, petitioner, 79. 1761-65, mentioned, 322, 323, 324; reimbursed, 326.
- Pleasant (Pleasants), John, 1659/60-93, burgeses, xv, 412; disqualified from serving as burges, 413; petitioner, 342, 420, 431, 433; propositions, 340, 420. 1695-1702, petitioner, 36, 78. 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445. 1752-58, petitioner, 42, 66, 109, 148. 1761-65, mentioned, 307, 317, 319, 323. 1770-72, mentioned, 25, 26.
- Pleasants, Thomas, 1727-40, petitioner, 343; signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Pleurify, 1727-40, cure for, discovered, 337, 371, 387.
- Plunket, Josias, 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75.
- Plunket, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 214, 258, 259.
- Poe, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 406. 1773-76, mentioned, 122, 128.
- Poe, Simon, 1752-58, claimant, 406.
- Pohick Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; abolished, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 100, 300; petition of inspector, 273.
- Poindexter, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 137. 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Poindexter, Nimrod, 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.
- Poindexter, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 262, 283.
- Point Comfort, 1619-59, mentioned, 30, 38. 1659/60-93, enquiry to be made concerning use of tobacco raised for the purpose of building a fort at, 65; petitions in reference to, 42, 47, 109. 1727-40, battery at, xviii, 8, 9, 24, 26; mentioned, 4.
- Point Pleasant, 1758-61, battle of, 266, 270; mentioned, 276. 1761-65, mentioned, xxv. 1770-72, mentioned, xxxv. 1773-76, battle of, mentioned, 182, 187, 189, 192.
- Pole, Godfrey, 1712-26, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 176, 251, 320, 362, 387, 401, 417; petitioner, 176. 1727-40, mentioned, 59; paid for services as clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 38; petitioner, 23.
- Polentine (Pollington), John, 1619-59, burges, vii, viii, 3, 22, 26, 39, 42.
- Polgreen, George, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 180, 256.
- Poll Tax, 1758-61, bill concerning, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42. 1766-69, bill concerning, 155, 158, 159, 161, 164, 211, 282.
- Pollard, John, 1770-72, inspector at Dixon's warehouse, 280; mentioned, 138; petitioner, 261, 279.
- Pollard, Joseph, 1766-69, claimant, 96, 291, 348. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Polson, ———, 1752-58, mentioned, 299, 305, 314, 441. 1758-61, mentioned, 7.
- Polson, Rebecca, 1752-58, petitioner, 299, 305, 314.
- Polson, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 198. 1761-65, mentioned, 334, 340.
- Pompey, a slave, 1766-69, mentioned, 56, 60.
- Pond, John, 1752-58, claimant, 132.
- Pond, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Pool, ———, 1712-26, clerk of committee to inquire into condition of furniture of the capitol, 225.
- Pool, Benjamin, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
- Poole, Henry, 1619-59, burges, xix.
- Poole, Robert, 1619-59, charges of, against Henry Spelman, 14, 15.
- Poor, 1742-49, bill for making provision for, 330, 374, 376, 400. 1773-76, bill concerning, 201, 202, 210, 211, 242, 244.
- Poore, Thomas, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 123.
- Pope, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 354.
- Pope, Lawrence, 1752-58, petitioner, 339, 346.
- Pope, Matthew, 1766-69, surgeon, 99.
- Pope, Nathaniel, 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Pope, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 173, 182.
- Popleton (Popeleton, Popkton, Poppleton), William, 1619-59, burges, ix, x, 51.
- Pork, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71, 72. 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325; gauge of barrels for, 154, 158, 159, 160, 187, 203. 1742-49, bill for ascertaining gauge of barrels for, 17, 24, 29, 41, 54, 59, 62, 64, 69, 165, 173, 192, 201, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380, 384, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for inspecting, 36, 73, 341, 345, 349, 354, 358, 363, 392. 1761-65, bill for inspecting, 93, 123, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 355, 363. 1766-69, mentioned, 320, 352; petitions concerning, 296, 305. 1770-72, bill for inspection of, 13, 51, 58, 107, 292, 302, 311, 315.
- Poropotank Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202.
- Porries Stile Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 326, 327.
- Port Rappahannock, 1770-72, petition of naval officer at, 65.
- Port Royal, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xvi. 1727-40, mentioned, xiii, xxxiii. 1742-49, bill to prevent building of wooden chimneys in, 181, 183, 185,

- 192, 201; mentioned, xx, 171, 172, 175; petitions, 280, 307. 1752-58, bill for allowing free ferry to be kept at, 49, 58, 67, 68, 70, 98; bill to prevent hogs going at large in town of, 42, 49, 71; petition, 13; propositions, 42. 1766-69, bill concerning, 112, 121, 122, 123, 130; mentioned, 106, 109.
- Porter, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii; complaint against, 367, 368; dismissed from the House, 21; member of Lower Norfolk Co. Comm., 17.
- Porter, Samuel, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 377.
- Porter, Thomas, 1727-40, petitioner, 328, 360.
- Portlock, Edward, 1758-61, claimant, 199.
- Portlock, William, 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259.
- Ports, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, xlv, 1, 271, 272, 303, 305, 306, 341, 345, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 359, 396, 427, 433, 434, 436, 442, 444, 456. 1702/3-12, bill for establishing, xxix, 190, 196, 202, 210, 212, 216, 219, 224, 235, 321, 324.
- Portsmouth, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 60, 67, 70, 79, 83, 91, 98.
- Portsmouth Parish, 1761-65, petitions, 182, 243, 274.
- Pory (Porey), John, 1619-59, commissioner, 37, 39, 40, 41; reimbursed for services, 15; secretary of the Colony, xxvii; speaker of Assembly, xxvii, xxviii.
- Pofag, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 55, 124.
- Pofey, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 47. 1758-61, mentioned, 262, 263; petitioner, 236, 239, 242. 1761-65, account of, 195; petitioner, 101, 109, 134, 141; reimbursed, 110, 142.
- Post Office, 1659/60-93, establishment of, encouraged, lxviii, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 445. 1712-26, bill to prevent abuses in, 191, 194, 196, 205, 209, 210, 212; grievances in reference to, 185.
- Postmaster-general, 1659/60-93, memorial signed by, 489.
- Potomac Fort, 1659/60-93, disbursements for, 85; Wm. Fitzhugh and George Brent undertakers for, 181.
- Potomac Indians, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 14, 16, 25.
- Potomac River, 1659/60-93, fort to be erected on, at Yohocomaco, 47; mentioned, 3, 78, 265. 1695-1702, mentioned, 28, 109, 113; rangers on frontier of, 5; ships and vessels in to ride as far as they can go, 339. 1702/3-12, rangers at head of, 330, 331. 1712-26, ferry over, 316. 1727-40, ferries over, 147, 149, 154, 165, 326, 327, 420; mentioned, 73, 92, 93, 95, 140, 409; naval officers of, ordered to lay before House lists of vessels importing slaves, 323, 329; petition in reference to ferry over, 208. 1742-49, mentioned, 20, 23, 120, 192, 265, 281, 288, 298, 325, 379; petition in reference to ferry over, 262; proposition from Fairfax Co., in reference to ferry over, 93, 163. 1752-58, ferry over, 460; mentioned, 14, 47, 116, 117, 148, 176, 246, 247, 430, 431. 1758-61, ferry over, 59, 69, 209; mentioned, 24, 195. 1761-65, mentioned, 22, 70, 90, 101, 237, 246, 316, 329, 351. 1766-69, bill for clearing, 314, 322, 334, 338; ferry over, 162, 202, 241, 255, 311, 315; mentioned, 30, 32, 43, 55, 84, 283, 338. 1770-72, bill for extending navigation of, 292, 297, 304, 310, 316; ferries over, 209; mentioned, 6, 8, 10, 39, 49, 200, 219, 235, 241, 252, 258, 305. 1773-76, bill for opening and extending the navigation of, 229, 249, 274; mentioned, 216; petition in reference to a ferry over, 102, 111.
- Pott, John, 1619-59, member of the Council, 22, 24, 26, 39, 48, 51, 122, 123.
- Potter, Cuthbert, 1659/60-93, claimant, 138, 359; petitioner, 124, 344; reimbursed money paid for guns, etc., 151; sheriff, 173, 181.
- Potter, Henry, 1742-49, petitioner, 32.
- Potter, John, 1752-58, reimbursed, 273.
- Potter, Roger, 1659/60-93, paid 5,000 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Potter, William, 1758-61, claimant, 225.
- Pound, 1695-1702, to be erected in Accomac and Northampton, 83, 85, 86, 92, 163, 171. 1742-49, bill to empower justices of every county court to erect, 143, 144.
- Pountis (Pontis, Pountes, Powntis), John, 1619-59, agent for Virginia in England, xxix; member of the Council, 22, 25, 27, 39.
- Poutel, Joshua, 1758-61, petitioner, 238.
- Povey, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 40.
- Powder, 1659/60-93, governor reimbursed money paid for, 55; purchased from Col. Morrifon to be distributed among the counties, 20. 1773-76, removal of, from Williamsburg, 231, 232, 233, 250.
- Powel, Hopkins, 1619-59, paid in tobacco, 89.
- Powell, Agnes, 1659/60-93, paid for drum and piftol, 170, 183.
- Powell, Benjamin, 1761-65, account of, 337; reimbursed, 361, 364. 1766-69, claimant, 339, 349; reimbursed, 174, 351, 354. 1770-72, claimant, 235; reimbursed, 101, 191, 266, 272, 317.
- Powell, G. G., 1773-76, mentioned, 158.
- Powell, Grace, 1619-59, petitioner, 131. 1659/60-93, petitioner, 49.
- Powell, Honorius, 1742-49, mover of tumult and riot, 50, 53; petitioner, 69.
- Powell, John, 1619-59, burgess, xiii, xxiii. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, viii, 32, 43, 47; complainant, 9. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 220, 221, 251, 275.
- Powell, Joseph, 1752-58, mentioned, 282.
- Powell, Joshua, 1761-65, account of, 252; claimant, 181; petitioner, 244. 1770-72, claimant, 50, 84.
- Powell, Levin, 1761-65, claimant, 19, 75; sub-sheriff, 23, 75, 80.
- Powell, Richard, 1695-1702, petitioner, 45.
- Powell, Robert, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 95.
- Powell, Seymour, 1752-58, claimant, 184, 244.
- Powell, Simon, 1761-65, petitioner, 332, 339.
- Powell, William, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3, 6; mentioned, 15; petitioner, 12.
- Powell's Creek Warehouse, 1727-40, petition in reference to, 201, 202. 1742-49, petition in reference to reviving, 22.
- Powell's River, 1770-72, mentioned, xxxv.
- Power, ———, 1727-40, burgess, viii, 138, 149, 219.
- Power, Henry, 1727-40, petitioner, 330.
- Power, Jack, 1773-76, mentioned, 10, 11.
- Power, James, 1742-49, burgess, vii, xx, 5, 6, 21, 29, 35, 41, 43, 57, 63, 65, 89, 102, 107, 120, 122, 134, 142, 143, 161, 169, 176, 190, 191, 193, 202, 209, 212, 218, 227, 228, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 247; clerk of court, 77. 1752-58, burgess, viii, ix, 6, 14, 19, 31, 59, 60, 63, 67, 70, 79, 83, 89, 94, 118, 131, 132, 154, 156, 161, 167, 181, 182, 194, 195, 196, 199, 210, 214, 225, 234, 266, 269, 279, 283, 302, 325, 328, 338, 339, 356, 357, 358, 362, 394.
- Power, John, 1752-58, member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent Counties, 120.
- Powers, Bernard, 1770-72, witness, 287.
- Powers, Edward, 1766-69, claimant, 348.
- Powhatan Swamp, 1659/60-93, horse-way over, to be under supervision of Mr. Hunt, 8.
- Pownall, ———, 1758-61, clerk of Privy Council, 123.
- Pownall, Thomas, 1770-72, mentioned, xix.
- Poyne, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 63.
- Poythres (Poyethres, Poythers), Francis, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xviii, xix, xx. 1727-40, petitioner, 361.
- Poythres, John, 1712-26, burgess, xi, 364, 414.
- Poythres, Peter, 1766-69, burgess, 136, 182, 191, 197, 206, 208, 222, 229, 232, 311; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 54, 114, 123, 144, 157, 158; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 31, 68, 76, 164, 177, 178.
- Poythres, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 23.
- Pratt, James, 1742-49, claimant, 98, 308.
- Pratt, John, 1702/3-12, claimant, 342.
- Prentis, John, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi.
- Prentis, William, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 524.
- Presbyterians, 1773-76, petitions of, 103, 189.
- Prefcott, Edward, 1659/60-93, arrested for slandering members of the Assembly, 9; execution of order of, against W. Andrews, postponed, 5; ordered to pay William Kendall duty on sixteen hhds. of tobacco, 9.
- Prefcott, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 51.
- Prefsey, Peter, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, ix, xi, xiv, 194, 202, 225, 232, 334, 335, 341. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 244, 257, 268, 269, 308, 309, 310, 344, 350. 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, x, xi, 121, 123, 126, 141, 163, 173, 175, 178, 214, 215, 216, 221, 251, 258, 272, 305, 311, 321, 323, 327, 338, 340, 346, 361, 364, 404. 1727-40, burgess, viii, ix, 3, 6, 117, 172, 186, 245, 325, 379; contested election of, 7, 11, 15, 16. 1742-49, burgess, viii, xxiii, xxiv, 7, 13, 193, 201; guilty of misdemeanor, 180, 181, 191.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Prefley, William, 1619-59, burgeses, xix, xx. 1659/60-93, burgeses, viii, ix, x, 21, 32, 36, 38, 120, 122, 128, 129, 131, 139.
Preston, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 27.
Preston, Joseph, 1659/60-93, door-keeper, 175, 177, 257; exempted from payment of levies, 247.
Preston, William, 1752-58, account against, by Thomas Donald, 396; claimant, 459; mentioned, 460; report on militia account of, 477. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 15, 19, 57, 73, 74, 79, 135, 221. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 10, 113.
Pretlow, Jothua, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
Pretty, Henry, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.
Price, Ann, 1659/60-93, cafe of, referred to court of Elizabeth City Co., 17.
Price, Arjalone, 1752-58, claimant, 236.
Price, Arthur, 1619-59, burgeses, xviii.
Price, Daniel, 1770-72, mentioned, 135, 138.
Price, Evan, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
Price, Howel, 1619-59, paid for service, 88.
Price, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 101. 1766-69, petitioner, 254, 257. 1770-72, petitioner, 63, 86.
Price, Jenkin, 1659/60-93, rewarded for service to country, 7.
Price, John, 1619-59, burgeses, ix, 44. 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 173, 182; paid for service, 253. 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
Price, Leonard, 1761-65, petitioner, 57; reimbursed, 58.
Price, Mary, 1742-49, mentioned, 314.
Price, Moses, 1712-26, mentioned, 195; petitioner, 187.
Price, Robert Friend, 1773-76, mentioned, 145.
Price, Samuel, 1761-65, claimant, 237.
Price, Thomas, 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix, 161, 195, 201, 226, 244, 260, 280, 312, 321, 334, 371, 372, 378, 383, 393, 429, 432; clerk of Middlesex Co. court, 439; memorialist, 363. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, 67.
Price, Rev. Thomas, 1761-65, chaplain, 229, 361. 1766-69, chaplain, 13, 65, 144, 174, 190, 199, 228. 1770-72, chaplain, 101, 121, 139, 155. 1773-76, chaplain, xiv, 8, 32, 74, 124, 126, 176.
Price, Walter, 1619-59, burgeses, ix, x, xi, 51.
Price, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 124, 149; petitioner, 54. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1761-65, claimant, 237.
Pricklo (Pricklove), John, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 171, 179.
Pride, James, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxix.
Pride, John, 1761-65, claimant, 56, 75.
Pride, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 326. 1742-49, mentioned, 163. 1752-58, mentioned, 48, 430.
Priest, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 95.
Priest, John, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
Priest, Thomas, 1766-69, petitioner, 212, 274, 308.
Prince, Edward, 1619-59, burgeses, xviii.
Prince Edward County, 1752-58, bill for erecting county into distinct parish, 258, 264, 281, 283, 284; burgeses, viii, x, 264; illegal accounts from, 468; report on militia account of, 484; writs for electing burgeses, 178, 241, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgeses, viii; petitions, 6, 76, 208, 211; writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 9, 15, 31, 45, 63, 73, 75, 83, 169, 201, 225, 313; court day altered, 93, 140, 145, 148, 155, 156, 165; petition, 315; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 79, 136, 182, 222; mentioned, 322; petition, 246; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 147, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 4, 113, 144; election, 309; mentioned, 35, 36, 49; petition, 20. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; petitions, 14, 132, 192.
Prince, George, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
Prince George County, 1695-1702, formation of, liii. 1702/3-12, boundary of, 191, 196, 202, 206, 212, 213, 235; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 136, 243, 332; claims, 49, 246, 305, 341, 345, 348; grievances, 49, 56, 134, 145, 146, 246, 265; mentioned, xx, xxxvi; named for Prince George of Denmark, xvii; propositions, 49, 56; writs for election of burgeses, 48, 301, 328. 1712-26, bill to divide into two parishes, 111, 112, 113; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 177, 258, 364; claims, 6, 14, 46, 78, 124, 176, 222, 253, 321; grievances, 82, 85, 97, 132, 180, 183, 185, 192, 194; mentioned, 7, 268, 411; propositions, 125, 136, 143, 155, 185, 194, 256, 264, 269, 276, 369; writs for electing burgeses, 253, 255, 269. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 214, 216, 222, 224, 234; burgeses,

viii, ix; claim of, 190; mentioned, 61, 86, 202, 204, 225, 248, 250; petitions, 201, 354; propositions, 206, 258; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 248. 1742-49, burgeses, viii, ix, 271; claim, 270; mentioned, 11, 93, 163, 192, 297; petitions, 22, 92; propositions, 15, 47, 100, 105, 171; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 155, 170, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; bill for dividing, 15, 19, 20, 21, 26, 98; burgeses, viii, x, 17, 50, 63; claims, 455, 463; mentioned, 32, 48, 93, 120, 142, 429, 430; petitions, 11, 16, 32, 221, 243; propositions, 14, 23, 240; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, viii; petitions, 5, 228, 231, 232; writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313, 325; claim, 232; gaol, 237; mentioned, 77; petitions, 108, 112, 264, 329; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 80, 87, 136, 182, 206, 208, 222; petitions, 72, 81, 82, 86, 92; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 143, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 4, 114, 144; election, 162; mentioned, 153; petitions, 5, 6, 7, 20, 30, 36, 267, 284. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; gaol destroyed, 185, 222; tavern, 24.
Prince William County, 1727-40, bill for dividing, 146, 147, 153, 157, 160, 165, 289, 366, 371, 373, 374, 375, 378, 407, 409, 411; burgeses, viii, ix; court day altered, 287; establishment of, viii, xxii; justices of, accused of illegal action, xxxiii; justices of, paid for building warehouses, 360, 424; justices petition, 411; mentioned, 186, 202, 258, 326, 334, 337, 429; petitions, 326, 333, 412, 413; propositions, 122, 124, 284, 399, 405, 419; writs for electing burgeses, 248, 265, 305. 1742-49, bill for clearing a road therein, 315, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328; bill for dividing, 24, 27, 30, 36, 40, 70; bill for establishing town in county of, 363, 385, 405; burgeses, viii, ix, 102, 131, 359; Fairfax County formed from, vii, xvii; justices of, enabled to levy tobacco for support of Occoquan Ferry, 108, 111, 113, 115, 148; mentioned, 11, 23, 356, 359, 360; petitions, 10, 91; propositions, 10, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 28, 80, 89, 271, 272, 307, 338; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 77, 111, 264. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 249, 253, 255, 263, 436, 444, 445; burgeses, viii, x, 9, 57, 58, 161, 253, 348, 352; claims, 377; mentioned, 57, 73, 81, 239, 271, 343; militia, 442, 462; petitions, 11, 16, 247, 430, 448, 454; propositions, 22, 111, 245; sheriff of, 382, 394; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 341, 389, 390. 1758-61, bill to divide, 98, 108, 115, 119, 128; burgeses, viii, 26, 29, 63, 98; clerk of, 219, 224; mentioned, 6, 64, 95, 103, 147, 204, 214, 219, 237, 238, 244; militia, 21, 23, 27; petitions, 22, 62, 77, 80, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 191, 192, 219; sheriff of, 136; writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, bill to alter court day, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58; burgeses, 4, 17, 20, 31, 45, 63, 73, 75, 80, 104, 122, 126, 130, 145, 169, 201, 210, 225, 276, 313; commissioners' report, 235; mentioned, 13, 75, 101, 121, 129, 131, 134, 261, 290, 242; militia, 93, 101, 262; petitions, 50, 102; sheriff and sub-sheriff, 80, 130; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222, 276, 297, 340; mentioned, 27, 28, 105, 310; militia accounts, 355; petition, 306; representation of freeholders, 148; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194, 262. 1770-72, burgeses, 4, 114, 144; election, 309; mentioned, 14, 37, 53, 58, 62; militia, 91; petition, 214; warehouse in, 67. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; elections, 74, 205.
Princes Anne Co., 1659/60-93, bill for altering court day, 358, 397, 399, 401, 404; boundaries of, 424; burgeses, xiv, xv, xvi, 379, 412; formation of, lxiii; grievances, 386, 420; petitions, 389, 457; propositions, 386, 420, 455; writ for election of burgeses, 453. 1695-1702, bill for enlarging, xxii, 14, 15, 18, 27, 40; burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 122, 139, 210, 370; claims, 215, 250, 384; grievances, 8, 68, 147; mentioned, 63, 97; petitions, 68, 74; propositions, 11, 68, 77; writs for election of burgeses, 61, 65, 338, 371. 1702/3-12, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 139, 243; claims, 49, 137, 245, 304; grievances, 54, 140, 163, 166, 183, 248, 255; propositions, 51, 162, 223, 244. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 28, 126, 178, 257, 364; claims, 10, 82, 181,

226, 255, 321; court day altered, 96, 97, 98, 100, 110, 117; grievances, 86, 133; petition, 96; propositions, 9, 16, 20, 50, 82, 85, 125, 145, 256, 264, 266, 267; writ for electing burgessees, 365. 1727-40, bill for establishing town in, 413, 417, 430, 431, 432, 434; burgessees, viii, ix; mentioned, 401, 424; writs for electing burgessees, 10, 248. 1742-49, burgessees, viii, ix; mentioned, 175, 191; petitions, 43, 51; proposition, 312; writ for electing burgessees, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; bill to enable inhabitants to pay public dues in money, 249, 253, 268, 274, 276, 280, 293; burgessees, viii, x, 70; petitions, 215, 243, 246; writs for electing burgessees, 10, 322, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgessees, viii; mentioned, 184, 224; return of writ for electing burgessees, 11. 1761-65, burgessees, 4, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; sheriff, 35; writ for electing burgessees, 19. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 33, 79, 136, 182, 222; court day altered, 89, 91, 93, 102, 116, 130; election, 20; mentioned, 28, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill for altering court day, 174, 243, 250, 315; burgessees, 4, 114, 120, 144; election, 309. 1773-76, burgessees, 4, 68, 164; elections, 240, 246; survey, 269, 270.

Princes Anne Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 204; rent of, 202.

Pringle, Samuel, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Prisoners for debt, 1702/3-12, relief of, 142, 144, 151, 191, 193, 198, 200, 205, 213, 215, 234, 235. 1712-26, bill for relief of, li, 92, 93, 406, 412, 413, 415, 418, 419, 421, 425.

Prisons, 1659/60-93, bill for building, repealed, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 227; to be built in each county, 462, 463, 467, 485. 1695-1702, proposition in reference to, 11. 1702/3-12, bill directing the building and maintaining of, 145, 154, 156, 161, 203. 1712-26, bill concerning, 343, 345, 350, 353. 1742-49, bill concerning, 301, 385, 386, 396, 405.

Pritchard, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.

Pritchard, Peter, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.

Pritchard, Robert, 1659/60-93, signer of Lancafter Co. petition, 111.

Pritchard, Thomas, 1619-59, petitioner, 101.

Pritchett, Andrew, 1742-49, mentioned, 237.

Pritchett, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 237, 297.

Pritchett, Johua, 1727-40, brought to bar of House, 282, 291.

Private courts, 1659/60-93, bill prohibiting, 462, 463, 467, 491.

Privateers, 1695-1702, punishment of, 164, 171, 172, 180, 182, 183.

Privy Council, 1619-59, contemplate changing form of government in Virginia, 40; letter to, from the governor and Council, 124; petition to, from the Burgessees, 49, 55; statement of condition of Colony requested by, 37. 1659/60-93, letter from, to Effingham, 503.

Probates, 1695-1702, how signed, xxii, 13, 17, 18, 35.

Proby, John, 1742-49, claimant, 186.

Proceffioning, 1659/60-93, bill appointing, 466, 468, 469, 472.

Proctor, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 335.

Promissory notes, 1727-40, act for better recovery of debts due on, xx. 1742-49, bill concerning, 311, 361, 363, 365, 401. 1752-58, bill concerning, 14.

Proffer, Thomas, 1727-40, mover of tumult, 266, 278.

Profyer, John, 1659/60-93, dispute between M. Palmer and, concerning land patents settled, 18.

Protected bills, 1712-26, bill for limiting time of payment of, 209, 211.

Prow, Clypian (Cyprian), 1702/3-12, petitioner, 48, 74.

Provisions, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71; transportation of, provided for, 72.

Pruett, Daniel, 1752-58, claimant, 9.

Pryar, William, 1758-61, account of, 10.

Pryors, Robert, 1712-26, claimant, 50.

Public claims, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 1, 276, 279, 280, 281, 308, 310, 311, 313, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 464, 468, 469, 471. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 157, 161, 170, 171, 185, 203.

Public debts, 1659/60-93, money appropriated for payment of, 152.

Public dues, 1727-40, bill concerning payment of, 358, 362, 370, 372, 375.

Public expresses, 1695-1702, dispatch of, 388, 390, 391, 393. 1702/3-12, dispatch of, 222, 225, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235.

Public ferry, 1752-58, bill for appointing, 380, 382, 392, 393, 394, 397.

Public funds, 1766-69, penalty for misapplication of, xxvi.

Public landings, 1702/3-12, bill for appointing, 266, 268, 271, 272, 288, 308, 310, 321, 324.

Public levy, 1659/60-93, bill for raising, xxxi, xxxviii, 250, 275, 276, 281, 283, 374, 406, 445, 446, 463, 464, 467, 494; propositions concerning, 147, 1695-1702, bill for raising, xxii, 41, 42, 97, 98, 102, 115, 116, 196, 199, 238, 401, 402. 1702/3-12, bill for raising, 81, 82, 123, 231, 232, 235, 297, 298; collection and payment of, 157, 159, 161, 170, 171, 189, 203. 1712-26, bill for raising, xix, xxix, xxxix, xlix, 240, 241, 242. 1727-40, bill for raising, 51, 52, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 163, 164, 165, 226, 231, 232, 233, 313, 315, 383, 386, 387, 432, 433, 434. 1742-49, bill for raising, 68, 70, 327, 328. 1752-58, bill for raising, 292, 293. 1758-61, bill for raising, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 256, 257.

Public magazine, 1752-58, resolution in reference to appointing guard for, 388.

Public prison, 1695-1702, bill for building, xlvi, 293, 295, 302, 309, 311.

Public revenue, 1659/60-93, act for raising, for better support of the government, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, 120, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 144, 207, 474, 475, 476. 1695-1702, bill for raising, for the better support of the government, xx. 1702/3-12, bill for raising, for better support of the government, 155, 158, 159, 234, 280, 282, 284, 290, 298.

Pugh, Daniel, 1727-40, burgessees, ix, 245, 300, 301, 322, 328, 340, 357, 394, 413.

Pugh, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 125.

Pulleys, 1659/60-93, price of, to soldiers, 71.

Pulliam, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 9.

Pulliam, John, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75, 215, 244.

Pulliam, William, 1712-26, mentioned, 411.

Pulliam, Zachariah, 1758-61, claimant, 208.

Pungoteague Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 424; proprietor's petition, 398; rent of, 202. 1761-65, petition, 240.

Purcell, John, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.

Purcell, William, 1761-65, reimbursed, 109.

Purcelley, George, 1752-58, petitioner, 39, 112, 145, 158, 242, 245, 256.

Purdie, Alexander, 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 18, 266, 277, 354; reimbursed, 299. 1773-76, printer, 77, 124, 125, 190, 196, 217, 253, 264.

Purdie, George, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.

Purdie & Dixon, 1770-72, signers of Association, xxx.

Purifoy (Purfrey, Purifie, Purifye), Thomas, 1619-59, burgessees, xi; case of, postponed, xlv; member of the Council, 125, 126.

Purrel, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 101.

Purvis, George, 1659/60-93, paid £4, 86.

Purvis, James, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 131.

Purvis, John, 1659/60-93, collection of the laws of Virginia published by, xvii, 201, 202, 203.

Puryear, John, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64.

Puryear, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64.

Pycroft, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 182.

Pyland, James, 1619-59, burgessees, xxiv; expelled from the House, 84.

Pyrear, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 458.

Pyronnee, Captain, 1752-58, mentioned, 449.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Q

Quakers, 1659/60-93, report on petition from, 431, 433; unlawful assembling of, prohibited, 308, 310, 318. 1727-40, petitions of, 9, 341, 445; petition in reference to compelling them to pay parish levies, 8; proposition from, rejected, 261. 1752-58, petition of, referred to Houfe, 436. 1766-69, petition of, 101, 104. 1770-72, mentioned, 245. 1773-76, mentioned, 217.

Quantico, 1727-40, proposition of Prince William Co. in reference to erecting town on head of, 419. 1742-49, mentioned, 10, 25.

Quantico Church, 1727-40, mentioned, 91.

Quantico Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 140. 1742-49, mentioned, 338. 1752-58, mentioned, 148, 430. 1758-61, mentioned, 230. 1766-69, mentioned, 292. 1773-76, mentioned, 119, 195, 224.

Quantico Iron Works, 1761-65, mentioned, 120, 131.

Quantico Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203. 1742-49, mentioned, 91. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 21, 112; inspectors reimbursed, 147. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 70, 226; inspectors' salary increased, 98; mentioned, 230. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 135; inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1770-72, mentioned, 130, 135.

Quarantine, 1712-26, vessels arriving from places infected with the plague to perform, 340, 341, 342, 345, 353. 1766-69, bill in reference to, 91, 107, 112, 114, 116, 130, 293. 1770-72, bill in reference to, 18, 244, 282, 315.

Quarles, James, 1770-72, mentioned, 207, 229.

Quarles, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 285. 1761-65, mentioned, 274. 1770-72, mentioned, 207, 218; vestryman, 225, 227; witness, 208.

Quarles, Isaac, 1770-72, witness, 226, 287.

Quarles's Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202. 1770-72, mentioned, 220.

Quarry, Robert, 1702/3-12, guilty of unjust reflection upon people of Virginia, 93, 116; mentioned, xxvii; resolution in reference to, voted on, 122; surveyor-general of British customs in America, xxiv.

Quebec, 1752-58, mentioned, 175, 347, 390, 520. 1758-61, capture of, xiv; mentioned, 16, 66, 95, 114, 275. 1761-65, mentioned, 111, 117. 1770-72, governor of, viii. 1773-76, mentioned, 213, 219; resolution in reference to exportations to, 252.

Queen, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 262, 325.

Queen's Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, 206. 1770-72, petition in reference to cutting canal into, xxxv, 183, 187, 194, 197, 199, 212, 264, 269, 274, 282, 285, 294, 306, 316.

Quefenbury, John, 1752-58, claimant, 251.

Quigley, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 136; tobacco levied for, 150.

Quit-rents, 1659/60-93, act concerning payment of, repealed, 279, 280; messages concerning, 237-239, 242, 267, 273. 1712-26, bill for better discovery and securing, 288, 289, 292, 304, 305, 315. 1742-49, bill for better securing payment of, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219. 1752-58, bill to recover, 304, 305, 306, 308, 314. 1761-65, bill concerning, 114, 143, 156, 184, 185, 188, 196; mentioned, xxviii, xxxiv, 15, 16, 73, 74, 86, 87, 89, 95, 172, 174, 180, 182, 192, 194, 261. 1766-69, mentioned, 69, 209.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

R

Rabley, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 82, 140, 174, 177, 178, 256.

Radford, George, 1758-61, claimant, 176, 207.

Ragland, Petus, 1758-61, claimant, 186.

Ragland, Samuel, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.

Ragdale, Godfrey, 1752-58, petitioner, 115, 147.

Railey, Thomas, 1761-65, petitioner, 331. 1766-69, petitioner, 29, 30, 68.

Rainbow, a ship, 1761-65, mentioned, lxxi, lxxii.

Raines, Nathaniel, 1758-61, petitioner, 232. 1770-72, petitioner, 172, 223, 235. 1773-76, petitioner, 96, 108.

Raleigh Parish, 1727-40, bill for relief of inhabitants of, 300, 304, 308, 311, 313, 315; grievance, 287; mentioned, 292, 423. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 297, 300, 305, 308, 328; mentioned, 171; petition, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 115. 1758-61, mentioned, 216; petitions, 191, 208, 225.

Raley (Raly), Miles, 1752-58, claimant, 181, 244.

Ralls, John, 1752-58, assignee, 38.

Ralston, William, 1766-69, claimant, 348.

Ramfey (Ramfay), Edward, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 32, 36, 38, 47; paid in tobacco, 81, 84.

Ramfey, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 179, 186.

Ramfey (Ramfay), Patrick, 1766-69, bill concerning, 197, 232, 268, 276, 295, 304; mentioned, 72, 208, 354. 1770-72, mentioned, 5, 20, 36, 48; signer of Association, xxx.

Ramfey, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, xxiii, 99.

Ramfey, William, 1761-65, accounts of, 78. 1766-69, claimant, 32, 39, 44, 61; mentioned, 50, 62; petitioner, 247, 274.

Ramhawe, Thomas, 1619-59, burgess, xii, 56.

Rand, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 219, 286.

Rand, William, 1752-58, bill to empower, to build bridge over Pagan Creek, 441, 444, 445, 457, 492; petitioner, 438.

Randal, Jeconias, 1758-61, claimant, 19, 64.

Randle, Josiah, 1752-58, claimant, 364, 426.

Randolph, Beverley, 1727-40, petitioner, 396. 1742-49, attorney-general, viii; burgess, x, 79, 117, 140, 146, 155, 156, 157, 173, 206, 209.

Randolph, Brett, 1770-72, petition of the agent for the estate of, 170, 172.

Randolph, Edmund, 1766-69, mentioned, xiii, xiv. 1773-76, mentioned, 76, 179.

Randolph, Edward, 1727-40, mentioned, 143; to present address to the king in reference to importing salt from Europe, 441, 442.

Randolph, Elizabeth, 1727-40, petitioner, 396.

Randolph, Grief, 1761-65, claimant, 101.

Randolph, Henry, 1619-59, clerk of Assembly, 100. 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 188, 287, 333, 379; clerk of Comm. of P. C., 195, 287, 291, 337; clerk of the House, 11, 30, 57; mentioned, 390; paid for services, 257; public debts to be paid out of estate of, 60; £17 paid to estate of, 500.

Randolph, Ifham, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 352, 365, 366, 383, 393, 394, 417, 438, 439, 440.

Randolph, John, 1712-26, claimant, 290; clerk of the House, xxxv, 179, 307, 347, 349, 386, 392, 417, 420; petitioner, 205, 209, 222, 256, 375. 1727-40, agent for Virginia in Great Britain, xviii, xxiii, 49, 64, 160, 167; bill to confirm and establish an agreement of, with T. Bray, 136, 139, 140, 145, 166; burgess, viii, xix; clerk of the House, xxiv, 3, 25, 171; mentioned, xi, xxx; paid for services, 38, 50, 89, 106, 158, 225; petitioner, 127; speaker, x, xxiv, xxvii, 175, 177, 180, 186, 192, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 206, 213, 215, 218, 231, 232, 233, 234, 239, 241, 247, 251, 252, 255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 265, 271, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 290, 291, 310, 316. 1742-49, mentioned, 402. 1752-58, clerk of H. of B., 3, 12, 183, 185, 203, 205, 225, 313, 315, 331, 390, 408, 504. 1758-61, clerk of H. of B., 43, 90, 114, 151, 166, 177, 195. 1761-65, clerk of H. of B., 192, 219, 333, 361, 364; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219, 361. 1766-69, attorney-general, xx, 189, 190, 191, 195, 311; burgess, 181; mentioned, x, xi, 316, 321; succeeded by Wythe, 141; reimbursed, 332. 1773-76, attorney-general, xi, 78, 82, 83, 85, 100, 101, 131, 177, 178, 204, 208, 274, 278, 280; burgess, x, 67, 68, 74, 164, 232.

Randolph, Peter, 1727-40, clerk of the House, 391, 441. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 376, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 401; paid for services as clerk of H. of B., 230, 248, 397. 1752-58, member of the Council, xxvi, 365, 523. 1758-61, mentioned, 267. 1761-65, member of the Council, xiv, lxvi. 1766-69, administrator of J. Robinson's will, xxiii, xxv, 163; deceased, 280.

Randolph, Peyton, 1727-40, petition of guardian of, 399, 409. 1742-49, attorney-general, x, 257, 258, 267, 290, 301, 303, 304, 308, 311, 323, 326, 337, 343, 346, 348, 354, 375, 377, 383, 384, 386, 391, 393, 401, 406. 1752-58, agent for Virginia in Great Britain, 168, 169, 203, 250; attorney-general, xvii, xxi, xxii, 5, 6, 14, 31, 58, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 91, 96, 105, 106, 107, 116, 119, 125, 127, 135, 136, 152, 156, 159,

- 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 196, 197, 198, 214, 233, 234, 235, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 260, 266, 269, 272, 274, 277, 278, 280, 282, 285, 287, 290, 291, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 313, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 339, 341, 342, 344, 347, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 361, 366, 371, 385, 386, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 403, 404, 405, 415, 417, 432, 436, 439, 441, 442, 446, 451, 455, 456, 460, 463, 464, 465, 466, 470, 471, 473, 475, 476, 480, 482, 488, 490, 497, 500, 501, 503, 504, 513; burgefs, viii, x; mentioned, xx, xxvi. 1758-61, attorney-general, 5, 9, 11, 14, 21, 22, 44, 50, 51, 56, 57, 83, 88, 98, 114, 116, 122, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143, 158, 159, 160, 161, 165, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 185, 187, 188, 189, 199, 200, 201, 208, 211, 213, 216, 221, 224, 228, 233, 236, 245, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256, 286; burgefs, viii, 34, 82, 124. 1761-65, attorney-general, lxxv, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 67, 69, 72, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 106, 112, 114, 119, 122, 125, 132, 133, 135, 141, 144, 145, 147, 155, 187, 193, 204, 206, 209, 212, 215, 217, 244, 246, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 306, 307, 314, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360; burgefs, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 228, 230, 235, 239, 240, 241, 251, 314, 333. 1766-69, burgefs, 4; figner of Affociation, xliii; fpeaker, xiv, xxxix, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 42, 53, 59, 69, 70, 75, 76, 80, 86, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 102, 103, 104, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 129, 131, 136, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182, 187, 188, 189, 202, 210, 214, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226, 227, 236, 237, 240, 252, 257, 260, 263, 271, 275, 287, 298, 301, 304, 306, 309, 318, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 336, 341, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 12, 77, 84, 87, 114, 144, 212, 311; fpeaker, 5, 34, 41, 48, 51, 57, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 95, 97, 98, 104, 106, 107, 119, 120, 124, 129, 137, 138, 139, 153, 154, 156, 160, 162, 173, 176, 182, 192, 196, 197, 200, 205, 219, 234, 240, 248, 250, 251, 254, 256, 266, 268, 271, 272, 275, 277, 281, 285, 288, 298, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308, 309, 312, 314; figner of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, x, xii, xiv, xviii, 4, 7, 28, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 68, 135, 137, 138, 140, 146, 164, 173, 174, 190, 191, 287; fpeaker, xii, xvi, 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 51, 52, 54, 55, 73, 77, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 100, 105, 106, 116, 117, 120, 130, 132, 173, 174, 175, 176, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 218, 228, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 267, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282.
- Randolph, Richard, 1712-26**, bill to confirm title of, to certain entailed lands, 414, 416, 421, 425. 1727-40, bill to confirm title of, to lands purchafed of Wm. Ligon, 81, 83, 86, 87, 88, 101, 111; burgefs, vii, ix, 5, 26, 39, 47, 60, 64, 65, 68, 77, 78, 84, 88, 96, 100, 101, 102, 107, 117, 134, 139, 149, 152, 159, 163, 164, 172, 174, 185, 196, 205, 208, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240, 244, 245, 254, 258, 265, 269, 275, 289, 293, 294, 301, 309, 311, 321, 322, 327, 330, 336, 347, 351, 357, 362, 363, 376, 393, 396, 398, 407, 408, 411, 417, 418, 420, 422, 427, 440; mentioned, xxx; paid for building new warehoufe, 410; paid for flave, 341; petitioner, 335, 340, 401. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, xxiii, 3, 5, 6, 7, 13, 44, 46, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 77, 78, 117, 122, 129, 140, 156, 157, 189, 191, 194, 201, 204, 206, 207, 209, 212, 227, 228, 236, 237, 243, 245, 247, 249; mentioned, 359; Quakers' petition prefented by, 341. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 79, 118, 135, 181, 191, 211, 221, 253, 291; mentioned, x, xi; figner of Affociation, xliii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 17, 113, 143, 144, 246; election of, contefted, 175, 179, 195; figner of Affociation, xxix.
- Randolph, Sufannah, 1727-40**, petitioner, 399, 409.
- Randolph, Thomas, 1712-26**, burgefs, x, 257, 263, 287, 309, 311, 334, 337, 350; election of, contefted, 252, 259, 275. 1727-40, bill to veft in William Randolph lands purchafed by, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111; mentioned, 82.
- Randolph, Thomas Mann, 1758-61**, petitioner, 211, 212, 213. 1761-65, entail of lands of, docked, 338, 354, 355, 356, 363; petitioner, 260. 1766-69, burgefs, 221, 229, 255. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 43, 113, 125, 143, 158, 183, 246, 280; figner of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 10, 18, 67, 82, 98, 163, 177, 178.
- Randolph, William, 1659/60-93**, burgefs, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 201, 208, 224, 234, 235, 249, 250, 261, 262, 263, 268, 274, 278, 279, 280, 282, 290, 291, 292, 306, 307, 310, 319, 334, 339, 347, 352, 356, 357, 362, 364, 365, 369, 379, 380, 384, 385, 396, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 421, 428, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 443, 444, 445, 446, 450, 451, 455, 465, 468, 474, 477, 480, 485, 486, 488, 490, 492, 493, 494; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 164, 165; election of, contefted, 289, 338; paid in tobacco, 83, 175, 176, 181. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 19, 22, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 76, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 122; clerk of Houfe, xxx, xxxv, 131, 133, 138, 139, 159, 205, 228, 337; letter from, 379; mentioned, x; petitioner, 216, 257, 281, 346, 387; fpeaker, 120, 123, 124, 127. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 6, 8, 9, 14, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28, 43, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 67, 71, 74, 76, 80, 82, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 133, 136, 139, 154, 163, 169, 171, 176, 182, 186, 190, 195, 200, 202, 210, 212, 214, 216, 228, 229, 233, 242, 243, 248, 249, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 275, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 286, 290; claimant, 11; mentioned, 32, 301, 332; propofitions, 52, 244. 1712-26, appeal of executors of M. and R. Perry from judgment againft executors of, 421; burgefs, viii, ix, x, xi, 123, 126, 130, 131, 136, 155, 158, 160, 173, 176, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 210, 216, 221, 249, 251, 257, 261, 264, 268, 269, 277, 287, 296, 308, 309, 311, 334, 343, 344, 348, 350, 352, 359, 361, 364, 365, 366, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 417, 421, 422; petitioner, 8; representation of the General Affembly to the king in the cafe of, 422, 425. 1727-40, bill to veft in, lands purchafed by father, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, 5, 6, 77, 78, 96, 103, 128, 132, 135, 138, 144, 145, 146, 168, 195, 205, 211, 213, 237, 240, 241, 247; clerk of H. of B., 359. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 6, 24, 31, 39, 54, 59, 60, 62, 70, 91, 108, 132, 145, 154, 156, 163, 167, 181, 182, 184, 196, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 233, 234, 264, 266, 300, 308, 325, 338, 345, 357, 358, 361, 362, 368, 369, 373, 374, 386, 387, 417, 418, 439, 447, 448, 454, 455, 462, 463, 464, 467, 470, 473, 485, 496, 498. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 6, 7, 28, 30, 57, 71, 107, 173, 174, 201, 255, 256. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 32; deceafed, 7.
- Randolph, William, jr., 1695-1702**, clerk of Comm. of E. & P., 370; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 347; clerk of Houfe during his father's illnefs, 380; petitioner, 346. 1702/3-12, clerk of the Houfe, 43, 131, 173; petitioner, 9, 95, 137, 179, 246, 292, 293, 307.
- Rangers, 1659/60-93**, bill for continuing, lxxviii, 443, 444, 445, 458, 461, 462, 483, 484, 486. 1695-1702, bill for appointing, xxii, 18, 21, 22, 31, 40, 85, 86, 88, 94, 95, 102; meffage from Burgesses to Council in regard to pay of, 39. 1702/3-12, bill for appointing, xliii, 328, 329, 330, 331, 335, 337, 339. 1712-26, bill for appointing, xix, xxii, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 42, 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 73; governor empowered to difband, and to ufe their pay for other purpofes, 66, 67, 69, 73. 1758-61, disbanded, 69; mentioned, 13, 15, 28, 31, 35, 44. 1761-65, mentioned, 140, 328, 330, 332, 339. 1766-69, mentioned, 57, 60, 213.
- Rankins, William, 1761-65**, claimant, 78.
- Randell, Edward, 1742-49**, petitioner, 33. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiv.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Ranfom (Ranfome), Peter, 1619-59, burgefs, xx, xxi; title of, to certain land, confirmed, 84.
- Ranfon (Ranfone), James, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, xv, xvi, 380, 396, 412, 413, 414, 415, 419, 444, 451, 487, 492; leave of abfence granted to, 402, 436, 459. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, 5, 6, 22, 32, 42, 45, 47, 50, 60, 61, 70, 105, 109, 119, 120, 122, 131, 133, 139, 142, 143, 161, 169, 176; petitioner, 108. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, 3, 7, 8, 9, 20, 28, 43, 46, 78, 89, 111, 113, 136, 154, 188, 210.
- Rapalje, John, 1773-76, member the N. Y. Comm. of Corres. and Inquiry, 143, 154, 155.
- Rapidan River, 1742-49, bill in reference to bridge over, 33, 57; mentioned, 333; propofition in reference to bridge over, 29. 1758-61, bill concerning, 104, 108, 113, 115, 124, 128; ferry over, 98; mentioned, 24, 62, 95. 1770-72, mentioned, 125, 210, 213; petitions, 166, 168. 1773-76, petitions in reference to ferry over, 111, 112, 202.
- Rappahannock County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xxiii, xxiv; formation of, 101. 1659/60-93, arrears due to Governor Berkeley in, to be levied on the county, 7; bill for dividing, lxxv, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404; burgeffes, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, 32, 189, 288, 335, 380; confignment of fhof for, 73; exempted from purchafing loom, 34; expenditures of, 85, 170, 175, 182, 253, 258; grievances, 36, 105, 198, 339, 340; muskets for, 77; propofitions, 36, 198, 340, 341; tithables in, 182; town eftablifhed in, 182.
- Rappahannock Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 25, 34, 269. 1752-58, mentioned, 22. 1758-61, petitions in reference to, 9, 60.
- Rappahannock garrifon, 1659/60-93, appropriation for expenfes of, 84, 150, 171, 181.
- Rappahannock Indians, 1619-59, march againft, planned, 94.
- Rappahannock Iron Mine Company, 1742-49, mentioned, 99.
- Rappahannock Neck, 1659/60-93, governor authorized to purchafe land in, for the ufe of the Colony, 61.
- Rappahannock River, 1619-59, petition of inhabitants on fouth fide of, 107. 1659/60-93, fort to be erected on, at Corotoman, 47; mentioned, 41, 78; propofition and grievance of inhabitants on fouth fide of, 386. 1695-1702, mentioned, 11, 21, 28, 267, 339. 1702/3-12, ferry over, 14, 58, 71; mentioned, xxv, 55, 58; rangers at head of, 330, 331. 1712-26, ferry over, 268, 328, 330, 332, 347, 348, 353, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 425; mentioned, 87, 298, 371. 1727-40, bill for appointing new ferry over, 127, 129, 132, 138, 143, 146, 147, 149, 154, 165; mentioned, 12, 72, 73, 92, 93, 95, 96, 105, 271, 285, 402; propofition from Caroline Co. in reference to ferry over, 66; Spotwood's memorial in reference to ferries over, 140. 1742-49, bill for confirming grants in the fork of, 173, 184, 197, 315, 320, 322; mentioned, 14, 20, 36, 39, 110, 119, 120, 123, 165, 281, 287, 288, 315, 323, 324, 326, 338, 341, 369, 370, 379; petition of inhabitants of fork of, 333; propofition in reference to ferry over, 295. 1752-58, mentioned, 22, 42, 433, 523. 1758-61, ferry over, 99; mentioned, 36, 96, 97, 107. 1761-65, ferry over, 180, 211, 217, 219, 220, 222; mentioned, 150, 234, 316, 327; petitions, 10, 72, 75, 85. 1766-69, ferry over, 258, 319, 325, 329; mentioned, 31, 109, 195, 266, 286, 306, 338. 1770-72, ferry over, 8, 64, 67, 211; mentioned, 51, 128, 191, 200; town on, 67. 1773-76, ferry over, 13, 83, 122, 123, 197, 215; mentioned, 87.
- Rappier, John, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282.
- Rafcomb, John, 1659/60-93, paid for fervices, 173, 181.
- Rafcow. *See alfo* Rofcow.
- Rafhell, Humphrey, 1619-59, burgefs, ix, 51.
- Ratan, John, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Ravenfcroft, Samuel, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 403.
- Ravenfcroft, Thomas, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 35, 41, 44, 67, 81, 82, 86, 102, 118, 129, 139, 162, 174, 185, 188, 208, 217.
- Ravenfcroft's Warehouse, 1727-40, rent of, 202.
- Rawlins, Rodger, 1659/60-93, paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Ray, John, 1761-65, foldier, 240.
- Rayborn, William, 1758-61, claimant, 10, 63.
- Read, Abraham, 1619-59, charges againft, xlv, 86.
- Read, Anne, 1727-40, petitioner, 285.
- Read, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 82; to be taxed according to ability to pay, 75.
- Read, George, 1619-59, burgefs, xx, xxii, 95, 99, 109; member of the Council, 113, 129. 1659/60-93, title of, to land, confirmed, 51. 1773-76, member of Del. Comm. of Corres. and Communication, 58, 59, 118, 149, 180.
- Read, Hankerfon, 1766-69, mentioned, 88, 256.
- Read, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183; paid 2,000 lbs. of tobacco, 83. 1695-1702, petitioner, 13. 1727-40, petition of adminiftratrix, 285.
- Read, Ifaac, 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191, 207, 209, 221, 229, 290; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 77, 113, 121; figner of Affociation, xxx.
- Read, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 223, 226. 1766-69, petitioner, 237.
- Read, Jofeph, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Read, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, 297, 299, 318, 325; ferryman, 172, 179, 254. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 308, 322.
- Read, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 83; petitioner, 51.
- Read, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 95.
- Read. *See alfo* Reade, Reed, and Reid.
- Reade (Read), Clement, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 75, 238, 259, 309, 315, 361, 366, 382, 383, 391; clerk-affiftant to the Houfe, xviii. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, 7, 11, 12, 14, 21, 45, 56, 72, 73, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 99, 126, 145, 152, 159, 160, 164, 166, 167; furveyor of Lunenburg Co., 190. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 38, 42, 43, 67, 89, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126, 151, 152, 219, 240, 247, 249, 254; contelted election of, 8, 14, 60, 83; petitioner, 23, 234, 237, 238, 245. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 107, 155, 156, 157, 169, 170, 201, 225, 231, 251, 265, 305, 313, 354, 357, 358; coroner, 315; deceafed, 173. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 79, 135, 213. 1770-72, mentioned, 29.
- Reade, Rev. John, 1752-58, petition of the executors of the will of, 37.
- Reade. *See alfo* Read, Reed, and Reid.
- Ream, Alexander, 1770-72, mentioned, 210, 219.
- Reafner, Garrett, 1761-65, account of, 340. 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Rece, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 179.
- Records, Public, 1742-49, bill for erecting a building for prefervation of, 247, 248, 249, 250.
- Recruits, 1752-58, bill for raifing, for his majefty's fervice, 405, 406, 407, 409.
- Redderick, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid for delivering letters, 254.
- Reddick (Reddicke), James, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, x, 126, 178, 257.
- Reddick. *See alfo* Riddick.
- Reddifo, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Redwood, Elizabeth, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 261.
- Redwood, John, 1702/3-12, claimant, 111, 156; cuftodian of public buildings, 30, 175; mentioned, 261; petitioner, 17, 51, 94, 124, 125, 144, 182, 254.
- Reed, George, 1695-1702, mentioned, 115.
- Reed, John, 1761-65, infpector, 335; petitioner, 335. 1766-69, petitioner, 252.
- Reed. *See alfo* Read, Reade, and Reid.
- Reedy Branch, 1742-49, mentioned, 22.
- Reedy River, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvii.
- Reeves, Charles, 1761-65, claimant, 26, 75.
- Reeves, Henry, 1742-49, petitioner, 92, 119.
- Reeves, Robert, 1761-65, claimant, 77, 205, 244.
- Reeves, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 182. 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 284; mentioned, 114.
- Regan, Michael, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.
- Reid (Reade), Adam, 1727-40, petitioner, 329, 355.
- Reid, James, 1727-40, paid for work on warehouses, 341, 409; petitioner, 335, 401. 1742-49, petitioner, 24, 55.
- Reid, Rev. John, 1742-49, mentioned, 331. 1752-58, will of, 26.
- Reid. *See alfo* Read, Reade, and Reid.
- Reims, John, 1752-58, claimant, 9.

- Relfback, John, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for service, 377.
- Rely, Peter, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 275.
- Remington, George, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 303.
- Remington, John, 1695-1702, door-keeper, 228, 248, 341, 370, 380; paid for attending meetings of Committee for Reviving Laws, 332; petitioner, 58, 121, 134. 1702/3-12, door-keeper, 31, 45, 88, 173; petitioner, 8, 131.
- Revington, Margaret, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 308.
- Remfen, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 288.
- Renno, Lewis, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 377.
- Rennolds, Robert, 1773-76, petitioner, 108, 128.
- Rennolds. *See also* Reynolds.
- Rent, 1727-40, bills concerning goods diftrained for, 88, 89, 91, 103, 110, 199, 215, 220, 222, 225, 233, 268, 280, 284, 303, 307, 309, 315. 1742-49, bill for securing payment of, 360, 361, 400.
- Rentfro, James, 1761-65, account of, 261.
- Rentfro, Joseph, 1758-61, petitioner, 238. 1761-65, bill concerning, 348, 353, 355, 358, 363; petitioner, 261, 267.
- Refs, John, 1758-61, claimant, 74.
- Refte, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
- Retterford, John, 1752-58, claimant, 364, 426.
- Revell, Randall, 1619-59, burgefs, xxiii.
- Revenue, 1659/60-93, bill for raising, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, 120, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 144, 207.
- Rew, Southey, 1727-40, petitioner, 335, 341.
- Reynes, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 76.
- Reynolds, Charles, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi.
- Reynolds, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 216. 1770-72, petitioner, 214, 238.
- Reynolds, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177. 1752-58, mentioned, 27, 438.
- Reynolds, William, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 205.
- Reynolds. *See also* Rennolds.
- Rhoades, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 157.
- Rhodes, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 249. 1770-72, petitioner, 244, 249, 250.
- Rhoades and Rhodes. *See also* Rhoades.
- Rhonald, Alexander, 1752-58, voter in a contefted election, 361.
- Ribot, Francis, 1702/3-12, bill for naturalization of, 110, 112, 117, 119, 120.
- Rice, Abraham, 1752-58, claimant, 455.
- Rice, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid 8,883 pounds of tobacco, 84; paid for impressing man and horfe, 171, 179.
- Rice, Jacob, 1727-40, mentioned, 65.
- Rice, John, 1712-26, voter in a contefted election, 294. 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for service, 378.
- Rice, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 30, 64.
- Rice, William, 1712-26, voter in a contefted election, 294.
- Richards, John, 1761-65, claimant, 280; empowered to keep ferry, 184, 187, 194, 197; petitioner, 180; signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
- Richards, Mary, 1659/60-93, paid 300 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Richards, Mourning, 1752-58, to be paid for rebuilding church, 482, 487, 488, 489, 492.
- Richards, Richard, 1619-59, burgefs, xii, xiii, xv, xvi, 56.
- Richardfon, Daniel, 1766-69, claimant, 87.
- Richardfon, David, 1752-58, mentioned, 130, 144, 157; salary, 55. 1758-61, petitioner, 218.
- Richardfon, Edward, 1742-49, claimant, 270.
- Richardfon (Richinfon), John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, xv, xvi, 379, 412, 413, 455, 487. 1752-58, claimant, 127; member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent counties, 120. 1761-65, claimant, 237.
- Richardfon, Richard, 1712-26, claimant, 342; mentioned, 80, 156. 1727-40, burgefs, viii; sheriff of New Kent Co., 119. 1761-65, mentioned, 272.
- Richardfon. *See also* Richefon.
- Richbell, Richard, 1752-58, reimbursed, 273.
- Richefon, Holt, 1758-61, claimant, 99. 1770-72, arrested, 205, 207, 208, 218; mentioned, 287; testimony of, 227.
- Richefon, Peter, 1727-40, petitioner, 418.
- Richefon. *See also* Richardfon.
- Richie. *See* Ritchie and Richy.
- Richmond, a flave, 1742-49, mentioned, 298.
- Richmond, John, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
- Richmond, 1742-49, bill for allowing fairs to be kept in, 248, 250; bill for establishing town of, 58, 65, 66, 67, 70; bill to prevent building of wooden chimneys in, 126, 129, 131, 132, 148; bill to prevent hogs going at large in, 360, 381; petitions, 88, 120, 342; proposition, 47. 1752-58, bill for continuing act for reviving and amending act in reference to holding fairs in, 17, 29, 36, 38, 41, 98; bill in reference to appointing trustees for, 24, 25, 29, 31, 99. 1758-61, petition, 98. 1761-65, bill to prevent the raising of hogs in, 330, 335, 338, 341, 345; petitions, 324, 329. 1770-72, bill for adding certain lots to town of, 17, 59, 67, 69, 93, 99; bill for allowing fairs to be kept in, 70, 82, 83, 108; mentioned, 124, 132, 175, 183. 1773-76, bill to establish and enlarge the power of the trustees of town of, 16, 21, 25, 29, 36; convention of 1775 held in, xxiii, 177, 191, 235, 241, 264.
- Richmond County, 1659/60-93, burgeffes, xv, xvi, 412; formation of, lxxv. 1695-1702, burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 60, 122, 140, 209; petition, 125; writ for electing burgeffes, 104. 1702/3-12, burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, 7, 68, 243, 332; claims, 12, 89, 183, 245; grievances, 49, 179; mentioned, xxv, 118; proposition, 49; sheriff, 8, 110, 112, 143, 151; writs for election of burgeffes, 87, 136, 244. 1712-26, bill for dividing, xlii, 267, 269, 272, 279, 280, 316; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, xi, 7, 126, 178, 258, 364; claims, 59, 124, 176, 253, 321; grievances, 132, 177, 182; mentioned, xxx, 260, 261, 280, 352, 369; propositions, 124, 129, 157, 256, 268. 1727-40, bill for altering court day of, 124, 136, 144, 145, 151, 165; bill for dividing into two parishes, 124, 146, 147, 153, 157, 160, 165; burgeffes, viii, ix; mentioned, 189, 226, 248, 251, 262, 276, 280; propositions, 71, 81, 123, 253, 310, 332, 399, 403; writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 21, 173, 248. 1742-49, burgeffes, viii, ix, 131, 287; mentioned, 14, 34, 92; propositions, 10, 15, 19, 25, 82, 85, 168, 269, 271, 302; writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 264. 1752-58, bill in reference to lessening the number of dogs in, 25, 33, 38, 42; burgeffes, viii, x, 460; mentioned, 19, 135, 419, 423; petitions, 419, 485; propositions, 20, 22; writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeffes, viii; mentioned, 232; petitions, 99, 235; writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 4, 31, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 314, 331; claim, 232; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222, 276; memorial of inhabitants, 22; mentioned, 27, 258, 310, 338; petitions, 83, 338; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 196, 230. 1770-72, boundary of, 186; burgeffes, 4, 114, 144; election, 162; mentioned, 64; petitions, 166, 168, 171. 1773-76, burgeffes, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; petition, 245; warehouse, 195.
- Richy, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 24.
- Richy. *See also* Ritchie.
- Ricketts, James, 1712-26, burgefs, x, xi, 257, 270, 302, 306, 364; mentioned, 401.
- Ricks, Abraham, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Rictor, John, 1770-72, bill to establish town on land of, 264, 285, 299, 305, 312, 317; petition, 259.
- Riddell, George, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxxi.
- Riddell. *See also* Riddle.
- Riddick, Henry, 1770-72, claimant, 198.
- Riddick, Josiah, 1770-72, magistrate, 164, 165.
- Riddick (Reddick), Lemuel, 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 247, 257, 265, 288, 298, 304; mentioned, 323. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 7, 8, 35, 46, 55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 78, 99, 101, 112, 115, 117, 122, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 142, 159, 180, 209, 236, 237, 238, 241, 255, 258, 259, 261, 289, 294, 300, 320, 335, 350, 359, 366, 382; taken into custody for neglecting service of the Houfe, 323, 330. 1752-58, bill to empower, to clear Summerton Creek, 438, 444, 448, 451, 457, 492; burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 7, 14, 21, 34, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 61, 69, 70, 73, 76, 82, 99, 107, 108, 126, 161, 196, 213, 214, 258, 261, 265, 267, 268, 269, 274, 277, 280, 300, 321, 338, 352, 354, 388, 403, 404, 438, 439, 441; petitioner, 437. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 16, 22, 29, 72, 106, 161, 215. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 50, 51, 53, 63, 68, 69, 70, 107, 117, 119, 169, 201, 205, 214, 225, 230,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- 231, 293, 305, 308, 313, 316. 1766-69, burgels, 3, 14, 15, 16, 79, 135, 143, 144, 147, 191, 211, 221, 226, 228, 229, 257, 259, 265, 267, 301, 319, 332, 340. 1770-72, burgels, 3, 13, 16, 49, 51, 58, 113, 121, 123, 129, 143, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 165, 195, 199, 203, 205, 219, 243, 268, 271, 275. 1773-76, burgels, 3, 9, 10, 12, 67, 102, 163, 198.
- Riddick, Mills, 1770-72, mentioned, 165.
- Riddick, Willis, 1752-58, burgels, ix, 352, 388, 404, 418, 445, 451, 464; contested election of, 343, 420, 443. 1758-61, burgels, vii, 22, 51, 122, 161. 1761-65, burgels, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313, 335. 1766-69, burgels, 3, 15, 72, 79, 135, 181; petitioner, 301, 307, 341; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 113, 121; petitioner, 40. 1773-76, burgels, 163, 198.
- Riddick. *See also* Reddick.
- Riddle, Richard, 1758-61, petitioner, 7; reimbursed, 10.
- Riddle. *See also* Riddell.
- Rider, Mrs. Mary, 1702/3-12, grievance, 11; petitioner, 21; proposition, 11.
- Ridge, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 171, 179.
- Riding, George, 1742-49, claimant, 261.
- Ridley, Garrett, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64.
- Ridley, Gerrard, 1758-61, claimant, 164, 207.
- Ridley, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
- Ridley, Peter, 1619-59, burgels, xviii, xix.
- Riggan, John, 1758-61, claimant, 103.
- Rimington, George, 1712-26, door-keeper, 4, 45, 77, 129.
- Rind, Clementina, 1773-76, petitioner, 77, 124, 125, 264, 270.
- Rind, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 72, 152, 194, 235, 266, 277; public printer, 18, 49, 76, 120, 150, 151, 354; reimbursed, 299. 1770-72, claimant, 64; petitioner, 65, 86, 130, 131, 194, 265; public printer, 91, 134, 140, 205, 270; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, public printer, 22, 29, 36, 77, 124.
- Ring, Joseph, 1659/60-93, burgels, xi, xiv, xvi, 187, 188, 191, 192, 195, 198, 245, 334, 335, 339, 346, 347, 353, 357, 363, 365, 366, 369, 384, 396, 405, 492, 493, 494; paid for repairing arms, 254.
- Rino, John, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
- Ripping, Edward, 1712-26, petitioner, 130.
- Ritchie (Richie), Archibald, 1752-58, petitioner, 124, 149, 150, 444, 461. 1761-65, petitioner, 267. 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 27. 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, mentioned, 195, 235.
- Ritchie. *See also* Richy.
- Rivanna River, 1752-58, bill for clearing, 85; mentioned, 52, 53; petition in reference to establishing a ferry over, 432, 438. 1758-61, mentioned, 214. 1773-76, petition in reference to ferry over, 99, 125.
- Rivers, 1702/3-12, pollution of, prohibited, 146, 159, 172, 181, 182, 183, 184, 193, 206, 208, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234, 235. 1712-26, bill for clearing, 334, 337, 341, 353; bill to prevent felling of trees into, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 425. 1727-40, bill for clearing, 342, 348, 354, 363, 372, 378, 386; bill to amend act to prevent pollution of, 401, 410, 411, 415, 416, 421, 428. 1742-49, bill for clearing, 297, 340, 342, 343, 344, 346, 348, 401; bill to prevent pollution of, 18, 289, 374, 375, 382, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 405. 1758-61, bill for clearing, 219, 220, 226, 227, 229, 234, 235, 249, 253, 257. 1766-69, bill concerning, 49, 95, 104, 112, 114, 129.
- Rix dollars, 1659/60-93, value of, 424.
- Roach, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up a runaway, 182.
- Roades, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up a runaway, 181.
- Roades. *See also* Rhoades and Rhodes.
- Roads, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 24, 25, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88. 1702/3-12, bill for making, clearing and repairing, 172, 181, 182, 184, 189, 193, 206, 208, 235; surveyors of, empowered to take such trees as shall be necessary to make or repair, 313. 1712-26, width of mill dams over, 92, 94, 96, 117. 1761-65, bills concerning, 77, 79, 84, 109, 112, 115, 138, 139, 142, 146, 164, 207, 209, 217, 218, 219, 222, 326, 334, 337.
- Roads. *See also* Highways.
- Roan, Charles, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up three runaways, 181.
- Roane, John, 1770-72, witness, 287.
- Roane, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 238. 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiii.
- Roane, W., 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv. 1766-69, burgels, 181, 191, 221, 229, 267, 337; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgels, 3, 6, 51, 113, 143, 170, 200, 267, 278; lands vested in, 288, 294, 296, 304, 306, 317; mentioned, 231; petitioner, 261; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgels, xiv, 3, 67, 102.
- Roanoke River, 1712-26, mentioned, 68, 201. 1742-49, mentioned, 92, 178, 179, 184. 1752-58, ferry over, 425, 450; mentioned, 116, 252, 389, 432; proposition of inhabitants on, 33. 1758-61, ferry over, 96; mentioned, 85; petition in reference to, 18, 62.
- Robards, William, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
- Robb, James, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Robbins, John, 1619-59, burgels, xix, xx, xxi.
- Robbins. *See also* Robins.
- Roberts, Alexander, 1766-69, mentioned, 200, 206, 274, 315.
- Roberts, Gerrard, 1727-40, petitioner, 418, 425.
- Roberts, Humphrey, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Roberts, James, 1758-61, petitioner, 87, 95, 238. 1766-69, petitioner, 271, 273.
- Roberts, John, 1712-26, claimant, 161, 162. 1758-61, claimant, 147, 207.
- Roberts, Mary, 1761-65, mentioned, 88, 89, 94, 95.
- Roberts, Maurice, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Roberts, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 172, 179.
- Roberts, Thomas, 1659/60-93, summoned to testify against Thos. Barber, 193. 1712-26, petitioner, 87. 1752-58, claimant, 347, 426; voter in a contested election, 360, 361.
- Roberts, William, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 377. 1758-61, petitioner, 19, 62. 1766-69, claimant, 17.
- Robertson, Alexander, 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii.
- Robertson, Charles, 1770-72, representative of the Watauga's Settlers' Affociation, xxxiii.
- Robertson, Henry, 1752-58, claimant, 38.
- Robertson, James, 1770-72, signer of Affociation, xxx.
- Robertson, John, 1758-61, defertor, 24. 1761-65, letter from, xlvi.
- Robertson (Robinson), William, 1695-1702, clerk of G. A., 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 344, 347, 348, 353, 354, 355, 359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 379, 382, 385, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402. 1702/3-12, attorney for Francis Nicholson, 142, 232; attorney for Mrs. Sufanna Leighton, 289, 292; claimant, 295, 296, 309; clerk of G. A., 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 64, 67, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 139, 140, 154, 160, 161, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 181, 184, 185, 186, 189, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 259, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 301, 309, 316, 317, 321, 322, 323, 326, 331, 332, 335, 338, 339, 340, 345, 347, 348, 349, 351; mentioned, 174, 175; petitioner, 247. 1712-26, action of, in reference to the sale of certain negro slaves, 403, 405; authorized to print laws of Colony, 266, 267; clerk of G. A., 3, 15, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 52, 53, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 132, 134, 135, 136, 144, 147, 148, 152, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 173, 179, 187, 189, 192, 196, 200, 201, 202, 205, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 233, 236, 238, 239, 242, 249, 255, 262, 279, 283, 300, 303, 315, 319, 320, 350, 352, 357, 359, 367, 378, 380, 386, 390, 395, 399, 417, 425. 1727-40, clerk of G. A., 3, 21, 25, 38, 52, 57, 64, 67, 73, 76, 80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 115, 125, 126, 136, 138, 143, 158, 165, 171, 199, 209, 213, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 240, 247, 271, 273, 286, 289, 290, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 319, 326, 348, 352, 362, 364, 365, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 385, 386; mentioned, 398, 407, 408, 417, 420. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63, 195.

Robertfon. *See also* Robinson.
 Robin, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 368. 1773-76, mentioned, 224.
 Robins, Arthur, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
 Robins, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, 334, 335, 353, 356, 365, 381, 391; paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
 Robins, Obedience, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xv, xvi, xvii, xx, 69; member of the Council, 97, 109, 113, 129.
 Robins, Thomas, claimant, 9.
 Robins, William, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
 Robins. *See also* Robbins.
 Robinfon, _____, 1752-58, burgefs, 6, 34, 417, 418, 504.
 Robinfon, Anthony, 1761-65, claimant, 111.
 Robinfon, Benjamin, 1752-58, mentioned, 147; petitioner, 121.
 Robinfon, Christophher, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, xii, xiii, xiv, 157, 164, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 287, 288, 290, 291, 319, 322, 327, 335, 337, 341, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 372, 373, 374, 381, 384, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; paid out of the 2s. per hhd. account, 502. 1702/3-12, burgefs, viii, ix, 132, 136, 139, 151, 165, 169, 182, 192, 193, 204, 210, 224, 239, 242, 243, 248, 261, 265, 269, 276, 288, 290, 291, 304, 307, 310, 321, 323, 324, 347, 350, 351; petitioner, 94, 100, 102. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 3, 5, 6, 21, 36, 39, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 65, 66, 68, 87, 106; treasurer of tax on liquor and slaves, 36, 37. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, ix, 12, 85, 88, 107, 108, 132, 135, 154, 156, 166, 182, 234, 302, 338. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
 Robinfon, George, 1659/60-93, ferryman, 172, 179. 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.
 Robinfon, Henry, 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 108, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 225, 245, 246, 255, 300, 313, 331, 363, 364, 372, 379, 385, 391, 396, 403, 425; petitioner, 26, 29, 61.
 Robinfon, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 162, 174. 1773-76, mentioned, 234.
 Robinfon, John, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 242, 243, 244, 255, 257, 268, 269, 282, 294, 297, 298, 303, 304, 307, 326, 337, 344; petitioner, 94, 100, 102. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, 4, 6, 24, 26, 27, 28, 36, 39, 78, 82, 91, 106, 115, 116; complainant, 263; petitioner, 252, 271. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, ix, 3, 5, 51, 66, 71, 72, 97, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108, 117, 118, 121, 128, 146, 152, 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 172, 174, 178, 179, 183, 184, 188, 190, 193, 196, 198, 210, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 223, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232, 240, 244, 245, 248, 249, 253, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 269, 272, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 292, 296, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314; contested election of, 9, 29; speaker, xxx, 319, 327, 329, 343, 344, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 364, 366, 367, 383, 386, 387, 391, 395, 399, 401, 414, 422, 423, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440. 1742-49, speaker, vii, ix, xvii, 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 97, 98, 105, 107, 113, 126, 129, 131, 134, 136, 140, 147, 149, 153, 158, 160, 164, 177, 180, 182, 185, 186, 188, 191, 193, 196, 197, 201, 204, 205, 208, 211, 214, 215, 220, 221, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 250, 255, 256, 263, 265, 267, 268, 274, 282, 283, 287, 290, 305, 315, 316, 317, 327, 329, 332, 333, 336, 339, 340, 342, 343, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 364, 368, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 388, 391, 397, 400, 404, 406. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, xx, xxi, xxii, 3, 4, 12, 14, 30, 32, 38, 44, 56, 57, 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 91, 97, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 122, 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 140, 141, 146, 153, 154, 155, 159, 171, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 209, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 231, 232, 233, 236, 238, 249, 251, 257, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 337, 340, 343, 344, 347, 351, 354, 355, 356, 358, 363,

365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 421, 423, 426, 435, 437, 442, 448, 449, 450, 451, 460, 461, 463, 465, 469, 471, 473, 474, 475, 485, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506. 1758-61, burgefs, vii; speaker, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 23, 32, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 67, 69, 71, 77, 78, 80, 81, 97, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 133, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 207, 216, 228, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258. 1761-65, account of, 92; burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; speaker, lxvi, lxviii, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 26, 33, 34, 38, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 58, 65, 67, 76, 84, 114, 123, 125, 133, 138, 139, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 158, 159, 162, 164, 171, 173, 176, 180, 196, 203, 205, 210, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 227, 228, 233, 235, 239, 252, 254, 265, 268, 273, 276, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 293, 299, 300, 308, 309, 329, 330, 332, 333, 337, 339, 341, 344, 349, 358, 362. 1766-69, affairs examined into, vii, 108, 120, 237, 276, 287; bill concerning, 112, 121, 122, 123, 130, 326; burgefs, 4; claimant, 282, 294; memorial of administrators of, 66, 67, 70, 100, 107, 161, 280, 281, 287; mentioned, xii, 13, 60, 65, 67, 163, 171, 172, 174, 175, 339; treasurer, xi. 1770-72, bill concerning, 32, 36, 60, 108; petitioner, 204, 209; resolve concerning, 317; treasurer, 7, 8, 18. 1773-76, petitioner, 185, 222.
 Robinfon, Max, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv. 1727-40, member of committee to run dividing line between Westmoreland, Richmond, and King George counties, 383. 1758-61, mentioned, 96, 97. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
 Robinfon, Michael, 1758-61, claimant, 189. 1761-65, petitioner, 78; reimbursed, 153. 1770-72, petitioner, 200.
 Robinfon, Peter, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 38, 67, 82, 85, 93, 94, 116, 210, 216, 220; contested election of, 24, 62, 67. 1761-65, mentioned, li. 1773-76, mentioned, 185, 222.
 Robinfon, Symon, 1659/60-93, paid 100 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
 Robinfon, Thomas, 1752-58, letter from, 233; secretary of state, xx, 231. 1773-76, mentioned, 59.
 Robinfon, Tully, 1695-1702, burgefs, x, xi, 140, 141, 143, 168, 176, 178, 185, 191, 196, 201, 216, 221, 246, 258, 263, 271, 286, 311, 316, 326, 331, 332, 351, 365. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 15, 28, 44, 46, 88, 109, 112, 113. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 7, 8, 39, 46, 61, 93, 94, 101, 121, 123, 127, 147, 163, 180, 225, 364; mentioned, 401. 1758-61, claimant, 230.
 Robinfon, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xi, xii, xiv, 193, 195, 219, 220, 225, 235, 262, 265, 275, 384, 387. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, xx, 5, 6, 14, 15, 18, 36; mentioned, 46. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, 7, 16, 18, 23, 27, 43, 55, 61, 66, 87, 91, 110, 114, 123, 124, 129, 132, 139, 151, 165, 167, 171, 195, 199, 200, 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 256, 257, 258, 263, 264, 303, 304, 305, 312, 317, 350; letter from, 190; petitioner, 71, 196. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, x, xi, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 65, 78, 82, 92, 225, 249, 251, 258, 261, 264, 268, 272, 280, 296, 322, 324, 325, 334, 337, 341, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 359, 361, 364, 371, 378, 381, 418. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 194, 217; petitioner, 251, 256, 282. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 37, 79, 92, 135, 221, 229, 256, 276. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 113, 123; petitioner, 267; signer of Association, xx. 1773-76, burgefs, 164, 240.
 Robinfon. *See also* Robertson.
 Robinfon River, 1752-58, mentioned, 34. 1770-72, petitions of inhabitants on, 125, 166, 168, 210, 213. 1773-76, mentioned, 112.
 Rock, Conftantine, 1761-65, claimant, 35.
 Rock, Samuel, 1761-65, claimant, 75.
 Rockfish Gap, 1761-65, bill for opening a road through, 207, 209, 217, 218, 219, 222. 1770-72, mentioned, 211, 212.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Rockfifh River, 1742-49, mentioned, 276. 1752-58, bill to establish ferry over, 429, 430, 432; petition of inhabitants on, 428, 431; proposition in reference to clearing, 47. 1758-61, mentioned, 231, 232; petitions in reference to, 164, 206. 1766-69, mentioned, 276.
- Rocky Ridge, 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 299. 1770-72, bill for establishing town at, 17, 59, 67, 69, 93, 99, 103, 108.
- Rocky Ridge Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petitions, 118, 253, 459; mentioned, 15. 1758-61, inspectors' petitions, 99, 101, 212, 217. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 84; inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1770-72, account of tobacco damaged in, 121, 123, 127, 128, 131, 135. 1773-76, petitions concerning, 14, 115.
- Rocky Run, 1742-49, mentioned, 298. 1752-58, mentioned, 432.
- Rodgers, Levin, 1761-65, petitioner, 237, 245.
- Rodgers. *See also* Rogers.
- Rodney, Caesar, 1773-76, mentioned, 58.
- Roe, Timothy, 1659/60-93, paid 375 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
- Roe's Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202.
- Roger, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Rogers, _____, 1761-65, claimant, 51, 75.
- Rogers, James, 1758-61, claimant, 81.
- Rogers, John, 1619-59, burgess, xviii. 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry Co., 114.
- Rogers, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgess, 415; election of, contested, 417, 421, 432.
- Rogers, Stephen, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.
- Rogers, Urfilla, 1761-65, petitioner, 81, 85.
- Rogers. *See also* Rodgers.
- Rolfe, John, 1619-59, petitioner, 12.
- Rolling houses, 1702/3-12, bill for appointing, 266, 268, 271, 272, 288, 308, 310, 321, 324. 1712-26, bill for appointing, xx, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 42; bill to explain and amend act for appointing, 281, 283, 285, 291, 316.
- Romee, David, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.
- Romney, 1761-65, bill to establish, 100, 105, 144, 148, 154, 164.
- Rook, Sir George, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 121.
- Rookard, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 126, 130.
- Rooke, Thomas, 1659/60-93, complaint against, by Mr. Kemp, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477.
- Rookings, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 277.
- Rootes, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 293, 302. 1770-72, mentioned, 15, 50, 58, 82, 84, 88, 93, 109.
- Rootes, Philip, 1742-49, petitioner, 331. 1752-58, petitioner, 26, 37. 1770-72, mentioned, 7, 18.
- Rootes, Sarah, 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 302; petitioner, 293. 1770-72, bill to dock entail of land of, 50, 58, 82, 84, 88, 93, 109; petitioner, 15.
- Roper, William, 1619-59, burgess, xvii.
- Rofcow (Rafcow, Rofcoe), James, 1712-26, burgess, x, 247, 249, 251, 257, 263, 270, 272, 273, 275; mentioned, 321. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 160, 161, 162, 165, 172, 176; petitioner, 147. 1770-72, bill to dock entail of lands of, 86; petitioner, 59. 1773-76, petitioner, 131, 189, 198, 203, 221, 229.
- Rofcow, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xvi, 484, 494; petitioner, 415, 417. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, x, 5, 14, 22, 33, 35, 38, 42, 131, 139, 140, 143, 169, 176, 179, 183, 184, 190, 201; sheriff of Warwick Co., 46. 1712-26, burgess, xi, 364. 1727-40, burgess, viii, x, 9, 41, 43, 68, 90, 99, 101, 134, 138, 183, 245, 278, 289, 290, 300, 303, 322, 393; sheriff of Warwick Co., 119. 1766-69, petitioner, 17, 147.
- Rofcow's Neck, 1770-72, mentioned, 203.
- Rofe, George, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.
- Rofe, Thomas, 1770-72, testimony of, 226, 228, 231.
- Rofier, David, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
- Rofier. *See also* Roffier.
- Rofs, Andrew, 1695-1702, mentioned, 193. 1742-49, claimant, 261.
- Rofs, David, 1761-65, mentioned, 320.
- Rofs, Edward, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 191; salary of, 257. 1695-1702, petitioner, 73, 111, 207, 219. 1702/3-12, claimant, 111, 201, 247; grievance from, 11; petitioner, 21, 247, 326; proposition from, 11. 1712-26, claimant, 88.
- Rofs, Henry, 1695-1702, sheriff of Westmoreland Co., 9.
- Rofs, John, 1761-65, account of, 106; claimant, 114.
- Rofs, Philip, 1766-69, mentioned, 88.
- Rofs, Sarah, 1712-26, petitioner, 411.
- Roffen, John, 1752-58, assignee of William Judd, 377.
- Roffier, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid 625 lbs. of tobacco, 84.
- Roffier. *See also* Rofier.
- Roffingham, Edmund, 1619-59, burgess, vii, 3, 6.
- Roffon, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
- Rotherick, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 179.
- Rouce, Matthias, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.
- Rovening, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid 1,600 lbs. of tobacco, 83.
- Row, John, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
- Row, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 212.
- Rowe, Jacob, 1758-61, discharged out of custody, 18; information against, 34, 35; petitioner, 17; professor of philosophy, 16.
- Rowe's Warehouse, 1727-40, proprietor's petition, 418. 1770-72, mentioned, 106.
- Rowel, Edward, 1752-58, claimant, 116.
- Rowland, Andrew, 1773-76, mentioned, xxi.
- Rowlett, John, 1770-72, deposition of, 196.
- Rowlett, Peter, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.
- Rowlett, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.
- Rowley, Rowland, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Rowlston, Lionel, 1619-59, burgess, x, xiii, xiv; furnishes men to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52.
- Rowzie (Rowzee), John, 1752-58, petitioner, 119, 148.
- Roy, John, 1727-40, ordered that a bill be brought in for appointing a ferry from plantation of, 132; petition of executors of, 213, 225.
- Roy, John Guy, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 89.
- Roy, Richard, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness on behalf of J. Holloway, 245. 1766-69, petitioner, 305, 308.
- Roy, Thomas, 1727-40, guilty of misdemeanor, xxix, 274; petitioner, 303, 305. 1752-58, claimant, 109; petitioner, 13. 1758-61, petitioner, 161, 205, 207, 209. 1761-65, petitioner, 316. 1766-69, petitioner, 106, 270, 308.
- Roy's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 178, 213, 401; rent of, 202. 1742-49, bill for establishing town near, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 149; inspectors' petition, 110; mentioned, 99. 1752-58, bill for establishing town near, 71, 72, 79, 82, 84, 91, 99; inspectors' petitions, 111, 121, 142, 147, 148, 149, 253, 270. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 226; mentioned, 161; wharf at, 205, 209. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 135; proprietor of, 316. 1766-69, bill to appoint commissioners to settle damages done by storm at, 316, 319, 338, 344, 347; inspectors' petitions, 270, 305, 308.
- Royal American Regiment, 1752-58, mentioned, xxvii, 402, 413, 486, 488; resolution in reference to giving reward to persons who enlist in, 404. 1758-61, mentioned, 32, 33, 36, 38, 72, 76, 96, 275, 282.
- Royall (Royalls), Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for use of horse, 255. 1695-1702, petitioner, 134, 139, 141, 218.
- Royle, Joseph, 1761-65, petitioner, 11, 38, 53, 153, 178, 214, 277; printer, l, li, 11, 27, 153, 159, 166, 178, 214, 220, 277; salary, 12, 22, 55, 58, 159, 166, 195, 197, 220, 222, 277.
- Royfter, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 18, 62, 96.
- Royfton, John, 1712-26, mentioned, 410. 1727-40, mentioned, 11. 1742-49, mentioned, 39, 40.
- Royfton, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 181.
- Royfton's Warehouse, 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 189, 210. 1761-65, inspectors' petition, 78, 153. 1770-72, inspectors' petition, 200, 220.
- Rucker, John, 1742-49, guilty of breach of privileges of the House, 50, 51, 53; petitioner, 69.
- Ruckes, Peter, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 48, 74.
- Rudd, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 350.
- Ruffin, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 14.
- Ruffin, John, 1727-40, burgess, x, 345, 371, 372, 380, 383, 393, 432. 1742-49, burgess, viii, 5, 13, 14, 24, 49, 63, 67, 78, 80, 103, 130, 139, 159, 165, 175, 189, 216, 238, 242. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 216, 218, 225, 234, 256, 258, 269, 270, 280, 283,

286, 288, 292, 300, 302, 328; charges against, 346, 351, 353, 436, 437. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 164, 176.

Ruffin, Robert, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xxxvii, 270, 288; petitioner, 282, 284; slave of, emancipated as a reward for reporting a conspiracy, 276, 292, 298. 1752-58, mentioned, 346. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 16, 58, 144, 202. 1770-72, petitioner, 190, 198.

Ruffin, Thomas, 1770-72, clerk of Dinwiddie County court, 239.

Ruffin's Ferry, 1770-72, mentioned, 198. 1773-76, mentioned, 231.

Rum, 1712-26, duty on, xlvi, 379, 403. 1727-40, bill in reference to importers of, 29, 36, 37, 39; motion in reference to increasing duty upon, 126. 1752-58, bill for laying an additional duty on, 280, 285, 288, 289, 293, 433, 434, 436, 457, 491. 1758-61, bill for continuing act for laying additional duty on, 66, 70, 75, 77, 93, 118. 1761-65, bill to amend act for laying duty on, 181, 183; bill to reduce the duty on Northern rum, 185, 187, 188, 194, 196.

Rumfey, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.

Runaways, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 216, 217, 219, 221, 269, 271, 272, 279, 398, 399, 400, 462, 463, 467, 472, 473, 476.

Rufhworth, John, 1773-76, mentioned, xv.

Ruffell, a ship, 1758-61, mentioned, 290.

Ruffell, Capt., 1766-69, mentioned, 212, 274.

Ruffell, Hind, 1761-65, clerk, 70, 232; reimbursed, 361. 1766-69, clerk, 192, 230; petitioner, 17. 1770-72, clerk, 101, 158; mentioned, 139. 1773-76, mentioned, xiv, 76, 178. 1758-61, clerk of Comm. of T., 203; petitioner, 202.

Ruffell, John, 1659/60-93, paid 3,000 lbs. of tobacco, 81. 1752-58, claimant, 26, 127.

Ruffell, Samuel, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up a runaway, 176.

Ruffell, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 50. 1752-58, claimant, 376; mentioned, 223, 244. 1761-65, claimant, 262. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi; under-sheriff, 208.

Ruffell Parish, 1770-72, petition to divide, 237, 269. 1773-76, petitions in reference to, 103, 107, 185.

Ruffell's Warehouse, 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153.

Ruft, Benedict, 1766-69, petitioner, 83, 95.

Ruft, Benjamin, 1727-40, ferry from land of, 262.

Ruft, Peter, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.

Rutherford, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 450.

Rutherford, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 119, 139; reimbursed, 113, 307, 331. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 79, 82, 121, 135, 181, 191, 221, 257, 286, 303, 313, 331, 337; claimant, 256; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 32, 79, 96, 113, 123, 143, 173, 174, 210, 251, 290; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 8, 67, 100, 102, 163, 227.

Rutherford, Thomas, 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 91, 98, 162, 169, 201, 225, 231, 296, 298, 300, 313, 335, 340; charge against Col. Stephen, 251. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 79, 82, 135; commissioner, 89; mentioned, 84. 1770-72, claimant, 64, 87, 88. 1773-76, petitioner, 250, 268.

Rutledge, George, 1761-65, petitioner, 325; reimbursed, 328.

Rutledge, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 55.

Rutledge (Rutledge), Reason, 1742-49, convicted of horse stealing, 345; mentioned, 338, 339, 406.

Ryan, Philip, 1752-58, claimant, 238.

Rycroft, Joshua, 1727-40, mentioned, 292.

Ryland, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 125.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

S

Sabbath, 1619-59, penalty for not attending divine service on, 14, 54. 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360, 460, 461, 478. 1695-1702, bill concerning, 178, 179, 181, 183. *See also* Sunday.

Sacco, a slave, 1742-49, mentioned, 14, 27.

Sadler, Benjamin, 1742-49, mentioned, 28, 29.

Sadler, Rowland, 1619-59, burgess, xvi.

Sadler, William, 1752-58, claimant, 109.

Sailors, 1702/3-12, entertaining or harboring of, prohibited, 287, 288, 290, 298. 1727-40, exempted from serving in militia, 371, 374, 378, 380, 384, 385, 387.

St. Andrew's Parish, 1727-40, bill for adding part of the parishes of Lawne's Creek, Southwark and Warwickqueak to, 153, 155, 163, 165; bill for appropriating sum of money therein mentioned to use of, 335, 340, 357, 363, 367, 375, 376; mentioned, 206. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 190, 194, 201, 202, 207, 220. 1752-58, bill for dissolving vestry and electing new one, 265, 269, 274, 276, 293; bill for dividing, 118, 122, 124, 125, 170; mentioned, 264, 275, 277; petitions, 194, 242, 264. 1761-65, empowered to fell glebe lands, 148, 161, 162, 163, 165; petition, 143.

St. Anne's Parish, 1702/3-12, formation of, xxii. 1727-40, mentioned, 126, 195. 1742-49, bill for confirming vestry of, 181, 186, 191, 192, 194, 198, 205, 206, 209, 220; bill to oblige Goochland Co. to repay, money and tobacco therein mentioned, 380, 382, 384, 398, 405; mentioned, 172, 365; petition, 332. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 464, 470, 474, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 491; mentioned, 128, 438; petitions, 435, 439. 1758-61, bill for dissolving vestry, xviii, 92, 99; bill for dividing, 240, 243, 247, 250, 251, 257; mentioned, 29, 68, 214; petitions, 73, 231. 1761-65, bill concerning, 50, 51; petitions, 12, 73, 139. 1766-69, lands added to, 268, 276, 295, 304, 354; mentioned, 197, 245, 260. 1770-72, petition to divide, 76. 1773-76, petitions, 25, 81, 86, 118, 184, 185.

St. Augustine, 1712-26, mentioned, 303, 305, 307, 309.

St. Bride's Parish, 1761-65, petitions, 182, 243, 274.

St. Clair (Sinclair), Sir John, 1752-58, letters from, 245, 249, 257; representation of, in behalf of Mary

Burney, 364. 1758-61, mentioned, 162, 261. 1761-65, mentioned, 136. 1766-69, mentioned, 162, 202, 241.

Saint David's Parish, 1758-61, petitions, 238, 242, 245. 1761-65, petitions, 72, 99, 137. 1766-69, petition, 40. 1770-72, mentioned, 231.

Saint George's Parish, 1712-26, bill for establishing, xxvii, 101, 102, 110; mentioned, 277; petition, 411. 1727-40, bill for dividing, 73, 75, 77, 81, 84, 111, 124; bill in reference to paying St. Mark's Parish tobacco therein mentioned, 136, 144, 149, 165; mentioned, 35, 195. 1742-49, petitions, 332, 341, 342, 359, 369; proposition, 169. 1752-58, bill to empower vestry to fell glebe, 431, 467, 472, 478; mentioned, 128; petitions, 343, 422, 430. 1761-65, petitions, 238, 285, 286. 1766-69, bill to divide, 312, 338, 342, 345, 353; petitions, 192, 197, 286, 306. 1770-72, bill to empower vestry of, to fell part of church yard, 272, 291, 300, 316; petitions, 39, 47, 261.

St. James's Parish, 1727-40, bill for dividing, 409, 410, 411. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 95, 103, 106, 108, 113, 135, 148; bill in reference to repaying Albemarle Co. tobacco and money therein mentioned, 380, 382, 384, 398, 405; mentioned, 114, 332, 364, 365; proposition, 89. 1761-65, petitions concerning, 104, 235. 1766-69, parishioners of, exempted from payment of ferriage on Sundays, etc., 54, 56, 82, 84, 110, 130, 269, 273. 1770-72, petitions, 257, 263. 1773-76, petitions, 80, 102, 104, 131, 183.

St. John, Henry, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xv.

St. John's Parish, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 353. 1695-1702, grievances, 267, 272, 273, 274; number of freeholders in, 273. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 48; petitions, 273, 279. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 278, 286, 287, 289, 316; petitions, 224, 225, 226. 1727-40, empowered to fell glebe land, 277, 280, 306, 309, 310, 316; mentioned, 408; petitions, 251, 259, 260. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148; mentioned, 97, 113, 133; petition, 123. 1770-72, bill for dissolving vestry of, 232, 246, 265, 285, 288; petitions, 164, 169, 171, 199, 207, 225, 228, 230, 280, 287. 1773-76, bill to empower the vestry of, to fell glebe, 242, 248, 253, 264; petitions, 31, 82, 127, 218.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- St. Lawrence River, 1752-58, mentioned, 192.
St. Luke's Parish, 1761-65, petitions, 277, 282; reimbursed, 326, 331, 335, 337, 344. 1766-69, petition, 311.
St. Margaret's Parish, 1727-40, mentioned, 262, 350; proposition, 332. 1742-49, bill for dissolving vestry of, 168, 169, 172, 178, 181, 186, 190, 192, 194, 198, 205, 206, 209, 220; bill for dividing, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148; mentioned, 113, 270; petitions, 97, 159, 160. 1758-61, petitions, 238, 242, 245. 1761-65, petitions, 99, 137. 1770-72, petitions, 245, 255. 1773-76, petitions, 80, 82, 183, 185.
St. Mark's Parish, 1727-40, bill for dividing, 425, 429, 431, 434; bill to oblige St. George's Parish to repay tobacco therein mentioned, 136, 144, 149, 165; petition, 124; reward for capture of the party or parties who burnt the church of, 151, 152, 155, 167. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 49, 74, 83, 84, 88, 98; petition, 10; propositions, 34. 1761-65, petitions, 178, 233, 242. 1766-69, bill concerning, 279, 297, 312, 320, 354; petitions, 29, 30, 41, 196, 203, 238, 259.
St. Martin's Parish, 1727-40, bill for dividing, 379, 382, 416, 422, 427. 1742-49, bill for dividing, 40, 43, 52, 53, 59, 60, 70; mentioned, 115, 119, 168, 169; to repay Frederickville Parish tobacco levied on it before the division of fame, 134, 137, 138, 141, 148, 194, 206, 207, 211, 220. 1752-58, bill for dividing, 249, 253, 255, 260; mentioned, 261; petitions, 240, 246. 1766-69, mentioned, 36, 109, 112, 117, 119, 123, 130. 1770-72, bill for dissolving vestry of, 242, 246, 265, 285, 288, 316; petitions, 190, 232.
St. Mary's Parish, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 48. 1712-26, bill for dividing, xxiv, 51, 52, 54, 63, 66, 73; petitions, 49, 59. 1727-40, mentioned, 262. 1742-49, mentioned, 92; petition, 89. 1761-65, petitions, 72, 331, 338. 1766-69, mentioned, 198, 233.
St. Mary's White-Chapel Parish, 1742-49, bill for uniting this and Christ's Church Parish, 126, 127, 168, 169, 172, 178, 181, 182, 190, 191, 194.
Saint Patrick's Parish, 1758-61, petitions, 75, 85. 1761-65, bill concerning, 86, 91, 92, 120, 165; mentioned, 76, 79.
St. Paul's Parish, 1702/3-12, formation of, xxii. 1712-26, bill to divide, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 425; petition, 280. 1727-40, petition, 355, 361. 1752-58, bill for dissolving vestry of, 464, 465, 466, 492; bill for dividing, 249, 253, 255, 260, 470; mentioned, 25; petitions, 246, 419, 442, 453.
St. Peter's Parish, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 150, 353. 1695-1702, petition, 217. 1702/3-12, bill for dividing, xxii, 63, 67, 68, 70, 75; petitions, 49, 55. 1727-40, mentioned, 203; petition, 13. 1758-61, petitions, 101, 110.
St. Stephen's Parish, 1702/3-12, bill to oblige minister of, to officiate at chapel in, 267, 268, 271; grievance, 260; petitions, 93, 104. 1712-26, bill for dividing, 384, 385, 386, 389, 391, 395; petitions, 367, 368, 370. 1727-40, mentioned, 408; petitions, 217, 220. 1752-58, petition, 430. 1761-65, vestry of, empowered to fell glebe, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58. 1773-76, mentioned, 216.
St. Thomas's Parish, 1752-58, bill for adding land to, 74, 83; bill for dividing, 49, 83, 84, 88, 98; mentioned, 10; proposition, 34. 1773-76, petition, 87.
Salisbury, Bishop of, 1659/60-93, letter to, 407.
Salmon, Joseph, 1619-59, burgess, xvi.
Salt, 1659/60-93, making of, encouraged, 13; propositions concerning, 40, 454, 455. 1727-40, messages concerning the importation of, 383, 385, 440, 441. 1761-65, resolution in reference to the importation of, 159, 161. 1766-69, imported, 328.
Saltpetre, 1742-49, bill to encourage manufacture of, 143, 145, 146, 189, 195, 202, 207, 209, 211, 220.
Saluda River, 1761-65, mentioned, viii.
Sam, Nottoway Indian, 1752-58, petitioner, 46.
Sam, a slave, 1752-58, mentioned, 271. 1766-69, mentioned, 270.
Samart, Isaac, 1695-1702, petitioner, 217.
Samplon, a slave, 1758-61, mentioned, 64. 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
Sancho, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 368.
Sanders, George, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.
Sanders, Hugh, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
Sanders, John, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 76.
Sanders. *See also* Saunders.
Sanderfon, Edward, 1619-59, obtains judgment against estate of C. Loyd, xlv. 1659/60-93, petitioner, 123; sheriff of James City Co., 133, 174, 178.
Sanderfon, William, 1758-61, claimant, 212.
Sandford, Joseph, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294.
Sandford, Richard, 1761-65, petitioner, 132.
Sandford, Samuel, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, 412, 416, 420, 421, 433, 440.
Sandford. *See also* Sanford.
Sandiford, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 334, 335, 345.
Sandige, John, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
Sands, Anthony, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancafer Co., 111.
Sands, Thomas, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 145.
Sandy Bay, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 251. 1742-49, mentioned, 282, 300, 305, 310. 1766-69, mentioned, 258.
Sandys, George, 1619-59, agent for the Colony, xxxvii; member of the Council, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 44.
Sanford, Edwd., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
Sanford, Jas., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
Sanford, Joseph, 1727-40, charged with fraudulently procuring signatures to a petition, xvi.
Sanford, Richard, 1752-58, petitioner, 147. 1770-72, petitions, 244, 249, 250.
Sanford, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 9; petitioner, 147.
Sanford. *See also* Sandford.
Sappony (Sopony, Sapponie) Indians, 1712-26, mentioned, 177, 199, 204, 222, 412. 1727-40, mentioned, 15, 64.
Sarah, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 32.
Satterfield, Benjamin, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.
Saunders, Daniel, 1727-40, claimant, 398.
Saunders, George, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
Saunders, Jonathan, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.
Saunders, Joseph, 1770-72, petitioner, 53, 86.
Saunders, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 750 pounds of tobacco, 81.
Saunders, Roger, 1619-59, burgess, xiv.
Saunders, William, 1752-58, claimant, 118.
Saunders. *See also* Sanders.
Savage, Anthony, 1659/60-93, member of Gloucester Co. commission, 9.
Savage, Elther, 1773-76, mentioned, 195.
Savage, Griffith, 1727-40, petitioner, 346, 360.
Savage (Swavage), John, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 32, 38, 48. 1727-40, petitioner, 137. 1742-49, mentioned, 286. 1752-58, mentioned, 198.
Savage, Nathaniel Littleton, 1766-69, petitioner, 59, 61, 64, 66, 72, 74, 76. 1770-72, bill to vest certain entailed lands and slaves in, 9, 33, 55, 57, 108; petitioner, 9, 16; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, petitioner, 86, 88, 98, 99, 102, 186, 192, 208, 218.
Savage, Rowland, 1659/60-93, paid 500 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
Savin, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, x, xi, xiv.
Sawyer, Francis, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, xv, 387, 412, 413, 419, 440. 1766-69, claimant, 96.
Saxon's Goal, 1619-59, burgesses from, xii.
Sayers, Alexander, 1758-61, petitioner, 149, 204, 207, 214. 1761-65, mentioned, 98, 328; petitioner, 275, 280.
Sayers, William, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 142.
Scarborough (Scarbrough, Scarburgh), Charles, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xi, xiii, xiv, 120, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 160, 161, 163, 164, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 219, 224, 227, 231, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 288, 289, 290, 291, 306, 327, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 347, 351, 353, 354, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 372, 373, 374, 381, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; paid 467 pounds of tobacco, 81; to have benefit of king's proclamation of pardon, 69. 1695-1702, commissioner, 46, 144; mentioned, 71, 354; report of, on duty on liquors, 89, 91.
Scarborough, Edmund (Edward, Edmond), 1619-59, burgess, xi, xii, xiv, xvi, xviii, xix, xx, xxii, 56, 95; trouble of, with How, referred to a commission, 91; trouble of, with Jacob, referred to a commission, 91. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii, viii, 32, 36, 37; complaint of, against J. Alford and

- wife, 19; Lower Norfolk to pay to, amount of judgment with interest, 17; paid for public services, 170, 183; proposition, 23; salt manufacturer, 13, 40. 1712-26, burgess, xi, 364, 401; petitioner, 418. 1727-40, burgess, ix, 357, 359, 367, 376, 383, 404, 412, 418; claimant, 257; contested election of, 364, 370.
- Scarborough (Scarburgh), Henry, 1712-26, burgess, xi; petitioner, 418. 1727-40, burgess, ix, 244, 325, 357, 376, 383; petitioner, 18, 19, 328, 336. 1742-49, burgess, vii, 5, 33, 82; mentioned, 128. 1761-65, entail of lands of, docked, 120, 144, 146, 148, 161, 165; petitioner, 117.
- Scarborough, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Scarlet, Martin, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xii, xiv, xv, liii, 167, 334, 335, 381, 386, 411, 412, 413, 424, 433, 441; charges against, 268, 271; petitioner, 348, 349; propositions, 420, 429. 1695-1702, mentioned, vii, 46.
- Scholar, Eleck, 1758-61, petitioner, 86, 94.
- Scholar, Robin (or School Robin), Nottoway Indian, 1752-58, petitioner, 46. 1758-61, petitioner, 86, 94.
- Schoolmasters, 1659/60-93, coming from England must have license to teach, 270, 274; proposition concerning, 455.
- Schools, 1712-26, propositions from New Kent and Princeps Anne counties in reference to, 264.
- Schuyler, Peter, 1758-61, mentioned, 112. 1761-65, mentioned, 339, 342.
- Sclater, ———, 1659/60-93, minister, 367.
- Sclater, James, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address to the governor, 99.
- Sclater, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 179.
- Sclater. *See also* Slater and Slaughter.
- Scotchmore, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, xi, xiii.
- Scotland Neck, 1758-61, mentioned, 221. 1761-65, mentioned, 94; writs for electing burgesses, 19, 67.
- Scott, Alexander, 1758-61, deceased, 237. 1761-65, mentioned, 121.
- Scott, Charles, 1758-61, mentioned, 261.
- Scott, Daniel, 1742-49, mentioned, 167, 171; petitioner, 167, 172.
- Scott, Edward, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 288; mentioned, 323.
- Scott, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 203. 1758-61, clerk, 29; commissioner, 63; petitioner, 237. 1761-65, bill concerning, 121, 145, 150, 155, 159, 165. 1766-69, burgess, 136, 181, 191, 221, 229, 290, 291; petitioner, 22, 55, 283, 315; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 62, 92, 113, 143, 187, 251, 259, 274, 292. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 9, 67, 76, 163, 203; petitioner, 86, 93, 96, 99, 228, 229, 240, 245, 248, 250, 267.
- Scott, John, 1695-1702, burgess, ix, 123; land patent issued to, 285. 1712-26, petitioner, 324. 1761-65, mentioned, 319. 1766-69, petitioner, 194, 291, 316. 1770-72, petitioner, 44.
- Scott, Joseph, 1742-49, burgess, vii; contested election of, 8, 12, 36, 38, 51, 52.
- Scott, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
- Scott, Samuel, 1752-58, burgess, vii, 7, 60, 63, 108; mentioned, 233.
- Scott, Thomas, 1659/60-93, clerk of Comm. to draw up address to governor, 157; clerk of Comm. to examine the list of clerks' fees, 129. 1752-58, petitioner, 258; vestryman of Bath Parish, 452. 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74. 1766-69, burgess, 136, 182, 222, 229; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 113; signer of Association, xxx.
- Scott, Walter, 1761-65, tobacco inspector, 153. 1773-76, petitioner, 115.
- Scott, Willis, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 361.
- Scrivener, Joseph, 1752-58, paid for tobacco damaged by high tide, 36.
- Scruggs, Drury, 1752-58, claimant, 364, 426.
- Scruggs, Julius, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Scruggs, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 119.
- Scutt, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.
- Seabright, John, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 174, 177, 178.
- Seabright, Nicholas, 1619-59, agreement of, with G. Brent concerning land, 103.
- Seabright. *See also* Sebel.
- Seal, 1659/60-93, every county to have, 398; fee for affixing, to land patents, etc., lix, 267, 283, 308, 316; governor's authority for charging fee for use of, 280; message from Council in reference to fee upon, 326.
- Seal, Anthony, 1712-26, mentioned, 411. 1727-40, guilty of illegal action, 414, 430; petitioner, 429.
- Seaman, Benjamin, 1773-76, member of N. Y. Comm. of Corres. and Inquiry, 143, 154, 155.
- Seaman, Jonathan, 1761-65, account of, 340.
- Seaman, Zebulon, 1773-76, member of N. Y. Comm. of Corres. and Inquiry, 143, 154, 155.
- Seamen, 1659/60-93, ordinary keepers not to credit, 310, 318, 319, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348; proposition concerning, 428. 1695-1702, not to be entertained on shore, lii, 388, 391, 393. 1712-26, entertainment of, on shore, prohibited, xxiv, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 73; punishment for disobedience, 349, 353. 1727-40, exempted from serving in militia, 371, 374, 378, 380, 384, 385, 387. 1758-61, bill concerning, 220, 227, 234, 235, 249, 253, 257. 1770-72, bill concerning, 246, 275.
- Seamer, William, 1702/3-12, witness, 245.
- Seares, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
- Searle, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
- Seating, 1659/60-93, bill declaring what seating is and in what time it ought to be made, 466, 468, 469, 471.
- Seaton, George, 1659/60-93, paid 1,850 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Seaton, James, 1752-58, paid for service, 378.
- Seawell, Henry, 1619-59, burgess, xiii.
- Seawell. *See also* Sewall and Sewell.
- Sebel, Samuel, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
- Sebel. *See also* Seabright.
- Seconds, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 266, 268, 269, 276, 279, 472, 473, 476. 1712-26, bill to prevent the tending of, 272, 275, 276, 281, 282, 316.
- Secretaries, 1702/3-12, fees, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 288, 290, 311. 1712-26, fees of, xxxvii, 24, 26, 27, 29, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216, 416, 417, 418, 421, 425.
- Seed, Edward, 1752-58, paid for carrying a message, 375.
- Seiffon, Henry, 1742-49, claimant, 263.
- Selby, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 227.
- Selden, Miles, 1766-69, clerk, 205, 206. 1770-72, mentioned, 14, 67.
- Selden, Rebecca, 1695-1702, mentioned, 380.
- Selden (Seldon), Richard, 1752-58, burgess, ix, 419.
- Seldon, Cary, 1761-65, account of, 83; commissioner, 16, 73.
- Seldon, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 95.
- Seldon (Selden), Samuel, 1695-1702, guilty of breach of privileges of the House, 232, 234; mentioned, 223; suit against Henry Turner and wife, 380. 1761-65, member of Association, lxxiii. 1773-76, burgess, 20, 163, 178.
- Sellacke, Richard, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.
- Sellar (Sellars, Sellers), Jacob, 1702/3-12, signer of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151. 1742-49, mentioned, 113; petitioner, 308, 309.
- Sellman, Benjamin, 1758-61, petitioner, 190.
- Semple, Rev. James, 1766-69, petitioner, 65, 72.
- Semple, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 7, 8.
- Seneca Indians, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 205. 1752-58, mentioned, 509, 520.
- Senex, John, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
- Senior, Elliner, 1659/60-93, appropriation towards support of, 69, 84.
- Senior, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 69.
- Sergant, William, 1761-65, claimant, 215, 244.
- Servant, Bertram, 1659/60-93, paid 1,156 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Servant, James, 1712-26, claimant, 206. 1761-65, mentioned, 87.
- Servants, 1619-59, law concerning contracts enacted in England between servants and masters, 14; maid servants not to marry without consent of parents or master, 14; record to be kept of, 13. 1659/60-93, bill directing how long servants shall serve coming in without indentures, 472, 475; bill prohibiting masters dealing with, 472, 473, 475; confined to merchants for sale, not to be lifted as tithables, 150; cruelty to, prohibited, 472, 473, 476; not to marry without

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- mafter's consent, 460, 461, 478, 479; of burgefles exempted from arrefts, 464, 468. 1695-1702, tax on, 162, 163, 170, 172, 183, 198, 297, 299, 302, 309, 334. 1702/3-12, bills concerning, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 153, 157, 159, 167, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 184, 187, 188, 197, 198, 204, 205, 235; duty on, 63, 120. 1712-26, bills concerning, xlv, li, 330, 332, 333, 341, 353, 417, 418, 420, 425. 1742-49, bills concerning, 282, 301, 336; 343, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 361, 371, 372, 400. 1752-58, bill for better government of, 127, 133, 135, 140, 170. 1761-65, bills concerning, 150, 157, 159, 160, 261, 265, 276, 347, 349, 363. 1766-69, bill concerning, 199, 232, 259, 268. 1770-72, concerning, 13, 98, 107.
- Seffums, Nicholas, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 141.
- Seton, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 290.
- Settle, Henry, 1758-61, claimant, 136, 207.
- Settle, Ifaac, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 378.
- Sewall, Henry, 1659/60-93, member of conference held in reference to improving the ftaple of tobacco, 23.
- Sewall. *See alfo* Seawell and Sewell.
- Seward, John, 1619-59, burgefes, xviii.
- Seward, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 116, 157. 1761-65, entail of lands of, docted, 53, 55, 56, 58; petitioner, 51.
- Sewell, William, 1752-58, paid for carrying a meffage, 375. 1761-65, claimant, 105, 109.
- Sewell. *See alfo* Seawell and Scwall.
- Seymons, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 130.
- Seymour, John, 1659/60-93, paid for fervices, 253.
- Seymour, Col. Felix, 1766-69, letter, 240, 257.
- Shackleford, Elizabeth, 1727-40, petitioner, 190.
- Shackleford, James, 1727-40, petitioner, 190.
- Shamoikin, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
- Shapleigh, Philip, 1659/60-93, summoned to appear before Houfe, 417.
- Sharp, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 124, 136.
- Sharpe, Horatio, governor of Md., 1752-58, mentioned, 117, 337, 354. 1758-61, mentioned, 296.
- Sharpe, John, 1659/60-93, figner of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Sharpe, Richard, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from Ifle of Wight Co., 104.
- Sharpe, Samuel, 1619-59, burgefes, vii, viii, x, 3, 6, 22, 27, 39.
- Sharpe, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 261, 279, 280.
- Sharpe, William, 1761-65, claimant, 237.
- Sharper, a flave, 1773-76, mentioned, 227.
- Sharples, Ed., 1619-59, clerk of G. A., 37, 39, 40, 41.
- Shaw, Alexander, 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxx.
- Shaw, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 66, 68. 1761-65, petitioner, 163, 179, 186.
- Shawnefe (Shawanefe) Indians, 1758-61, mentioned, 19, 20, 24, 26, 31, 81, 93, 118, 192, 194, 239. 1761-65, mentioned, xii, xxiv, 256, 339. 1766-69, mentioned, 57, 59, 63, 82, 88, 212, 257. 1773-76, mentioned, 187, 226, 229, 230.
- Sheafe, Jacob, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.
- Shearman, Martin, 1752-58, petitioner, 238. 1766-69, petitioner, 235, 252. 1770-72, petitioner, 1, 2, 43.
- Sheep, 1659/60-93, included in act concerning cattle and beafes, 33. 1702/3-12, trefpaffing by, prohibited, xxii, 158, 167, 170, 171, 189, 204. 1727-40, bill to refrain keeping too great a number in the town of Delaware, 149, 150, 152, 156, 166. 1742-49, bills concerning, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 201, 282, 344, 349, 400; petition in reference to allowing larger ferriage for, 38. 1752-58, bill for preferving breed of, 55, 62, 72, 74, 76, 98, 250, 255, 261, 268, 274, 276, 293; propofition from Caroline Co. in reference to, 42. 1761-65, bill concerning, 258, 287, 305, 306.
- Shelbourne Parifh, 1773-76, petitions, 17, 81, 96, 107, 118, 122, 130, 132, 184.
- Shelburn, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 441.
- Sheldon, John, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179.
- Shelley, Walter, 1619-59, burgefes, vii, 3, 6.
- Shelton, Abraham, 1770-72, witnefs, 24. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Armiftead, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Beverley, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Crifpin, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Daniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Gabriel, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, John, 1742-49, claimant, 12, 27.
- Shelton, Lewis, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton, Spencer, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Shelton's Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 238; mentioned, 239.
- Shenandoah River, 1770-72, ferry over, 260, 279. 1773-76, ferries over, 21, 81, 82, 112, 184, 185.
- Shepard, Alexander, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Shephard, Thomas, 1766-69, ferry from land of, 100; mentioned, 84.
- Shephard's Warehouse, 1766-69, inspectors, 288, 316.
- Shepherd, Robert, 1619-59, burgefes, xix.
- Shepherd, Thomas, 1761-65, ferry from land of, 333, 335, 337, 338, 363; petitioner, 316, 329. 1770-72, petitioner, 39, 66.
- Shepherd, William, 1773-76, petitioner, 192, 205, 229.
- Shepherd's Town, 1761-65, petition, 90.
- Shepherd's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, mentioned, 354, 431; petitions, 424, 425.
- Sheppard (Shepheard), Baldwin, 1659/60-93, paid certain criminal charges, 255; paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179.
- Sheppard (Sheapheard, Shepard), John, 1619-59, burgefes, xvii, xx, xxi, xxii, xlv.
- Sheppard, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefes, xiv.
- Sheppard, William, 1766-69, to examine witneffes, 307.
- Sherburne, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.
- Sheriffs, 1619-59, to be fined for not making a complete lift of the tithables, 85. 1659/60-93, bills concerning, 220, 221, 222, 227, 231, 236, 239, 240, 321, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 349, 350, 463, 464, 467; power of, 150; to be fined for failure in returning writs for election of burgefles, 6, 58. 1695-1702, empowered to fummon jurors and evidence within Williamfburg, xlv, 289, 291, 294, 295, 322, 323; propofition, 11. 1702/3-12, bill to fupply certain defects in act prefcribing method of appointing, 291, 292, 294, 298; fees, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 288, 290; method of appointing, 141, 143, 145, 148, 154, 157, 190, 191, 192, 193, 203; obliged to act when appointed, 290; power of, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 234. 1712-26, fees of, xxxvii, 24, 26, 27, 29, 162, 163, 187, 189, 192, 196, 198, 200, 216, 404, 405; method of appointing, xxiv, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 73, 295, 296, 297, 304, 315. 1727-40, bill for better fetting fees of, 150, 153, 157, 160, 165; bill for eafe and encouragement of, xvii, 273, 281, 284, 286, 287, 289, 315; bill to prevent unreafonable feizures and diftreffes by, 352, 356, 358, 362, 365, 386; bill to revive act prefcribing method of appointing, 83, 90, 91, 96, 105, 110. 1742-49, bill prefcribing method of appointing, 282, 333, 346, 347, 358, 359, 400. 1761-65, bill concerning, 184, 185, 188, 194, 196. 1770-72, bill appointing, 200, 286, 311, 315.
- Sherlock, James, 1659/60-93, clerk of G. A., 453, 455, 459, 477, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 493, 494, 495. 1695-1702, clerk of the G. A., 3, 4, 9, 21, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 53, 58, 104, 108, 110, 114, 116; mentioned, 115; petitioner, 159.
- Sherman, Michael, 1659/60-93, burgefes, xv, 412, 413, 419, 433, 437, 438, 439, 444, 445, 446; petitioner, 489; fheriff of James City Co., 489. 1695-1702, burgefes, viii, 57, 59, 61, 73, 95, 96, 97, 112, 113, 115, 116.
- Sherman, Miles, 1695-1702, mentioned, 41; petitioner, 12.
- Sherrando, 1727-40, petition of inhabitants of, 330.
- Sherrin, William, a fervant, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
- Sherwin, Samuel, 1770-72, petitioner, 174, 180.
- Sherwood, Mrs. Rachel, 1695-1702, Comm. of P. & G. to fit at houfe of, 124, 198; mentioned, 115, 142; petitioner, 154.
- Sherwood, William, 1659/60-93, burgefes, x, xi, xiii, xxxii, 107, 121, 157, 164, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 199, 200, 202, 220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 288, 289, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 307, 308, 319, 327; committee to examine papers procured by, in England, 399; conference to be held at houfe of, 127, 131, 452; paid in tobacco, 81, 84, 140, 161, 174, 178; petitioner, 225, 450, 451; propofition, 198; rent for houfe ufed by government, 256, 257, 282, 325. 1695-1702, burgefes, vii, viii, 4, 5, 6, 20, 24, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 61, 73, 80, 84, 85, 87, 89, 97, 98,

99, 101, 103; Comm. of P. & G., to meet at house of, 8, 48, 62; justice of the peace, 62; member of committee appointed to revise the laws, 34, 35; mentioned, 104, 108; paid £37, 10s., 97; petitioner, 13, 73; propositions, 12, 75; to administer oaths to clerks of committees, 8.

Shield, Robert, 1742-49, memorialist, 172.

Shields, Hannah, 1727-40, account of, 407.

Shields, James, 1712-26, claimant, 161, 162, 225, 256, 325; House messenger, 136, 306, 387; petitioner, 278, 279, 311, 391, 415; proposition, 273.

Shillin (Shilling), George, 1695-1702, petitioner, 281, 286. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 205.

Shingles, 1752-58, bill for regulating size of, 15, 49, 69, 82, 85, 88, 97.

Shibly, Walter, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.

Shipp, Jofia, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 55, 72.

Ships, 1659/60-93, expenses of sick and wounded on the king's ships, to be paid out of public levy, 60; provisions for the king's ship, to be paid for out of public levy, 60; sheriffs empowered to arrest masters, mariners or others belonging to or on board of, 150; Thomas Stegge paid twenty pounds sterling for disclosing deception practiced by masters of, 28; used in king's service to be paid for out of public levy, 60; Virginians owning, exempted from payment of cattle duties, 133. 1702/3-12, bill for clearing, 146, 159, 183, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 233; governor's message in reference to failing of, 106; provision made for safety of, 186; failing in contempt of embargoes, prohibited, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 235. 1727-40, bill to amend act for clearing, 401, 410, 411, 415, 416, 421; bill to enable masters of, to employ their own ships, boats and failors in carrying tobacco from public warehouses, 121, 122, 125, 126. 1766-69, clearing of, 45, 112, 114, 129.

Shipsie. See Sibley.

Shirley, General, 1752-58, letters from, 321, 337, 340, 354; mentioned, xxiv, 301, 336.

Shirley, Thomas, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 378.

Shirley Hundred, 1727-40, ordered that a bill be prepared for appointing a ferry from City Point to, 127.

Shirley Hundred Island, 1619-59, burgessees, x, xi, xiii, xiv.

Shirley Hundred Main, 1619-59, burgessees, x, xi, xiii, xiv.

Shirley Hundreds, 1619-59, burgessees from, xii.

Shockoe's Warehouse, 1727-40, abandoned, 202; inspectors' salary, 203; revived, 279. 1742-49, inspectors' petitions, 47, 110, 118, 263, 266, 272. 1752-58, inspectors' petitions, 11, 19. 1758-61, inspectors' petition, 226. 1770-72, account of tobacco damaged in, 121, 123, 127, 128, 131, 133, 236; mentioned, 124, 247; petitions, 129, 132, 135. 1773-76, mentioned, 94, 110, 128.

Shoehan, Daniel, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Shoemaker, Daniel, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Shoemaker, Simon, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Shoemakers, 1659/60-93, bill declaring duty of, 345, 349, 350, 353, 354, 357, 360, 361, 362, 423, 473.

Shore, Thomas, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.

Shoreham, a boat, 1695-1702, mentioned, xxxv, 231, 250, 301. 1702/3-12, mentioned, 348.

Shorie, William, 1758-61, interpreter, 233, 264.

Short, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, Indian boy purchased by, liberated, 16.

Short, John, 1752-58, claimant, 215, 244.

Short, William, 1742-49, claimant, 82.

Shortridge, George, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.

Shot, 1659/60-93, governor reimbursed money paid for, 55; purchased from Col. Morrison, to be distributed among the counties, 20.

Shoult, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-away, 181.

Shrewsbury, a galley, 1695-1702, mentioned, 310.

Shropshire, a slave, 1766-69, mentioned, 212.

Shumake, Joshua, 1758-61, deserter, 24.

Sibley (Shipsie, Sibbie, Sipey), John, 1619-59, burgessees, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi.

Sidner, Anthony, 1752-58, claimant, 244.

Sidney, John, 1619-59, burgessees, xvii, xix, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, 95, 110, 115, 116. 1659/60-93, burgessees, vii.

Sike, Jacob, 1752-58, claimant, 16, 38.

Silk-flax, 1619-59, householders to plant and dress 100 plants, 10.

Silliman, Ebenezer, 1773-76, member of the Connecticut Comm. of Corres. and Inquiry, 52, 53, 60.

Silver Coin, 1712-26, rate of, regulated, xxviii, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117. 1727-40, bill for regulating and ascertaining current rates of, xvi, 42, 43, 44, 52. 1742-49, bill for settling current rate of, 229, 304, 335, 336, 339, 386, 391, 394, 397.

Sim, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.

Simkler (Sinckler), Margaret, 1659/60-93, appropriation towards support of, 70, 84.

Simkler, William, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 70.

Simmonds, Thomas, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.

Simmonds, William, 1761-65, claimant, 237. 1770-72, mentioned, 161.

Simmonds. See also Simmons and Symmonds.

Simmons (Symmons) Benjamin, 1758-61, burgessees, viii, 58, 199. 1761-65, burgessees, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 231, 314. 1766-69, burgessees, 4, 80, 136.

Simmons, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 277; sheriff of Brunswick Co., 275.

Simmons (Simons), John, 1702/3-12, burgessees, ix, 243, 261, 268, 271, 282, 284, 351. 1712-26, burgessees, vii, x, 6, 32, 39, 42, 61, 92, 258, 286, 291, 351. 1727-40, burgessees, viii, ix, 6, 34, 46, 77, 118, 126, 129, 139, 173, 185, 192, 205, 219, 223, 285, 288, 292, 296, 322, 340, 371, 372, 393, 420; petitioner, 277. 1742-49, burgessees, vii, ix, 7, 49, 78, 130, 138, 142, 157, 195, 293, 294, 303, 304, 305, 310, 344. 1761-65, mentioned, 127.

Simmons (Symmons), William, 1659/60-93, fined for signing a petition injurious to the justices of Surry County, 114. 1742-49, claimant, 182.

Simpfon (Symfon), Abraham, 1761-65, claimant, 219, 244.

Simpfon, George, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.

Simpfon, Gilbert, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Simpfon, Southey, 1752-58, claimant, 434. 1761-65, burgessees, 3, 31, 45, 65, 70, 110, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgessees, 3, 15, 16, 43, 79, 102, 105, 119, 135, 181, 191, 207, 221, 228, 229, 339; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgessees, 3, 100, 113, 143, 157, 158, 250, 267; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgessees, xiv, 3, 19, 67, 125, 163, 177, 178, 192, 201, 240.

Simpfon, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 111.

Simpfon (Symfon), William, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75, 219, 244.

Sims, William, 1766-69, ferry from land of, 321; petitioner, 316.

Sinclare, John, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Sincock, John, 1695-1702, guilty of misdemeanor, 247.

Sinelly, Lewis, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.

Sinelly, Robert, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.

Sinelly, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.

Singleton, Christopher, 1766-69, mentioned, 239.

Singleton, Michael, 1758-61, claimant, 103.

Singleton, Peter, 1773-76, mentioned, 246, 269.

Singleton, Standley, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.

Singleton, William, 1659/60-93, paid 950 pounds of tobacco, 83. 1766-69, mentioned, 239.

Sinkes, Jacob, 1766-69, claimant, 294.

Singnell, Samuel, 1659/60-93, to testify against Thos. Barber, 193.

Sipey, 1619-59. See Sibley.

Siffon, Henry, 1766-69, petitioner, 236, 239.

Sittenburn Parish, 1702/3-12, bill for dividing, xxii, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 75; mentioned, 48, 58; petition, 55; proposition, 23. 1727-40, mentioned, 122, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166, 200.

Skelton, Abraham, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.

Skelton, James, 1752-58, petitioner, 119, 151, 156, 171.

Skelton, Reuben, 1752-58, lands vested in, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 99. 1758-61, burgessees, vii, 32; deceased, 135. 1761-65, mentioned, 255.

Skinker, Samuel, 1712-26, mentioned, 328. 1727-40, mentioned, 402.

Skinner, Mrs. Margaret, 1619-59, petitioner, 103.

Skinner, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 236.

Skinner, William, 1761-65, vote questioned, 87, 88.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Skins, 1659/60-93, act laying imposition upon, for the better support of William and Mary College, lxxii, 475, 484, 486, 487, 489, 492. 1702/3-12, tax on, for better support of William and Mary College, 200, 205, 209, 211, 212, 234. 1727-40, bill to prevent frauds in duty on, 358, 362, 375, 379, 383, 385, 386. 1742-49, bill to prevent frauds in duty upon, 202, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 330, 385, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398. 1758-61, frauds in duty on, prevented, 110, 122, 125, 128, 233, 236, 248, 251, 257. 1761-65, exempt from duty, 347, 353, 355, 356, 363; frauds in duty on, prevented, 143, 160, 162, 163, 164. 1766-69, duty upon, 268, 272.
- Skippon, Major-General, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 129.
- Skipwith, Henry, 1773-76, lands vested in, 84, 98, 112, 116.
- Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 1773-76, mentioned, 108, 116.
- Skyring, Rev. Henry, 1770-72, testimony of, 226, 229, 230, 231.
- Slate River, 1766-69, ferry over, 274, 315.
- Slater, John, 1712-26, claimant, 337.
- Slater. *See also* Sclater and Slaughter.
- Slaughter, Francis, 1659/60-93, title of, to land, confirmed, 41. 1770-72, burgess, 143. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 102, 112, 163, 241.
- Slaughter, George, 1766-69, petitioner, 153, 201, 202, 241, 242, 257. 1773-76, mentioned, 104.
- Slaughter, Henry, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
- Slaughter, James, 1761-65, account of, 340.
- Slaughter, Martin, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283.
- Slaughter, Robert, 1742-49, burgess, viii; contested election of, 13, 16, 48, 50, 53. 1773-76, petitioner, 221, 265.
- Slaughter, Thomas, 1752-58, burgess, ix, 361, 418, 454. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 58, 67; mentioned, 38; petitioner, 238, 244; sheriff of Culpeper Co., 138. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 135.
- Slaughter. *See also* Sclater and Slater.
- Slaves, 1659/60-93, bill declaring that baptism of, does not manumit or fet them free, 460, 461, 478, 479; bill for suppressing outlying, 361, 362, 363, 365, 472, 473; bill for the more speedy prosecution of, committing capital crimes, 401, 404, 472, 476. 1695-1702, tax on, 162, 163, 170, 172, 183, 198, 297, 299, 302, 309, 334; penalty on, for hog stealing, xxxiii, 164, 170, 172, 180, 182, 183; prosecution of, for capital crimes, 161, 162. 1702/3-12, bills concerning, xxx, xxxii, xxxvii, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 120, 153, 157, 158, 159, 167, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 184, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 235, 271, 273, 276, 278, 281, 286, 287, 290, 298, 328, 329; messages in reference to, 281, 286. 1712-26, bills concerning, xix, xlvii, xlviii, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 66, 97, 101, 102, 110, 111, 112, 117, 330, 332, 333, 353, 363, 368, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383, 384, 386, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 417, 418, 420. 1727-40, bills concerning, xvii, xxiii, xxviii, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 52, 131, 132, 133, 139, 145, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 165, 188, 219, 221, 223, 225, 233, 290, 291, 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 307, 308, 315, 333, 363, 378, 380, 381, 386, 407, 416, 418, 422, 427, 429, 430, 434; reports of committee on duty on, 259, 384, 427. 1742-49, bill declaring, to be personal estate, 304, 348, 351, 356, 361, 368, 371, 385, 400; bill directing trial of, committing capital crimes, 377, 379, 382, 383, 384, 397, 398, 405; bill for laying duty upon, 15, 21, 30, 34, 36, 62, 69, 139, 165, 173, 198, 204, 209, 220, 275, 309, 319, 322, 326, 385, 390, 394, 395, 398, 399; bill to prevent clandestine transportation of, 282, 336, 343, 348, 349, 355, 400. 1752-58, bill for better government of, 127, 133, 135, 140, 170; bill for preventing fraudulent gifts of, 448, 450, 456, 459, 466, 491; bill for reviving duty upon, xiv, 16, 124; bill to revive act for laying duty upon, 21, 24, 30, 42, 44, 51, 54, 56, 79, 81, 97, 131, 133, 135, 170; refrained from keeping dogs, 20. 1758-61, bills concerning, xvi, 11, 16, 22, 31, 36, 39, 45, 65, 70, 95, 96, 105, 109, 111, 112, 115, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 211. 1761-65, bills concerning, 141, 150, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 181, 184, 187, 192, 193, 196, 261, 262, 276, 287, 329, 332, 333, 336, 341, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 363. 1766-69, bills concerning, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 199, 232, 259, 268; duty on, 55, 58, 64, 101, 118, 119, 125, 129, 142, 155, 217, 248, 249, 263, 275, 289, 302, 350, 352, 353; mentioned, 54, 61, 62, 64, 70, 73, 75, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123, 130, 147, 152, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 172, 176, 210, 260, 273, 274, 278, 293, 299; trial of, 259. 1770-72, bills concerning, 13, 45, 177, 246, 263, 268, 282, 288, 293, 299, 308, 315.
- Sleepy Hole Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 92, 288. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 125.
- Slips, 1659/60-93, bills concerning, 266, 268, 269, 276, 279, 472, 473, 476.
- Small, James, 1761-65, claimant, 210, 244.
- Smallman, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 118.
- Smith, Col., 1702/3-12, claimant, 348.
- Smith, Abraham, 1752-58, account of, 484; interpreter, 523, 524. 1761-65, mentioned, xxi; petitioner, 325, 328. 1766-69, account of, 87, 106; reimbursed, 106. 1773-76, mentioned, 106.
- Smith, Adam, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
- Smith, Ambrose, 1752-58, claimant, 406.
- Smith, Ambrose Joshua, 1742-49, commissioner, 83.
- Smith, Anth., 1659/60-93, burgess, x, 165.
- Smith, Arthur, 1619-59, burgess, xviii. 1659/60-93, burgess, xii, xiii, xiv, 265, 269, 275, 277, 281, 289, 290, 291, 333, 334, 335, 337, 359, 364, 379, 384, 396, 405. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 44, 61, 70, 78, 109, 115, 119; 125, 239, 242, 243, 261, 265, 267, 298, 303. 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, x, 126, 178, 202, 258. 1727-40, petitioner, 139, 142. 1752-58, claimant, 197; entail of lands of, docketed, 39, 44, 45, 51, 54, 99; mentioned, 27; petitioner, 242, 245, 259.
- Smith, Augustine, 1727-40, burgess, viii, 33, 86, 123, 191, 195; petitioner, 131, 162, 163, 167.
- Smith, Baldwin Matthew, 1758-61, mentioned, 97. 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
- Smith, Ben., 1752-58, paid for services, 480.
- Smith, Bryan, 1659/60-93, paid for public services, 257; paid 1,800 pounds of tobacco, 83; servant of, made public executioner, 76.
- Smith, Charles, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 243. 1761-65, memorialist, 179, 185. 1766-69, mentioned, 43, 85, 88.
- Smith, Christopher, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 273, 279. 1712-26, claimant, 15; mentioned, 197; petitioner, 9, 52. 1742-49, mentioned, 269.
- Smith, D. William, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Smith, Daniel, 1752-58, petitioner, 449, 489, 490, 491. 1758-61, petitioner, 79.
- Smith, David, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63; petitioner, 217, 222; reimbursed, 223.
- Smith, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 99.
- Smith, Francis, 1712-26, lands of, conveyed to J. Spicer, 330, 333, 341, 353; petitioner, 324, 325. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 67, 107, 108, 110, 114, 234, 266, 288, 370, 418, 454, 483. 1770-72, petitioner, 33, 100.
- Smith, Frederick, 1766-69, chief justice, xxx.
- Smith, George, 1659/60-93, interpreter, 256; petitioner, 297.
- Smith, Guy, 1702/3-12, grievance, 11; propositions, 11, 17.
- Smith, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for use of horse, 253.
- Smith, Isaac, 1742-49, petitioner, 378. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 177, 178, 192, 201, 211, 218, 227, 240.
- Smith, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 304.
- Smith, Jeremiah, 1752-58, claimant, 450, 458.
- Smith (Smyth, Smythe), John, 1619-59, burgess, ix, x, xiii, 51; speaker, xxiii, 109, 110, 111. 1659/60-93, burgess, xii, xiii, xiv, 261, 262, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 280, 290, 291, 306, 319, 333, 334, 335, 337, 347, 353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 362, 364, 365, 366, 372, 373, 374; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; mentioned, 360; paid for use of horse, 253, 255; paid out of 2s. per hhd. account, 501; servant of, rewarded for discovering a plot, 28; sheriff of Gloucester Co., 380, 382, 383. 1702/3-12, claimant, 309, 342; to administer oaths to burgesses, 62, 69, 109. 1742-49, bill to dock entail of estate of, 202, 207, 221; mentioned, 198, 199, 200; petitioner, 177. 1752-58, account against, produced by Thomas Donald, 396; burgess, vii, ix, 7, 49, 96, 108, 237, 418; memorialist, 499; mentioned, 129, 369, 370, 386, 395, 426, 439, 449, 454, 458,

- 502; petitioner, 500, 501, 505. 1758-61, burgesses, vii, 58, 188, 199, 202, 209; claimant, 6, 63; mentioned, 33, 79, 265; petitioner, 20, 26, 220, 237. 1761-65, burgesses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 70, 144, 169, 201, 225, 229, 230, 231, 269, 277, 278, 293, 313; petitioner, 119, 242, 244, 330, 342; reimbursed, 276, 340; signer of Association, lxxiv. 1766-69, burgesses, 3, 79, 135; mentioned, 61. 1770-72, burgesses, 143, 158, 170, 194, 202; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgesses, 8, 227.
- Smith, Joseph, 1712-26, complaint of John Lomax and others against, 365, 368, 372, 374, 376, 377; mentioned, 365, 371; petitioner, 371. 1770-72, mentioned, 289.
- Smith, Josiah, 1742-49, mentioned, 388; petitioner, 112.
- Smith, Lawrence, 1659/60-93, arms to remain in custody of, 78, 219; burgesses, xiii, xiv, 290, 291, 298, 299, 310, 311, 318, 325, 333, 334, 335, 337, 347, 349, 352, 353, 354, 366, 372, 384, 385, 395, 396, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405; paid 4,705 pounds of tobacco, 84. 1695-1702, propositions, 64, 67. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 255. 1712-26, burgesses, ix, x, xi, 228, 251, 257, 232, 302, 334, 364; petitioner, 343, 348. 1727-40, burgesses, viii, ix, 6, 14, 40, 64, 65, 75, 82, 84, 88, 90, 118, 134, 173, 189, 206, 245, 322, 371, 372; mentioned, 392. 1752-58, entail of lands of, docketed, 136, 142, 144, 153, 156, 171; petitioner, 129.
- Smith, Lewis, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64.
- Smith, Margaret, 1752-58, petitioner, 454, 464.
- Smith, Mary, 1742-49, petitioner, 304, 309.
- Smith, Meriwether, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxxi. 1773-76, burgesses, 163, 178.
- Smith, New-Year, 1742-49, mentioned, xxv; resolution to erect town on land of, 242.
- Smith, Nicholas, 1619-59, burgesses, xxii, 95; warrant issued for arrest of, 116. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii. 1702/3-12, claimant, 115, 118; mentioned, xxv. 1712-26, burgesses, x, xi, 322, 324, 325, 361, 364; justice of the peace, 263. 1727-40, burgesses, vii, 5, 68, 69, 81, 122, 126, 136, 140; mentioned, 173.
- Smith, Phoebe, 1659/60-93, administratrix of the estate of Toby Smith, 12.
- Smith, Richard, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 283. 1761-65, interpreter, 211, 213. 1773-76, mentioned, 145, 158.
- Smith, Robert, 1659/60-93, agent for Virginia in England, 57, 62, 499; member of Council, 23, 40, 144. 1742-49, mentioned, 99. 1758-61, claimant, 203.
- Smith, Samuel, 1752-58, claimant, 265; reimbursed, 283.
- Smith, Thomas, 1619-59, president of the London Company, 21, 22, 26, 28. 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75, 321.
- Smith, Toby, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi, xvii, xx. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 12.
- Smith, W., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Smith, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183; paid 180 pounds of tobacco, 175, 180. 1712-26, authorized to dispose of certain entailed lands in New Kent, 57, 58, 59, 62, 73; petitioner, 56, 57. 1742-49, petitioner, 262. 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375. 1758-61, claimant, 186, 225. 1766-69, petitioner, 13, 14, 17. 1773-76, mentioned, 205.
- Smith, William Bristcoe, 1659/60-93, paid for irons, etc., 256; paid for work on the prison, 174.
- Smithfield, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 40, 73, 85, 86, 94, 95, 98; mentioned, 27, 127, 133, 197, 242, 259.
- Smith's, 1752-58, petition in reference to discontinuing warehouse at, 127, 150.
- Smythe, Roger, 1619-59, member of the Council, ix, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 44, 48, 51, 122, 123.
- Smythe's Hundred, 1619-59, burgesses, vii, 3; law concerning, 11.
- Smythe's Mount, 1619-59, burgesses from, xi, xiii, xiv.
- Snead (Sneece), Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 261, 388; proposals of, concerning building the capitol, 274, 287. 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Snead, Samuel, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Snead, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 94.
- Snelling, Acquilla, 1742-49, claimant, 28.
- Snider, Margaret, 1752-58, paid for corn, 378.
- Snider, Mary, 1752-58, paid for one hog and float, 378.
- Snodgrafs, William, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Snow, John, 1742-49, mover of tumult and riot, 50, 53.
- Soane, Henry, 1619-59, burgesses, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, 93. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii; collector of tax on tobacco, 9; speaker, 11, 13. 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 243, 253, 257, 261, 262, 269, 272, 276, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 307, 310, 312, 315, 317, 339, 340, 351. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, 6, 16, 17, 18, 26, 36, 39, 46, 50, 61, 65, 69, 70, 78, 82, 111, 115.
- Soane, William, 1659/60-93, claimant, 226; salary of, 255. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, 5, 14, 17, 26, 45, 50; petitioner, 14.
- Soan's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; proprietor's petition, 348; rent of, 202.
- Soldiers, 1659/60-93, certain land to be reserved for use of, 72; rates at which provisions are to be sold to, 71.
- Somervell, Mingo, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385, 389.
- Sorrell, Edward, 1659/60-93, reimbursed for entertaining Indians, 256, 257.
- Sorrell, Rebecca, 1659/60-93, appropriation towards support of, 70, 84.
- Sorrell, Robert, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 70; paid for horse, 173, 180.
- South Carolina, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xvi. 1712-26, bill to encourage volunteers for service of, xxix, xxxiii, 154, 158, 161, 162, 166; mentioned, xxix, 122, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 147, 159, 165, 195, 204. 1752-58, mentioned, xxviii, xxix, 417, 419, 427, 447, 450, 451, 452, 497, 518.
- South Farnham Parish, 1752-58, bill to empower vestry to sell glebe land of, 49, 64, 67, 68, 110, 111, 114, 115, 170; mentioned, 135; petitions, 12, 107; proposition, 34. 1766-69, bill concerning, 268, 276, 295, 304, 354; petitions, 196, 245, 260.
- South Mountain, 1770-72, road through, 252, 281, 293, 298. 1773-76, road through, 79, 82, 182, 185.
- Southall, Turner, 1770-72, mentioned, 135, 138.
- Southall, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 239.
- Southam Parish, 1742-49, bill to empower vestry to sell glebe and purchase more convenient one, 238, 240, 241, 250; mentioned, 122, 309; petition, 237. 1766-69, petition, 196. 1770-72, bill to divide, 232, 243, 264, 292, 299, 303, 316; petitions, 191, 202.
- Southampton, a ship, 1695-1702, mentioned, 301, 305. 1727-40, bill to prevent building of wooden chimneys in town of, 130, 140, 144, 146, 151, 166.
- Southampton County, 1752-58, arrears of quit-rents for 1751, 512; bill to vest right of land in justices of, for use of county, 77, 78, 85, 86, 88, 98; burgesses, viii, x, 44, 69, 216, 444; mentioned, 18, 32, 43, 77, 120, 348; petitions, 127, 241, 247; propositions, 25, 133, 150, 240; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 105, 129, 321, 341. 1758-61, burgesses, viii, 94; court, 215; return of writs for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 314; claim, 232; petitions, 75, 79, 112; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, bill concerning, 319; burgesses, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222, 274; mentioned, 41; petitions, 38, 200, 313; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgesses, 4, 33, 114, 144; court, 91, 249; election, 162; petition, 163; roads, 210, 213, 214. 1773-76, boundary of, 101; burgesses, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; petitions, 9, 79, 82, 182, 185.
- Southard, William, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Southcoat, Otho, 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, 36.
- Southcoat, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii, 32.
- Southerland, Fendall, 1770-72, testimony of, 227.
- Southerland, George, 1695-1702, claimant, 283.
- Southerland, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 103.
- Southerland, Philip, 1695-1702, claimant, 283.
- Southerland, William, 1712-26, petitioner, 262; sheriff of King and Queen Co., 259.
- Southerland. *See also* Sutherland.
- Southern boundary, 1727-40, act to encourage settlement on, 380, 382, 385, 386. 1742-49, bill to encourage settlement on, 65.
- Southerne, John, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, xi, xii, 22, 56.
- Southing, George, 1659/60-93, paid 5,000 pounds of tobacco, 175, 183.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Southwark Parifh, 1727-40, bill for adding part of to St. Andrew's Parifh, 153, 154, 163, 165, 348, 355, 367, 372, 375, 379, 380, 387; petition, 328. 1752-58, bill for adding land to, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 130, 140, 142, 170; mentioned, 32, 120, 123. 1761-65, mentioned, 51.
- Sowers, Jacob, 1761-65, claimant, 280.
- Spalding, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 233.
- Span, Cuthbert, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xvi.
- Spaniards, 1727-40, bill for defraying expenfes of an expedition againft, xxxiii, 440, 441, 442; bill for raifing troops to ferve againft, 424, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434. 1742-49, expedition againft, mentioned, 4, 6, 19, 20, 21, 37, 87, 163, 165, 167, 169, 174. 1752-58, mentioned, xiii.
- Spanifh money, 1702/3-12, bill for advancing and afcertaining rate of, 100.
- Sparks, John, 1752-58, execution of, 128.
- Sparrow, ———, 1619-59, attorney-at-law, 106.
- Sparrow, Charles, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii, xx, xxxi. 1659/60-93, burgefs, vii.
- Speaker, 1695-1702, gown and mace for, xxxv. 1766-69, appointed, 225; office feparated from that of treasurer, xiii, 24; falary of, 60, 276, 283, 298.
- Speed, James, 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 158, 280. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 9, 18, 67, 102, 112, 163, 180.
- Speke, ———, 1619-59, burgefs, xx.
- Spelman, Henry, 1619-59, charges againft, 14, 15.
- Spence, ———, 1659/60-93, paid for impreffing and conveying foldier to Rappahannock garrifon, 173, 182.
- Spence, Alexander, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xvi, 453. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 17, 18, 41, 52, 57, 59, 65, 70, 82, 86, 97, 101, 106, 123, 140, 142, 159, 192, 206, 210, 212, 227, 236, 249, 258, 263, 280, 302, 326, 374.
- Spencer, Edward, 1742-49, juftice of the peace, 16.
- Spence, Patrick, 1727-40, petitioner, 273, 296, 400, 409. 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
- Spence (Spente), William, 1619-59, burgefs, vii, 3, 6.
- Spencer, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501, 502; attorney for Lord Culpeper, 208, 216, 230, 235, 236, 237, 244, 258; burgefs, viii, 32, 46, 47, 48, 49; Burgefles complain about fee charged by, for patents, 266, 268, 301, 312, 317; member of Council, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 144, 199, 234, 247, 249; falary of, 500, 501; fecretary, xix, xxxvii, xl, li, lxi, 120, 135, 146, 169, 182, 183, 201, 256, 309.
- Spencer, Rachel, 1770-72, petitioner, 61, 75.
- Spencer, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 1,800 pounds of tobacco, 81.
- Spencer, Samuel, 1742-49, mentioned, 167, 172.
- Spencer, Sion, 1770-72, fheriff, 286.
- Spencer, Thomas, 1695-1702, caveat in reference to iffuing land patent to Gideon Macon entered by, 283. 1702/3-12, figner of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151. 1727-40, claimant, 331.
- Spencer, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xiv. 1659/60-93, paid £15, 10s., 5d., 86; paid 3,800 pounds of tobacco, 83; figner of Northampton Co. grievance, 101.
- Speries and Still, 1659/60-93, paid 1,250 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Spicer, Arthur, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xiii, xv, xvi, 261, 262, 263, 268, 275, 276, 277, 288, 290, 291, 308, 313, 319, 329, 411, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 428, 430, 433, 434, 444, 453, 459. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, 6, 23, 25, 47; petitioner, 14.
- Spicer, John, 1712-26, Francis Smith authorized to convey certain entailed lands to, 341, 353.
- Spier, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, 120, 122, 128, 131, 139, 157, 164.
- Spiller, Waddington, 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
- Spiller, William, 1758-61, claimant, 146, 207. 1761-65, mentioned, 126, 128.
- Spilman, Jacob, 1752-58, corporal, paid for fervice, 377.
- Spinks, John, 1766-69, claimant, 311.
- Splane, William, 1752-58, lieutenant of horfe, paid for fervice, 377.
- Spooner, George Wilfon, 1761-65, petitioner, 237, 246. 1766-69, mentioned, 31, 32.
- Spotfwood, Alexander, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xxxiv, xxxix, xl, xli, xliii; meffages to, from Burgefles, 260, 265, 283, 285, 313, 314, 318, 320, 343; meffages to Burgefles, 239, 262, 263, 274, 277, 281, 287, 288, 292, 298, 301, 309, 316, 317, 319, 321, 323, 331, 339, 349, 351, 355, 356. 1712-26, Burgefles confpire to fecure removal of, xxxiii, xlv; empowered to difband rangers and to ufe their pay for other purpofes, 69, 73; meffages from Burgefles, 8, 18, 24, 31, 38, 41, 54, 70, 87, 88, 89, 105, 107, 109, 131, 140, 142, 143, 147, 151, 181, 184, 187, 195, 206, 212, 234, 238, 254, 292, 300, 306, 309, 310, 323, 346, 348; meffages to Burgefles, 15, 21, 25, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 63, 64, 67, 69, 79, 91, 99, 100, 101, 103, 108, 114, 116, 121, 132, 134, 136, 145, 152, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 197, 202, 215, 217, 221, 223, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 242, 249, 250, 255, 262, 279, 283, 300, 303, 313, 315, 319, 325, 350, 352, 353, 354; reimbursed the expenfes of trip to Albany, xlv, 331, 335; report on money appropriated for relief of North Carolina, xxii, 67; to make report on money given him to erect Spotfylvania and Brunfwick Counties, 402. 1727-40, accounts of, 11, 17, 27, 32, 34, 35, 83, 86, 88, 100, 101, 102, 105, 140, 151, 220, 331; memorialift, 140; mentioned, xiii, xxxiii, 194; money paid into treasury by, given to Benj. Harrifon to purchafe arms for Brunfwick Co., 377, 387; notified of the action of the Houfe in regard to money appropriated for erecting two counties, 129; refolution in reference to action againft, 278; refolution in reference to giving to St. Andrew's Parifh, for parochial ufes, the money remaining in his hands, 335. 1758-61, eftate of, 109, 115, 122, 125, 127, 128, 184, 230, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 257. 1773-76, mentioned, 111, 118, 202, 216.
- Spotfwood, John, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 258, 323, 342, 385. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, x, 6, 84, 127, 234, 417; mentioned, 34, 454. 1758-61, bill concerning, 109, 115, 122, 125, 127, 128, 139, 144, 184, 230, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 257. 1761-65, bill concerning, 208, 210, 212, 216, 220, 222; mentioned, 207.
- Spotfwood, Robert, 1727-40, petitioner, 154.
- Spotfylvania County, 1712-26, burgefles, xi, 364; erection of, xli, 289, 290, 293, 300, 304, 305, 315; mentioned, 324, 337, 348, 368, 410, 411; new court-houfe in, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 420, 425; propofition, 410. 1727-40, bill for altering place for holding courts, 136, 144, 149, 166, 293, 296, 299; bill for dividing, 193, 195, 197, 209, 234; bill for erecting town in, 33, 36, 42, 44, 52; burgefles, viii, ix, 124; grievance, 194; mentioned, 11, 13, 17, 34, 35, 100, 101, 140, 186, 203, 277, 292, 369; ordered that Col. Spotfwood lay before Houfe account of money appropriated for erection of, 83; petitions, 12, 40, 350, 353, 421, 425; propofitions, 9, 66, 73, 81, 124, 181, 184, 257, 258, 261, 331, 332, 346, 405, 419, 420; writs for electing burgefles, 10, 248. 1742-49, bill for erecting town in, 39; burgefles, viii, ix; mentioned, 28, 29, 160, 161, 174; petitions, 24, 266, 291; propofitions, 19, 183, 262, 295; writs for electing burgefles, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for altering place for holding court, 430; burgefles, viii, x; mentioned, 44, 127, 129, 215, 243, 256, 454; propofitions, 52, 245; writs for electing burgefles, 10, 126, 169, 341, 439. 1758-61, bill to alter court day, 97, 104, 121, 122; burgefles, viii, 87, 122; mentioned, 31, 140; militia, 85; petitions, 20, 62, 68, 69; place for holding court altered, 109, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 128; propofitions, 105, 109; writs for electing burgefles, 11, 159. 1761-65, 268, 275; burgefles, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 210, 226, 314; mentioned, 268, 275; writ for electing burgefles, 19. 1766-69, burgefles, 4, 80, 136, 182, 208, 222; court, 95; mentioned, xxiii, 30, 66; petitions, 255, 258, 262, 290; fheriff, 192; writs for electing burgefles, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgefles, 4, 114, 144; court day, 39, 50; election, 162; mentioned, 260; petitions, 38, 45, 46, 121, 166, 168, 207, 257, 276. 1773-76, burgefles, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; mentioned, 104, 111; militia, 235; petition, 216.
- Spratley, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 258.
- Spratt, Henry, 1702/3-12, burgefs, ix, 243, 267, 347, 350. 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364.
- Sprowle, ———, 1758-61, mentioned, 292, 296, 297.
- Sprowle, Andrew, 1752-58, to be allowed intereft on treafury notes, 458. 1770-72, figner of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, mentioned, 236.

Squirrels, 1727-40; bill for killing, 22, 24, 27, 52, 62, 63, 66, 138, 144, 145, 151, 153, 155, 193, 197, 198, 211, 212, 213, 234. 1742-49, bill for destroying, 13, 19, 23, 24, 29, 35, 41, 46, 70, 167, 269, 304, 308, 313, 328. 1752-58, bill for reviving and amending act for destroying, 44, 49, 71; petition to revive act concerning, 11. 1758-61, bill for destroying, 22, 25, 34; petition concerning, 77. 1761-65, bill to destroy, 107, 110, 113, 139, 141. 1766-69, bill for destroying, 217, 251, 256, 271, 272, 282, 353. 1770-72, bill for destroying, 224, 243, 247, 316.

Stackhoufe, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375.

Stacy, Robert, 1619-59, burgesses, vii, 3.

Stafford, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253.

Stafford County, 1659/60-93, burgesses, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, liii, 32, 187, 189, 288, 334, 348, 381, 391, 412, 462; carbines, belts and fivels for, 77; complaints from, 266, 426, 433, 436, 437, 438; consignment of fhot for, 73; expenditures of, 85, 255; grievances, 89, 198, 265, 298, 386, 390; mentioned, 182, 425, 434; petitions, 123, 342; propositions, 386, 420, 430; tithables in, 182; writs for election of burgesses, 119, 381. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 60, 123, 140, 166, 210, 212; claims, 107, 213, 250; grievances, 64, 69, 76, 147, 158, 159, 161, 163, 215; mentioned, 109, 113, 218; petition, 107; propositions, 64, 69, 75, 215; rangers, 209, 215, 232, 233, 239; writs for electing burgesses, 46, 140, 210. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136, 243, 244; claims, 10, 67; grievance, 12; mentioned, xxix; propositions, 12, 13. 1712-26, bill to divide, 408, 414; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 7, 127, 258, 364; claims, 7, 48, 83, 124, 179, 208, 254, 325; grievances, 125, 133; mentioned, 260, 312, 366; petitions, 255, 264, 288, 312; proposition, 125; rangers, 34; writs for election of burgesses, 178, 184. 1727-40, bill for erecting new county on head of, 72, 75, 76, 77, 81, 110; bill to exempt German Protestants in, from paying parish levies, xx, 76, 77, 79, 85, 111; burgesses, viii, ix; mentioned, 62, 68, 69, 87, 111, 193, 202, 204, 272; petition, 63; propositions, 66, 123, 128, 182, 253, 399, 403, 404, 405; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 22, 173, 248. 1742-49, bill for relief of persons who were sufferers by loss of county records, 127; burgesses, viii, ix, 128, 161, 189, 359; mentioned, 93, 162, 194, 216, 244, 297, 379; petitions, 110, 287, 289, 311, 313, 350; propositions, 10, 15, 17, 25, 265, 281, 285, 287; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 77, 111, 264. 1752-58, burgesses, viii, x; justices of, empowered to levy for the expense of building court-house, 65, 85, 86, 89, 94, 98; mentioned, 47, 55, 59, 247, 252; petitions, 11, 428; proposition, 22; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 341, 342, 356. 1758-61, burgesses, viii; mentioned, 237, 238, 244; petitions, 20, 62, 69, 232, 233, 235; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 210, 226, 314, 331; court day altered, 175, 176, 182, 183, 185, 194, 196; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, burgesses, 4, 37, 80, 136, 182, 222; mentioned, 17, 22, 54, 55, 283, 291, 315, 338; petition, 337; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, boundary, 80, 186, 202; burgesses, 4, 114, 144; court, 254; dividing line, 214, 222, 242, 250, 260, 316; election, 162; petitions, 30, 80, 166, 168, 200, 258. 1773-76, bill for altering boundaries of, 87, 93, 98, 109, 112, 113, 182, 191, 218, 244; burgesses, 4, 68, 164; elections, 9, 79, 176; mentioned, 177, 178, 181, 227; petitions, 77, 80, 183; warehouses, 13, 18, 19, 20.

Stagg, Thomas, 1619-59, plantation of, within bounds of Westover Parish, 84.

Stainacre, Samuel, 1766-69, reimbursed, xxviii.

Stalling, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 193.

Stalnaker, Samuel, 1752-58, report of committee on militia account of, 483.

Stanhope, William, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.

Stanhope. See also Stanup.

Stanley Hundred, 1619-59, burgesses, xiii, xiv; suit of, against J. Harlowe, 113. 1770-72, mentioned, 59. 1773-76, mentioned, 130, 189.

Stannard, Beverley, 1742-49, mentioned, 295, 299.

Stanton, Thomas, 1727-40, ordered that bill be brought in for appointing ferry over Rappahannock River at land of, 129.

Stanup, John, 1702/3-12, burgesses, ix, 253, 261, 272, 291, 304, 344. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, 6, 28, 38, 57, 82, 126, 151, 178, 206, 221, 257.

Stanup. See also Stanhope.

Stanwix, Major General John, 1758-61, mentioned, 123, 134, 139, 143, 157, 158, 175, 206, 280, 282, 283, 289, 295.

Starburgh, Edmund, 1659/60-93, paid 969 pounds of tobacco, 82.

Stark, James, 1752-58, paid for services, 480.

Stark, William, 1742-49, petition of, in behalf of Bristol Parish, 101. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 86, 87, 110, 114, 116; mentioned, 18; petitioner, 17, 81.

Starke, ———, 1761-65, frecholder, 269.

Starke, Bolling, 1752-58, veftryman of Bath Parish, 452. 1758-61, petitioner, 178, 206, 207, 210. 1766-69, burgesses, 181, 191, 197, 205, 207, 211, 221, 228, 229, 232, 262, 273, 278, 289, 296, 308, 311, 316, 337, 342; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgesses, 3, 43, 58, 90, 105, 113; signer of Association, xxx.

Starke, John, 1742-49, commissioner, 83.

Starke, Richard, 1766-69, clerk, xlii, 36, 143, 230; mentioned, 17; petitioner, 16, 298; reimbursed, 174, 332. 1770-72, clerk, 101, 157, 207.

Starling, Joleph, 1758-61, petitioner, 20, 62, 64, 71. 1761-65, under-sheriff, 250, 251.

Starling, William, 1659/60-93, signer of Northampton Co. grievance, 101.

State house, 1659/60-93, building committee appointed for, 205, 220, 222, 244, 245; committee to confer with governor about, 25; governor to supervise work on, 8, 27; messages concerning, 206, 209; Tindall's Point suggested as place for, 78, 135; to be paid for out of the 2s. per hhd. tax, xlv, 235, 236. 1695-1702, bill for building capitol and city of Williamsburg, xxxi, xxxiii, 182, 183, 196, 197, 199, 200; bill for making alterations in, 290, 293; bill giving further directions for building, xlv, 293, 295, 302, 309, 311, 334; burned, xxx; plans for, 177; proceedings of committee appointed to oversee building of, 274, 287; propositions relating to, 261, 263, 272, 273; servants and slaves taxed to raise money to build, 170; surveyors of land for, reimbursed, 197; to be built at Middle Plantation, 168; workmen employed to build, not to be entertained or employed by ordinary keepers, 250, 257, 258, 263, 264, 267, 268. See also Capitol.

Staunton, ———, 1742-49, clerk of G. A., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69.

Staunton, William, 1761-65, deceased, 262.

Staunton, 1742-49, bill for establishing town of, 362. 1752-58, petitions, 444, 489, 491. 1761-65, xx, xxiii, xxiv; bill to establish, 12, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26; mentioned, xx, xxiii, xxiv; petition, 10. 1766-69, mentioned, 19. 1773-76, petitions, 182, 216.

Staunton River, 1742-49, mentioned, 282, 341. 1752-58, mentioned, 48, 56, 114, 156, 432. 1758-61, ferry over, 69, 73, 80, 92; mentioned, 19, 62, 107. 1766-69, ferry over, 31, 206, 242, 315, 316; mentioned, 204, 321. 1770-72, ferry over, 67, 166, 168, 259, 279; mentioned, 14, 237, 265. 1773-76, mentioned, 80, 183.

Staves, 1752-58, bill for regulating size of, 49, 69, 82, 85, 88, 97; resolution concerning, 15.

Steadon, George, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.

Stears, Abel, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.

Stedman, Alexander, 1761-65, mentioned, 136.

Stedman, Nathaniel, 1761-65, petitioner, 100, 140; reimbursed, 140.

Steele, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 356, 361.

Steep Rock Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, xxv, xxvii.

Steereman, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 255.

Stegg, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, xvi. 1659/60-93, member of Council, 40, 47; rewarded for discovering deception practised by feamen, 28.

Step, Tom, 1758-61, petitioner, 86, 94.

Stephen, Adam, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301; mentioned, 198, 258, 366. 1758-61, letter to Fauquier, 280; mentioned, 102, 233, 264, 271, 274, 276, 281, 286; representation of, 97. 1761-65, mentioned, x, 6, 18, 33, 34, 54, 138, 145, 151,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- 162, 179, 240, 247, 248, 251, 253, 255, 265, 292, 296, 297, 298, 300, 331, 340. 1773-76, mentioned, 230, 282.
- Stephens, George, 1619-59, burgess, xviii, xx, xxii.
- Stephens, John, 1766-69, petitioner, 60.
- Stephens, John, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374, 375. 1761-65, mentioned, 278.
- Stephens, Joseph, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 375.
- Stephens, Lewis, 1752-58, claimant, 458. 1758-61, bill to establish town on land of, 17, 20, 23, 31, 35, 39, 42, 45.
- Stephens, Richard, 1619-59, burgess, viii, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42; member of the Council, 125.
- Stephens, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for services, 457, 492; petitioner, 423.
- Stephens, William, 1659/60-93, paid 1,200 pounds of tobacco, 83.
- Stephens. *See also* Stevens.
- Stephenfon, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 96.
- Steptoe, John, 1727-40, member of committee appointed to lay off bounds of Wiccocomico Parish, 226, 268; mentioned, 161, 325. 1742-49, mentioned, xxiii, 189, 295; petitioner, 180.
- Sterling, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, lxxi.
- Stevens, James, 1702/3-12, claimant, 342.
- Stevens. *See also* Stephens.
- Stevens Creek, 1761-65, mentioned, ix.
- Steward, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 200.
- Stewart, Captain, 1752-58, mentioned, 249.
- Stewart, Alexander, 1761-65, mentioned, 319, 320, 321.
- Stewart, Col. David, 1761-65, mentioned, 140.
- Stewart, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 372; petitioner, 371; reimbursed, 373.
- Stewart, Joseph, 1758-61, claimant, 189. 1761-65, petitioner, 78; reimbursed, 153.
- Stewart, Richard, 1766-69, mentioned, 311.
- Stewart, Robert, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301. 1758-61, mentioned, 68, 86, 101.
- Stewart, Walter, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301. 1758-61, memorial of, 107; petitioner, 101.
- Stewart. *See also* Stuart.
- Still and Speries, 1659/60-93, paid 1,250 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Stinton, Dorothy, 1659/60-93, paid 5,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Stirling, Mrs., 1758-61, mentioned, 271.
- Stirling, Captain, 1761-65, mentioned, lxxii.
- Stitch, Drury, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Stith, Anderson, 1752-58, petitioner, 235.
- Stith, Drury, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 62, 109, 111. 1712-26, discharged out of custody, 135, 193, 194; justice of Charles City Co., 129. 1727-40, petitioner, 225, 275. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 108, 124, 162, 180, 432. 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74.
- Stith, John, 1659/60-93, sheriff of Charles City Co., 224. 1712-26, burgess, ix, x, xi, 178, 183, 190, 195, 198, 202, 210, 225, 227, 259, 270, 288, 290, 311, 334, 348, 350, 359, 364, 377. 1727-40, burgess, vii, 5, 35, 51, 74, 82, 125, 134, 136, 139, 163.
- Stith, Mrs. Mary, 1727-40, claimant, 77.
- Stith, Thomas, 1766-69, burgess, 221, 229, 293, 337. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 71, 113, 125, 143, 204, 205, 264, 275; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 18, 67, 75, 76, 112.
- Stith, Rev. William, 1742-49, thanks of House to, for sermon, 168. 1752-58, chaplain, 105, 177, 191, 210, 233, 299; mentioned, 162; reimbursed, 183, 185, 203, 205, 225, 313, 315; sermon of, before Council and House, 11, 117.
- Stith. *See also* Styth.
- Stoakley, John, 1659/60-93, paid 1,001 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Stobo, Captain Robert, 1752-58, letter from referred to, 347; mentioned, 198; paid for his services, 390. 1758-61, letter from, 152; mentioned, 112, 150, 162; reimbursed, 151, 152. 1761-65, petitioner, 212.
- Stockdale, John, 1770-72, mentioned, 198.
- Stockley, Charles, 1752-58, commissioner, 354, 421.
- Stockley, Francis, 1727-40, petitioner, 285.
- Stocks, 1659/60-93, to be erected in each county, 462, 463, 467, 485, 493. 1702/3-12, to be erected in each county, 145, 152, 154, 156, 161, 203.
- Stokeby, Charles, 1752-58, commissioner, 353.
- Stokes, Christopher, 1619-59, burgess, x, xi.
- Stokes, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 253. 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Stokes, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 238.
- Stone, Daniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Stone, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 335, 339, 346, 347, 353, 357.
- Stone, Maximillian, 1619-59, burgess, ix, 51.
- Stone, William, 1695-1702, petitioner, 72, 80, 107.
- Stone Stops, 1761-65, mentioned, 154; provision against, 326.
- Stoneham, William, 1752-58, claimant, 431.
- Stoner, David, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 11.
- Storage, 1702/3-12, bill for ascertaining prices of, 308, 321, 324.
- Storehouses, 1712-26, bill preventing malicious burning or destroying, xxvii, 86, 89, 91, 95, 116, 139, 141, 142, 143. 1742-49, bill for appointing, 332, 340, 342, 344, 345, 401.
- Story, Joshua, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, xvi, 380, 391, 450, 451, 474, 479, 492; petitioner, 414, 415, 416. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, viii, 5, 7, 8, 14, 17, 18, 23, 27, 38, 42, 45, 46, 47, 59, 61; sheriff of King and Queen, 104.
- Stoughton, Samuel, 1619-59, burgess, xix, xxii, 93.
- Stoval (Stovall), George, 1752-58, mentioned, 47, 258; petitioner, 266.
- Stover, Peter, 1761-65, mentioned, 12.
- Strachey, William, 1619-59, secretary of state, 31.
- Strafferton, ———, 1619-59, burgess, xv.
- Strahan, David, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 425.
- Strahan. *See also* Straughan.
- Strafburg, 1761-65, bill to establish, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26.
- Stratford Landing, 1758-61, bill for erecting warehouse at, 110, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128; petition in reference to, 70, 91. 1761-65, warehouse, 343.
- Stratton, Benjamin, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.
- Stratton, John, 1659/60-93, dismissed from commissary dept., 77.
- Stratton, Joseph, 1619-59, burgess, xi, xiii.
- Stratton, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 32, 43.
- Stratton Major Parish, 1619-59, formation of, 95. 1742-49, empowered to fell glebe, 116, 119, 148; petition, 92. 1752-58, bill to enable vestry to fell glebe, 434, 449, 451, 457, 492; petitions, 424, 431. 1770-72, petition, 256. 1773-76, petitions, 79, 82, 128, 182, 183, 185, 196.
- Straughan, Bendal, 1752-58, claimant, 434.
- Straughan, Reuben, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207.
- Straughan. *See also* Strahan.
- Strays, 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 172, 178, 184, 188, 193, 196, 197, 198, 204. 1758-61, bill concerning, 121, 123, 125. 1761-65, bill concerning, 136, 161, 162, 163, 164. 1770-72, bill concerning, 13, 102, 107.
- Strechley (Stretchley), John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, 412, 414, 419.
- Street, John, 1758-61, claimant, 24, 64. 1766-69, petitioner, 193, 207, 234, 239. 1770-72, 263; member of committee to examine freeholds, 163.
- Streeter, ———, 1619-59, cafe of, against heirs of Thos. Burbage, 96.
- Streeter (Stretter), Edward, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 99.
- Stretch, Captain, 1773-76, mentioned, xviii, 232.
- Stretch, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 34.
- Strickland, ———, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128, 129, 130.
- Strickland (Strickland), Richard, 1695-1702, petitioner, 104. 1702/3-12, doorkeeper, 8, 45, 88; petitioner, 131.
- Strickley, Jacob, 1770-72, petitioner, 266.
- Strickter, Jacob, 1766-69, petitioner, 256.
- Stringer, John, 1619-59, burgess, xxiv, 116. 1659/60-93, account of the 2s. per hhd. duty collected by, 501, 502; burgess, vii; paid for guns, 83; salary of, 500, 501.
- Stringer's Parish, 1742-49, complaint against vestrymen, 22.
- Stringfellow, Henry, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Stripling, Thomas, 1727-40, guilty of illegal action, 414, 430; petitioner, 429.
- Stropshire, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
- Stropshire, William, 1752-58, claimant, 377.
- Strother, Anthony, 1727-40, memorialist, 340; petitioner, 338. 1758-61, mentioned, 18, 61, 68, 105.
- Strother, Francis, 1752-58, paid for horse, 377; paid for service, 376.

- Strother, John, 1752-58, affignee, 376, 377; paid for service, 376; paid for supplies, 377. 1758-61, claimant, 19, 64.
- Strother, Joseph, 1727-40, justice for King George Co., 256. 1742-49, allowed £40 for slave, 297; petitioner, 279. 1752-58, claimant, 121.
- Strother, William, 1727-40, burgesses, vii, 36, 67, 68, 69, 82, 96, 102, 108, 118, 122, 123, 134, 137, 138, 147, 156; estate of, reimbursed for tobacco lost in Falmouth Warehouse, 355; mentioned, 173.
- Stroude, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
- Strumbulo, a ship, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 97, 106, 110.
- Stuart, Andrew, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
- Stuart, Capt. John, 1758-61, mentioned, 286. 1761-65, superintendent Indian affairs, xix, xx. 1770-72, letter to Botetourt, xi; letters from Botetourt, x, xiii, xiv; line established by, xix; receives memorial of Burgesses, x; supt. of Indian affairs, viii, x, xii, xiii, xv, xvi, 34, 41, 77.
- Stuart, Major Robert, 1758-61, mentioned, 272.
- Stuart, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, xvi.
- Stuart. *See also* Stewart.
- Stubblefield, George, 1742-49, mentioned, 332. 1770-72, burgesses, 144, 182, 221, 257. 1773-76, burgesses, 3, 4, 68, 102, 164, 217.
- Stubblefield, Robert, 1712-26, lands vested in, 372, 373, 375, 377, 395; petitioner, 365, 367.
- Sturdevant, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 95, 108.
- Sturdy, Robert, 1727-40, petitioner, 154.
- Sturgis, Jonathan, 1773-76, mentioned, xxi.
- Stufton, William, 1659/60-93, fined for erecting a weir, 49.
- Styth, John, 1659/60-93, burgesses, xii, xv, 262, 263, 273, 280, 282, 412, 413, 440, 442, 444; paid 1,250 pounds of tobacco, 81, 84.
- Styth. *See also* Stith.
- Subpoenas, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 462, 463, 466, 485, 490.
- Sudden, George, 1659/60-93, paid 1,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
- Sue, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 19.
- Suffolk, 1742-49, bill for allowing fairs to be held in, 294, 300, 304, 311, 314, 328; bill to establish and confirm the bounds and titles of lands in town of, 86, 89, 114, 124, 125, 127, 135, 148; bill to prevent hogs and goats from going at large in, 294, 311, 314; mentioned, 120, 208; petitions, 80, 185, 261, 288. 1770-72, hogs and goats prevented from running at large in, 199, 205, 317; petitions, 156, 196.
- Suffolk Parish, 1742-49, bill for adding land to, 97, 100, 103, 106, 148; bill to dissolve vestry of, 318, 320, 356, 358, 373, 374, 405; mentioned, 43, 95, 96; petitions, 273, 298. 1752-58, mentioned, 213. 1758-61, bill to dissolve vestry, xviii, 106, 121, 124, 128; petitions, 9, 60, 105. 1761-65, bill concerning, 278, 279, 283, 293, 295, 309; petitions, 264, 266. 1766-69, mentioned, 50, 54; petitions, 48, 296, 306, 343. 1770-72, bill concerning, 94, 102, 103, 104; petitions, 48, 52, 89, 203.
- Suggett, Edgcomb, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Suggett, John, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Suitor, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 128, 130.
- Suits, 1702/3-12, limitation of action on, 139, 148, 189, 190, 191, 234; prosecuting attorneys to give security for payment of costs and damages awarded, 144, 158, 159, 160, 185, 234. 1727-40, bill to prevent frivolous and vexatious, 134, 136, 139, 143, 165.
- Sullevant (Sullivant, Sullyvant), Daniel, 1695-1702, burgesses, xi, 210, 246, 258, 263, 264, 267, 272, 277, 291, 326, 338; letter from, 168; petitioner, 219, 385. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, 68, 69, 113, 115, 125, 132, 136, 151, 188, 203, 209, 215, 217, 223, 224, 226.
- Sullivant, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 178.
- Summers, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 29. 1752-58, claimant, 376; paid for service, 375.
- Summers, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181. 1761-65, claimant, 125.
- Summerton Creek, 1752-58, bill for clearing, 438, 444, 448, 451, 457, 492; mentioned, 437.
- Sumner, Jethro, 1727-40, petitioner, 361. 1742-49, mentioned, 80, 90; petitioner, 208. 1761-65, petitioner, 265; reimbursed, 268.
- Sumner, Margaret, 1742-49, mentioned, 80, 90.
- Sumner, Thomas, 1770-72, petitioner, 11.
- Sundays, 1659/60-93, no arrest to be made on, 463, 464, 467.
- Sundays. *See also* Sabbath.
- Superfeudas, 1659/60-93, bill appointing when and by whom superfeudas shall be granted, 462, 463, 467.
- Surgeons, 1659/60-93, bills concerning accounts of, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 468, 469, 470, 472. 1766-69, mentioned, 314.
- Surgery, 1761-65, bill concerning, 7, 12, 18, 20, 78, 90, 91, 92.
- Surry County, 1619-59, burgesses, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv; petition of inhabitants of, 117; public levy for, 1653, 89. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 189, 288, 334, 343, 379, 412, 426; consignment of shot for, 73; court of, to determine mark for hogs of Nottoway and Weyanoke Indians, 426; expenditures of, 175, 177, 254; grievances, 89, 114, 199, 296, 340, 390, 420, 452; mentioned, 170, 240, 460; petitions, 111, 358; propositions, 125, 264, 340, 390, 420, 426, 431, 452; tithables in, 177; to furnish meat for soldiers, 72; writs for election of burgesses, 337, 379. 1695-1702, boundaries of, 276, 277, 289, 329, 352, 355, 356, 358, 359, 365; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 18, 59, 125, 139, 210; claims, 213, 215, 257, 342; grievances, 144, 148, 215, 225, 253, 265, 271; mentioned, 216, 219, 226, 253; propositions, 12, 215, 225, 253, 265; writs for election of burgesses, 122, 125. 1702/3-12, boundaries of, 106, 191, 196, 202, 206, 212, 213, 235; burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243; claims, 11, 133, 245, 294, 296, 306, 341, 345, 348; grievances, 11, 17, 21, 133, 146, 147, 311; mentioned, xxxvii, xxxviii, 7, 71, 162, 258; petition, 92; propositions, 11, 133, 306; writ for election of burgesses, 15. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 178, 258, 364; claims, 7, 14, 46, 81, 127, 179, 253, 327; grievance, 132; petition, 81; propositions, 5, 127, 138, 155, 156, 256, 264, 266, 267, 329, 339. 1727-40, bill for adding part of, to Brunswick Co., 149, 152, 154, 163, 165; bill to oblige justices of, to repair and maintain bridge over Nottoway River, 415, 420, 429, 430, 431, 434; burgesses, viii, x; grievance, 12; mentioned, 64, 121, 129, 147, 203, 225, 292, 294; paid for warehouses burnt, 297; petitions, 273, 351; propositions, 13, 123, 253, 258, 284, 349, 405; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 248, 278, 323, 356. 1742-49, bill for altering court day, 241, 250; burgesses, viii, ix, 271, 352; mentioned, 48, 105, 242; petition, 343; propositions, 15, 179; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 77, 111, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; bill for dividing, 30, 39, 44, 54, 56, 60, 123, 125, 140, 142, 170; burgesses, x, viii, 44, 69; mentioned, 14; petitions, 13, 17, 20, 53, 114, 117; propositions, 32, 47, 118, 120; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 178, 241, 341, 437, 465. 1758-61, burgesses, viii, 233; petitions, 223, 231; writs for electing burgesses, 5, 11, 29. 1761-65, burgesses, 4, 32, 46, 64, 104, 113, 122, 170, 202, 226, 268, 314, 325; petitions, 72, 97. 1766-69, burgesses, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222, 295; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill for altering court day, 62, 160, 174, 223, 243, 250, 261, 315; burgesses, 4, 13, 114, 144; petitions, 156, 190, 233; writs for election of burgesses, 159, 160, 161. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 68, 164; elections, 8, 79.
- Surveyors, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474. 1702/3-12, duty and fee of, 159, 178, 197, 199, 202, 205, 206, 208, 234. 1712-26, empowered to take trees to make or repair bridges or highways, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28. 1727-40, bills concerning, 154, 155, 156, 212, 224, 227, 230, 231, 299, 300, 304, 306, 309, 311, 315. 1742-49, bill directing duty of, 44, 287, 360, 362, 364, 374, 400. 1770-72, bill concerning, 272, 291, 301, 308, 315.
- Sufan, a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 33.
- Sufh, Jer., 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Sufquehanna Fort, 1659/60-93, disturbances of, 85.
- Sufquehanna Indians, 1659/60-93, coat of war against, to be reported and examined, 69; prohibited from trading in Virginia, 15.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Sufquehannah River, 1761-65, mentioned, xi. 1766-69, mentioned, xxix.
- Suffex County, 1752-58, burgeses, viii, x; mentioned, 407; petition, 237; proposition, 240; writs for electing burgeses, 178, 190, 241, 341. 1758-61, bill for altering court day, 225, 232, 257; burgeses, viii; petitions, 59, 215; writ for electing burgeses, 11. 1761-65, burgeses, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 314; petition, 112; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222, 295; petitions, 200, 238, 258; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeses, 4, 13, 114, 144; elections, 5, 162; petitions, 5, 20, 36, 186, 188, 262, 267. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; elections, 74, 205; petition, 100.
- Sutherland, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 107.
- Sutherland, Joseph, 1695-1702, claimant, 283.
- Sutherland, William, 1702/3-12, witness, 245.
- Sutherland. *See also* Southerland.
- Suttle, Isaac, 1758-61, defenter, 24.
- Suttle, Martin, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for service, 378.
- Suttle, William, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for service, 378.
- Sutton, John, 1727-40, claimant, 46; petitioner, 82.
- Sutton, Joseph, 1727-40, claimant, 41, 45.
- Sutton, Rowland, 1770-72, petitioner, 136, 168, 169, 270.
- Swain, James, 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.
- Swann (Swan, Swanne), Alexander, 1695-1702, burgeses, x, 42, 140, 142, 192, 197; petitioner, 214, 251.
- Swann, Elizabeth, 1752-58, mentioned, 213.
- Swann, Samuel, 1659/60-93, burgeses, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xv, xvi, lxix, 119, 120, 121, 129, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 157, 160, 164, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 200, 201, 210, 231, 234, 235, 244, 250, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 274, 277, 280, 282, 287, 288, 290, 291, 310, 319, 327, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425, 427, 428, 430, 433, 435, 437, 439, 453, 474, 484, 489.
- Swann (Swan, Swanne), Thomas, 1619-59, burgeses, xviii, xx, xxiii, 108, 110; case of K. Kiggan against, dismissed, xlv. 1659/60-93, burgeses, ix; member of the Council, 144. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, ix, 5, 12, 45, 48, 125; petitioner, 14, 385; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, burgeses, vii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15; mentioned, 46, 69. 1752-58, mentioned, 213.
- Swann, Thompson, 1752-58, lands vested in, 215, 217, 219, 221; petitioner, 213. 1758-61, petitioner, 36, 63, 64, 72.
- Swan's Creek, 1766-69, ferriage, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 130, 201, 238, 258, 275, 279; petitions, 87, 89. 1770-72, mentioned, 191.
- Swan's Point, 1742-49, petition of keeper of, 38. 1752-58, mentioned, 251.
- Swearing, 1659/60-93, bill for the more effectual suppressing of, 350, 353, 354, 359, 360. 1695-1702, penalty for, 179, 181, 183.
- Swearingen, Sarah, 1766-69, petitioner, 84, 100, 103.
- Swearingen, Thomas, 1752-58, bill in reference to establishing ferry from land of, 247; burgeses, ix, 361; claimant, 458; mentioned, 246. 1766-69, mentioned, 100. 1770-72, mentioned, 39, 40.
- Sweene, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 118, 135.
- Sweete, Robert, 1619-59, burgeses, ix, 51.
- Swency (Sweny, Swinney), Merit, 1727-40, burgeses, ix, 191, 244, 245, 321, 322, 361, 379, 393, 394, 423. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, 5, 60, 80, 102, 117, 124, 157, 164, 168, 221.
- Swency. *See also* Swiney, Swinney, and Swinnie.
- Swift, William, 1752-58, claimant, 178, 244.
- Swift Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 42, 194. 1773-76, mentioned, 22.
- Swift Run Gap, 1761-65, mentioned, 275; road through, 267, 283, 286, 326, 334, 337, 363. 1770-72, mentioned, 211, 212.
- Swillifort, John, 1752-58, claimant, 8.
- Swilling, David, 1761-65, claimant, 111.
- Swinborne, Philip, 1742-49, petitioner, 387.
- Swinborne, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 170, 182.
- Swindel, Timothy, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Swiney, Merriot, 1752-58, mentioned, 139.
- Swiney. *See also* Swency, Swinney, and Swinnie.
- Swinherd's (Swiniard's) Warehouse, 1727-40, inspector's salary, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 55; petition of proprietor, 39.
- Swinney, Moses, 1773-76, mentioned, 110, 128.
- Swinney. *See also* Swency, Swiney, and Swinnie.
- Swinnie, Edmund, 1752-58, claimant, 103.
- Swinnie. *See also* Swency, Swiney, and Swinney.
- Swinfen, Henry, 1712-26, petitioner, 320.
- Sydenham, Colonel, 1619-59, member of committee of the Council for Jamaica, 129; member of the Council of State of England, 128, 130.
- Syder, Fortunatus, 1727-40, claimant, 330.
- Sydney, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 400, 409.
- Sydnor, Anthony, 1752-53, claimant, 9, 14, 191.
- Sydnor, Fortunatus, 1770-72, deputy clerk, Henrico County, 239.
- Sydnor, William, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Syers (Syer), William, 1712-26, claimant, 34, 35.
- Sykes, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 200.
- Sym, Benjamin, 1752-58, mentioned, 119; will of, 139, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170.
- Syme, John, 1712-26, burgeses, x, 322, 337. 1727-40, burgeses, vii, 7, 37, 46, 51, 69, 81; mentioned, 119. 1752-58, burgeses, vii, ix, 7, 403, 407, 408, 418, 460; contested election of, 29, 61, 62. 1753-61, burgeses, vii, 7, 67, 143, 145, 201. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 13, 17, 19, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 205, 225, 230, 313; lands vested in, 283, 286, 289, 292, 295, 309; petitioner, 255. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 13, 15, 36, 46, 56, 73, 64, 79, 118, 135. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 8, 67, 102, 127, 163, 186.
- Syme, Mildred, 1761-65, mentioned, 255.
- Symmonds, William, 1761-65, claimant, 26, 75.
- Symmonds. *See also* Simmonds and Simmons.
- Synock, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 6,000 pounds of tobacco, 83; surgeon, 150.

T

- Tabb, Edward, 1712-26, burgeses, xi, 364. 1727-40, expresses his intention to question the election of Mr. Holloway, xv, xvi, 13. 1742-49, burgeses, ix, 259, 300, 305, 310, 386. 1752-58, burgeses, vii, ix, 7, 39, 108, 155, 162, 164, 235, 361, 418; petitioner, 339, 342, 344, 348, 358, 456; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of Mr. William Wager, 381. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, 58, 202. 1761-65, mentioned, 96; commissioner, 16, 73; testimony of, 89, 95, 96. 1770-72, burgeses, 143, 204, 255; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgeses, 3, 67, 95, 163, 178, 179.
- Tabb, Thomas, 1742-49, burgeses, ix, 259, 282; account of, referred to committee, 490; burgeses, vii, ix, 7, 9, 15, 110, 124, 125, 165, 234, 237, 256, 387, 394, 418, 419, 471, 478; claimant, 431, 456; resolution in reference to account of, 462, 491. 1758-61, account of, 76, 225; commissioner, 14, 60. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 19, 21, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 230, 282, 313. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 14, 15, 16, 79, 85, 90, 94, 105, 107, 114, 117, 118, 123, 135, 151, 159, 181, 221; deceased, 313. 1770-72, witnesses examined before, 163, 263.
- Tabenor, Thomas, 1619-59, burgeses, xxiii.
- Taberer, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgeses, x, 122, 137, 157, 163; oath of a burgeses administered to, 120; paid in tobacco, 81, 83.
- Tackett, William, 1761-65, claimant, 101.
- Tait, James, 1773-76, account of expenses of, as surveyor, 246, 269, 270.
- Taite, William, 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, 180, 181; petitioner, 188.
- Tait, Taite. *See also* Tate.
- Talbot, James, 1742-49, claimant, 83.
- Talbot, John, 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 191, 221, 272; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 113, 143, 222, 310; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 67, 95, 163, 178.
- Talbot, Mark, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
- Talbot, Matthew, 1742-49, report of committee on petition of, 338.
- Talbot, Michael, 1758-61, petitioner, 99.
- Talbot, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 68, 71; reimbursed, 72.

Talbut, Thomas, 1770-72, bill in reference to agreement made by, 80, 100, 101, 103, 108. 1766-69, petitioner, 49, 108, 217, 237, 315.

Taliaferro, Francis, 1742-49, member of committee to select site for chapel in St. George's Parish, 332, 342, 369.

Taliaferro, John, 1695-1702, burgess, x, 168, 184, 191, 195, 197, 200, 201; lieutenant of rangers, 21. 1712-26 mentioned, 411. 1727-40, petitioner, 348; reimbursed, 360. 1770-72, petitioner, 191, 211.

Taliaferro, Lawrence, 1712-26, sheriff of Essex Co., 259.

Taliaferro, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 303, 305.

Taliaferro, Rofe, 1742-49, petitioner, 303, 305.

Taliaferro, Walker, 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 135, 221, 229, 338. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 33, 36, 62, 113, 143, 261, 288. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 12, 20, 68, 74.

Taliaferro, William, 1742-49, claimant, 86. 1752-58, petitioner, 48, 56. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 75; coroner of Orange County, 187.

Tallent, John, 1659/60-93, paid for transporting soldiers, 174, 176.

Talley, Nathaniel, 1758-61, petitioner, 218, 241.

Talley, William, 1758-61, claimant, 221.

Tally, Lodowick, 1752-58, claimant, 459.

Tally, Nathaniel, 1752-58, salary, 55.

Tambo, Hampton, 1752-58, trial of, 468.

Tandy, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 254; signer of grievance from Rappahannock Co., 106.

Tankerley, John, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1773-76, tavern-keeper, 24.

Tankerley, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 406.

Tankerville, Earl of, 1770-72, mentioned, 210, 219.

Tanner's Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 352, 425, 443. 1766-69, mentioned, 64.

Tanners, 1659/60-93, bill declaring duty of, 345, 349, 350, 353, 354, 357, 360, 362, 457, 473; proposition to have act concerning, repealed, 423, 455. 1761-65, petition of, 338.

Tapp, William, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.

Tappahannock, 1727-40, proposition of town of, rejected, 262. 1742-49, bill for adding lands to, 384, 387, 389, 392, 405; bill to prevent the raising and keeping of hogs at large in, 118, 125, 132, 148; mentioned, 85, 91, 103, 117, 122, 131, 134, 137, 149; petition, 353, 367, 369, 370; resolution in reference to proposition to refrain hogs from going at large in, 82. 1752-58, mentioned, 135. 1758-61, petition in reference to, 232, 235. 1761-65, petition, 267. 1766-69, mentioned, 22, 27, 258, 269. 1770-72, mentioned, 238; petitions, 59, 64, 67.

Tar 1702/3-12, duty on, 324, 325; gauge of barrels for, 154, 158, 159, 160, 187, 203. 1712-26, bill to encourage making of, xlv, 353. 1742-49, gauge of barrels for, 17, 24, 29, 41, 54, 59, 62, 64, 69, 165, 173, 192, 201, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 275, 309, 319, 341, 350, 380; bill for inspecting, 384, 398, 405; bill to encourage making and exporting of, 304, 378, 383, 385, 386, 388, 390, 392, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for inspecting, 36, 341, 345, 349, 354, 358, 363, 392; bill prohibiting inspectors from purchasing, 265, 269, 272, 276, 293. 1761-65, bill for inspecting, 93, 124, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 355, 363. 1766-69, bill in reference to inspection of, 296, 305, 320, 352. 1770-72, bill in reference to inspection of, 13, 51, 58, 107, 292, 302, 311, 314.

Tariff, 1758-61, a protective, an early example of, xvi.

Tarleton, Stephen, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 172, 180.

Tarpley, John, 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 268, 288, 290, 291, 308, 309, 319, 321, 323, 332, 340; sheriff of Richmond County, 143, 151; taken into custody for absence, 350. 1727-40, petitioner, 273, 289. 1761-65, lands of, leased, 127.

Tart, William, 1702/3-12, claimant, 121, 145.

Taskanask, 1742-49, mentioned, 25.

Taskanask Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; mentioned, 410; rent of, 202.

Tate, Mathew, 1702/3-12, captain of Strumbulo, 97; mentioned, 88.

Tate. See also Tait and Taite.

Tatem, John, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 67, 135, 202, 243, 245.

Tatem, Samuel, 1766-69, signer of Association, xliii.

Tatham's Landing, 1770-72, mentioned, 20, 34. 1773-76, mentioned, 17.

Tatham's Warehouse, 1773-76, mentioned, 81.

Tawhan, William, 1758-61, petitioner, 166, 206, 222.

Taylor, John, 1695-1702, paid for attending meetings of Committee for Revising the Laws, 288. 1702/3-12, Francis Yeates empowered to convey to, certain entailed lands, 321, 323, 327, 356. 1712-26, justice of the peace, 263. 1727-40, burgess, viii, 9, 16, 21, 39, 40, 43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 81, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 109, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 133, 145, 146, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161; certain entailed lands confirmed to, 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 166; member of Council, 173; mentioned, 126; petitioner, 213, 220, 225. 1752-58, mentioned, xv; petition of executor of, 46. 1766-69, appointed to administer oaths, 187, 224, 225. 1770-72, appointed to administer oath, 148, 149; petitioner, 49, 75. 1773-76, appointed to administer oaths, 173.

Taylor, Joseph, 1695-1702, petitioner, 214. 1702/3-12, prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.

Taylor (Taylor), William, 1695-1702, burgess, vii, xi, 4, 6, 17, 18, 33, 35, 38, 39, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 236, 246, 248, 249, 256, 258, 274, 280, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 298, 300, 347, 350, 365, 372, 373, 375, 379, 381, 400; discharged out of custody, 277; guilty of neglect of duty, 276; petitioner, 14; taken into custody for absence, 14. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, ix, 132, 156, 180, 189, 190, 199, 200, 202, 212, 218, 224, 230, 243; mentioned, 244, 332. 1758-61, mentioned, 165, 206. 1770-72, petition in reference to lands of, 51.

Taylor, Argyl (Argil), 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, 188, 189; petitioner, 197.

Taylor, Rev. Daniel, 1742-49, mentioned, 49.

Taylor, Edmund, 1752-58, petitioner, 450. 1761-65, burgess, 313; election of, questioned, 348, 358. 1773-76, mentioned, 145.

Taylor, Ethelred, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 13. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 108, 234; mentioned, 321.

Taylor, George, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, 189, 190, 195, 202, 208, 219. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 206, 209. 1742-49, burgess, viii, ix, 157, 259, 310, 315, 323, 342, 345; mentioned, 16. 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 7, 19, 108, 122, 237, 255, 355, 423, 472. 1773-76, member of committee to lay off dividing lines, 87.

Taylor, Henry, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375. 1766-69, burgess, 222; signer of Association, xliii. 1770-72, burgess, 4, 114, 125, 144, 157, 158, 221, 243, 303, 310; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 4, 18, 68, 102, 164, 178.

Taylor, James, 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 370, 371, 374; petitioner, 363. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, 136, 156, 169, 176, 192, 193, 196, 204, 209, 218, 227, 231, 233, 278; petitioner, 92, 105, 106, 124, 125. 1712-26, petitioner, 368. 1752-58, claimant, 406, 419, 426. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 202, 213, 249; claimant, 161; deceased, 81, 102. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 13, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 230, 231, 313. 1773-76, burgess (Caroline), 67, 163, 177, 178, 180, 222; burgess (Orange), xiv, 68, 74, 75, 103, 109, 126, 127, 164.

Taylor, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, xvi, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 424, 425, 428, 433, 441, 444, 450, 451, 455, 474, 477, 485, 486, 488, 492, 493; leave of absence granted to, 456; paid 325 pounds of tobacco, 82; petitioner, 342. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, ix, x, 57, 60, 61, 62, 71, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 108, 119, 120, 122, 123, 131, 133, 139, 142, 161, 163, 169, 176, 179, 182; petitioner, 83; reimbursed, 229. 1712-26, mentioned, 278. 1742-49, claimant, 46; petitioner, 270. 1752-58, claimant, 8, 9; petitioner, 46. 1758-61, claimant, 207.

Taylor, Joseph, 1758-61, deserter, 24. 1773-76, mentioned, 90, 126.

Taylor, Johua, 1770-72, petitioner, 215, 223.

Taylor, Martha, 1727-40, petitioner, 249, 252, 253, 257.

Taylor (Tayler), Philip, 1619-59, burgess, xvi.

Taylor (Tailer, Tayler), Richard, 1619-59, burgess, ix, 44, 51. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 138; paid for services to country, 253. 1752-58, lieutenant of horse, paid for service, 377. 1761-65, mentioned, li.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Taylor, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.
Taylor, Sampson, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up two runaways, 183.
Taylor, Samuel, 1619-59, deposition of, 88.
Taylor, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xix. 1659/60-93, added to the commiffion of Nanfemond Co., 9.
Taylor (Tayler), William, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xix; member of the Council, xlvi, 82, 94, 97. 1659/60-93, paid 1,130 lbs. of tobacco, 82. 1742-49, claimant, 96. 1752-58, burgefs, x, 418; petitioner, 122, 137. 1758-61, burgefs, viii. 1761-65, burgefs, 313, 358. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 135, 182, 191, 229, 346. 1770-72, burgefs, 163, 263.
Taylor, Zachariah, 1742-49, mentioned, 50. 1761-65, claimant, 38, 75.
Taylor's Borough, 1773-76, mentioned, 103.
Taylor's Landing, 1742-49, mentioned, 45.
Tazewell, Henry, 1773-76, burgefs, 75, 163, 178.
Tazewell, John, 1766-69, clerk, 24; petitioner, 17. 1770-72, letter to, 207, 208; figner of Affociation, xxxi. 1773-76, petitioner, 16, 19, 21, 25, 28, 36, 41.
Teackle, John, 1712-26, burgefs, x, 258, 274, 308, 311; mentioned, 321.
Teacle, Levin, 1766-69, petitioner, 26, 35, 38, 93, 100, 101.
Teague's Creek, 1773-76, mentioned, 13.
Teague's Plantation, 1758-61, mentioned, 97, 99.
Tebbs (Tibbs), Daniel, 1695-1702, petitioner, 75. 1752-58, mentioned, 446, 472. 1758-61, mentioned, 59. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiii.
Tebbs (Tabbs), Foulhee, 1752-58, petitioner, 21, 112; reimbursed, 147, 377. 1758-61, commiffioner, 29, 63. 1766-69, burgefs, 4, 15, 80, 136, 182, 191, 207, 222, 272; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 4, 62, 114, 144, 220, 241, 292; figner of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, 4, 68, 74.
Tebbs, William, 1770-72, petitioner, 130, 135, 136.
Tebolt (Teibolt), Michael, 1758-61, petitioner, 107. 1761-65, petitioner, 260; reimbursed, 267.
Teeter, George, 1766-69, claimant, 96.
Tegaya, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
Teigle, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 2,000 pounds of tobacco, 82.
Temple, Benjamin, 1758-61, mentioned, 261. 1766-69, petitioner, 34, 45, 61, 106, 110; reimbursed, 111.
Tenants, 1619-59, law concerning, 11. 1727-40, bill concerning, 25, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 46, 88, 89, 90, 91, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 359, 361, 400.
Tenant, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 337, 339; reward to, for difcovering medicine for curing pleurify, 348, 349, 371, 387. 1758-61, petitioner, 160.
Tenneffee, Baftern, 1758-61, part of the Cherokee country, xiv; Cherokee towns in the valley of, xv.
Tenneffee River, 1761-65, mentioned, viii, ix. 1766-69, mentioned, ix. 1770-72, mentioned, xix, xxxiv.
Tequech, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxxii.
Terrell, Henry, 1766-69, petition in reference to lands purchafed from, 198, 233.
Terrell, Peter, 1766-69, petition in reference to lands purchafed from, 198, 233.
Terrey, James, 1712-26, claimant, 161, 162.
Terrill, Timothy, 1742-49, guilty of breach of privileges of the Houfe, 53; mover of tumult and riot, 50; petitioner, 69.
Terrill, William, 1752-58, claimant, 347, 426.
Terrier, John, 1761-65, petitioner, 187, 243, 244; reimbursed, 259.
Terry, Benjamin, 1770-72, under-heriff, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.
Terry, Champnefs, 1766-69, under-heriff, 213. 1770-72, under-heriff, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29.
Terry, David, 1770-72, under-heriff, 20, 29.
Terry, Francis, 1758-61, claimant, 189.
Terry, James, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282. 1758-61, claimant, 164, 207.
Terry, John, 1766-69, figner of Affociation, xliii.
Terry, Jofeph, 1761-65, petitioner, 211, 221; reimbursed, 221. 1770-72, mentioned, 50.
Terry, Mofes, 1766-69, mentioned, 244. 1770-72, under-heriff, 20, 22, 24, 29. 1773-76, mentioned, 13, 26, 102.
Terry, Nathaniel, 1752-58, petitioner, 350, 425, 426, 430. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 28, 58, 115, 221, 229, 247; petitioner, 18, 62, 73. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 107, 122, 169, 201, 225, 231, 265, 273, 314; commiffioner, 290; fheriff of Halifax, 317. 1766-69, burgefs, 181, 191, 209, 212, 253, 341, 352; charges againft, 206, 213; in altercation with fheriff, 231, 232, 242, 243, 244, 245, 347, 351; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, accused of wrong doing, 19; burgefs, 3, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 48, 113, 143; allowed to be abfent from the Houfe, 30; figner of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 67, 112, 115, 163, 178, 211, 243, 244.
Terry, Stephen, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282.
Teyanhafore, or Abraham, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
Thacker, Anne, 1742-49, petitioner, 227.
Thacker, Chicheley, 1727-40, thanks of Houfe for fermon, xxxi, 338. 1742-49, thanks of Houfe for fermon, 199.
Thacker, Chicheley Corbin, 1695-1702, claim of, 316, 321; petitioner, 159, 218, 219, 255, 259, 260, 343, 388. 1702/3-12, claimant, 295, 296; mentioned, 71; petitioner, 14, 52, 247, 257, 260, 292, 326. 1712-26, petitioner, 18, 53, 86, 149, 185, 188, 196, 198, 226, 272, 275, 325, 390, 391.
Thacker, Edwin, 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 208, 209, 211, 223, 246, 253, 259, 277, 278, 279, 294, 302, 303, 322, 329, 330, 331, 341, 342, 374, 379, 381; clerk of G. A., 119, 120; petitioner, 219; furveyor of land for ftate houfe, 180. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15; mentioned, 47, 60, 62; petitioner, 96. 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364, 394, 408. 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 5, 30, 51, 99, 107, 117, 118, 163, 172, 174, 195, 201, 211, 227; report of committee on petition of, 272. 1742-49, bill to veft eftate of, in trustees, to be fold for payment of his debts, 228, 229; mentioned, 227. 1752-58, petitioner, 35. 1758-61, mentioned, 138.
Thacker, Elizabeth, 1742-49, petitioner, 227. 1752-58, empowered to fell lands, 41, 43, 67; petitioner, 35.
Thacker, Henry, 1712-26, mentioned, 196.
Thacker, Sarah, 1742-49, petitioner, 227. 1752-58, empowered to fell lands, 41, 43, 67.
Thanksgiving Day, 1702/3-12, meffage from governor in reference to, 4; time fet for obfervance of, 10, 11.
Thatcher, Jofeph, 1770-72, allowance to, as witnefs, 78.
Thayer, George, 1761-65, denied right to vote, 126, 130.
Thaxton, John, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City County, 108.
Themear, Charles, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
Therryatt, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
Thomas, Governor, of Pennfyvania, 1761-65, mentioned, xiv.
Thomas, Benjamin, 1761-65, claimant, 232.
Thomas, Bowlware, 1752-58, claimant, 244.
Thomas, Brice, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.
Thomas, Cornelius, 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 81, 116, 169, 201, 225, 231, 241, 279, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 135, 181, 191, 221, 229; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 113, 125; petitioner, 181, 189; mentioned, 220, 233, 260, 278, 280, 285, 293, 294, 297; figner of Affociation, xxx.
Thomas, Daniel, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 375.
Thomas, David, 1752-58, trooper, paid for fervice, 375.
Thomas, Edward, 1659/69-93, burgefs, xv, 412, 413, 432.
Thomas, George, 1727-40, petitioner, 144.
Thomas, John, 1752-58, claimant, 111; foldier, paid for fervice, 376.
Thomas, John, 1758-61, deferter, 24; petitioner, 152, 201, 202, 212, 241, 242, 257.
Thomas, Lazarus, 1659/69-93, door-keeper, 175, 177, 257, 450; petitioner, 414; figner of grievance from James City County, 108. 1695-1702, appointed door-keeper, 4, 72.
Thomas, Lewis, 1770-72, petitioner, 215.
Thomas, Margaret, 1659/60-93, claimant, 75.
Thomas, Michael, 1758-61, petitioner, 26. 1761-65, claimant, 11, 75.
Thomas, Peter, 1752-58, paid for fervices, 480.
Thomas, Robert, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.
Thomas, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi, xxii, 95.
Thomefon, John, 1659/60-93, figner of grievance from James City Co., 108.

- Thompson, ———, 1619-59, paid for anchor, 53.
 Thompson, ———, 1702/3-12, commander of Woolwich, 184.
 Thompson, Charles, 1773-76, mentioned, 152, 158.
 Thompson, David, 1766-69, claimant, 87. 1773-76, mentioned, 59.
 Thompson, Eli, 1766-69, claimant, 96.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 1752-58, mentioned, 213.
 Thompson, George, 1619-59, burgefs, x. 1659/60-93, paid 1,300 pounds of tobacco, 81.
 Thompson, John, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xvi, 467, 473; leave of absence granted to, 487. 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, 5, 9, 12, 13, 31, 33, 50, 59, 61, 66, 84, 85, 86, 96, 99, 101, 104, 109, 112. 1752-58, mentioned, 387; petitioner, 239, 271; reimbursed, 272.
 Thompson, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 350, 426.
 Thompson, Matthew, 1742-49, mentioned, 285.
 Thompson, Robert, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 Thompson, Samuel, 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 210, 223, 290, 350, 369. 1712-26, burgefs, viii, ix, 126, 178, 202; discharged out of custody, 194; guilty of neglect of duty, 193. 1752-58, claimant, 8.
 Thompson, Thomas, 1770-72, claimant, 91.
 Thompson, Waddy, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.
 Thompson, William, 1742-49, commissioner, 264. 1752-58, will of, 213. 1758-61, claimant, 221. 1761-65, claimant, 253.
 Thomfon, Charles, 1752-58, claimant, 121.
 Thomfon, John, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
 Thomfon, Samuel, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 266.
 Thomfon, Stevens, 1702/3-12, attorney-general, 105, 115, 208; report of committee appointed to investigate practice and behavior of, 183, 187; petitioner, 198.
 Thomfon, Thomefon, Thompson. *See also* Tompfon.
 Thornbury, Thomas, 1619/59, burgefs, xxi.
 Thorne, William Silver, 1659/60-93, paid 500 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Thornley, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 221, 239.
 Thorn's Gap, 1752-58, mentioned, 52.
 Thornton, ———, 1727-40, burgefs, viii, 63, 67, 68, 69, 79, 80, 96, 118, 124, 173.
 Thornton, Francis, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 181.
 Thornton, Francis, 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 364, 385. 1727-40, bill to confirm an agreement between Richard Coleman, William Thornton and, 134, 137, 148, 152, 156, 166; mentioned, 277; petitioner, 131. 1742-49, burgefs, viii, 5, 20, 30, 40, 80, 93, 157, 197, 245; claimant, 261; memorial of, 161, 175; mentioned, 20, 39. 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63. 1761-65, mentioned, 268, 275. 1766-69, mentioned, 20. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
 Thornton (Thorton), John, 1712-28, burgefs, x, xi, 334, 342, 350, 364, 377, 379, 381, 394, 421. 1752-58, burgefs, viii. 1758-61, mentioned, 140.
 Thornton, Presley, 1742-49, burgefs, ix, 258, 294, 364. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 49, 110, 122, 216, 223, 234, 300, 305, 388, 418, 462. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 70, 201. 1761-65, burgefs, 3; member of Council, 7; successor elected, 32. 1766-69, appointed to administer oaths, 224, 225. 1758-61, mentioned, 291.
 Thornton, Peter Presley, 1770-72, burgefs, 113, 143, 158, 165, 206, 288. 1773-76, burgefs, 4, 18, 68, 102, 164, 209.
 Thornton, Seth, 1773-76, commissioner, 87.
 Thornton, Thomas, 1712-26, petitioner, 54.
 Thornton, William, 1659/60-93, paid for serving on jury, 254. 1712-26, burgefs, vii, x, xi, 6, 26, 39, 42, 45, 49, 54, 98, 322, 337, 343, 361, 362, 364, 371, 416; clerk of New Kent County Court, 124. 1727-40, bill to confirm an agreement between Francis Thornton, Richard Coleman and, 134, 137, 148, 152, 156, 166; mentioned, 181; petitioner, 9, 131. 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 362, 442. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58, 121, 199. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 15, 79, 135, 154, 156.
 Thoroughgood (Thorowgood), Adam, 1619-59, burgefs, x, xi, xiii; member of the Council, 126. 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 32, 38, 39, 47; paid for taking up runaways, 82, 178. 1695-1702, burgefs, xi, 370, 371. 1702/3-12, burgefs, vii, viii, 6, 8, 47, 70, 78, 109, 135, 138, 139, 160, 171, 190, 192, 193, 209.
 Thorowgood, John, 1695-1702, burgefs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 17, 65, 84, 85, 96, 101, 103, 105, 116, 122, 132, 133, 139, 141, 191, 208, 210, 211, 216, 223, 224, 259, 261, 263, 280; justice of peace for Princess Anne County, 159; mentioned, 61, 338; petitioner, 113.
 Thorowton, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 183.
 Thorp, Francis, 1758-61, claimant, 67.
 Thorpe, Aaron, 1770-72, claimant, 91.
 Thorpe, Otho, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, 167; mentioned, 72, 116; paid for public services, 81, 85, 172, 179.
 Thorpe, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for public service, 255.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 1742-49, report of committee on account of, 175; sheriff of King & Queen Co., 159.
 Thrailkild (Thrailkeld), James, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
 Three Penny Act, 1761-65, mentioned, 1.
 Three Sifters, a ship, 1758-61, mentioned, 292.
 Threlheld, Henry, 1752-58, claim of, 484.
 Throckmorton's Plantation, 1619-59, burgeffes, x.
 Thrower, Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
 Thrufton, John, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 359, 361.
 Thrufton, Malachy, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xiv, 379, 380, 384, 396, 397, 399, 402, 404, 405; petitioner, 389. 1695-1702, burgefs, ix, 122.
 Thurlow, John, 1619-59, secretary of state, xlvii, 104.
 Thurman's, 1766-69, mentioned, 259, 264, 288, 313. 1770-72, mentioned, 32, 36, 54.
 Thurston, Christopher, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 355, 367.
 Thurston, James, 1761-65, petitioner, 132.
 Thurston (Thurfton), John, 1758-61, reimbursed, 166, 167.
 Thwheat, Drury, 1752-58, mentioned, 50.
 Thwheat, James, 1752-58, memorialist, 254, 267; petitioner, 37, 113, 148, 258. 1758-61, reimbursed, 223.
 Tiadgton Creek, 1766-69, mentioned, xxix.
 Tianadhera River, 1766-69, mentioned, xxix.
 Tibbs. *See* Tebbs.
 Tickles, Peter, 1712-26, mentioned, 11.
 Ticklin, William, 1742-49, claimant, 159.
 Ticonderoga, 1758-61, capture of, xiv; mentioned, 268.
 Tigbin, James, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176.
 Tilesh, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
 Tilgham, James, 1766-69, mentioned, xxx.
 Tilghman, Matthew, 1773-76, mentioned, 62, 63.
 Tillet, James, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 375.
 Tillet, Samuel, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 375.
 Tillotson Parish, 1758-61, petition, 73.
 Tillut, John, 1695-1702, paid £50, 198.
 Tilman, Paul, 1752-58, claimant, 406. 1761-65, testimony of, 272.
 Timberlake, Enghin, 1761-65, accompanies Indians to England, xviii.
 Timberlake, Henry, 1761-65, petitioner, 208, 213.
 Timberlake, John, 1752-58, appointed member of committee to run dividing line between James City and New Kent counties, 120. 1770-72, petitioner, 238, 249.
 Timberlake, Richard, 1752-58, paid for maintaining some Cherokee Indians, 524.
 Timfon, Lawrence, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 255.
 Timfon, William, 1712-26, petitioner, 8.
 Tindall's Point, 1659/60-93, fort to be erected at, 47; vote taken on, as place for state house, 135. 1702/3-12, fort at, xli.
 Tinley's Point, 1761-65, petition for warehouse at, 105.
 Tinsley, Charles, 1761-65, claimant, 104.
 Tippling houses, 1695-1702, act for regulating, lii. 1702/3-12, restraint of, xxii, 171, 176, 184, 188, 193, 197, 198, 235, 282, 284, 288, 290, 298. 1742-49, bill to refrain, 123, 128, 132, 289, 344, 346, 349, 352, 354, 357, 374, 401; petition in reference to passing act against, 94. 1752-58, bill in reference to, 126, 132, 135, 140. 1758-61, bill to refrain, 115, 121. 1761-65, bill to refrain, 81, 90, 116, 146, 147, 149, 164, 210. 1766-69, petition in reference to, 288.
 Tisdale, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 441.
 Tithables, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 464, 468, 469, 470, 471. 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 172, 178, 182, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 203. 1727-40, bill to amend act concerning, 332, 338, 340, 343, 344, 349, 354, 357, 386.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Tobacco, 1619-59, bill for regulating, xxxvi, xxxvii; Burgefles' answer to the king's proposition in reference to, 57-61; certain amount levied annually for the use of the governor, 100; G. A. petition the king in reference to, 49; letter from the governor and Council to Henry, Viscount Mandeville, concerning, 121; memorial in reference to, 123; order of the Assembly in reference to, 41; planting of, restrained, 17, 53, 107; propositions concerning seconds, 107; reply to the king's letter concerning, 45; tax on, 16, 107, 108; value of, when exchanged for commodities, 8, 11. 1659/60-93, account of 2s. per hhd. export duty for 1675 and 1676, 499, 501; bill in reference to, xxv, xxvi, 136, 213, 468, 469, 470, 472; Burgefles' address the king in reference to a "cessation", 145; debts contracted in 1666 to be paid one-half in, 40; duty on tobacco taken by enemies remitted, 60; garrison expenses to be paid in, 142; letter from Comms. of Customs to the lord treasurer concerning, 266; messages in reference to exportation of bulk tobacco, 306, 311, 315, 317, 319, 322, 453; not to be planted after June, 22, 29, 264, 265, 472, 473, 476; part of money raised by tax on, to be left in bank in England, 75; proposals for a "tint" in planting, 22, 23, 38; report of committee on the 98,000 pounds paid to the soldiers, 208; tare of hhds. regulated, li, 269, 271, 272, 279, 347, 349, 350, 352, 354, 358, 468, 469, 470, 472; time appointed to demand and tender, 463, 464, 467; twelve pounds per pole levied on every tithable, 63. 1695-1702, bill in reference to planting, 67, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 86, 101. 1702/3-12, bill in reference to tobacco packed in casks, xxv, 103, 106, 108, 112, 114; bill to prevent injury to tobacco shipped by freight, 261, 264, 267, 272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 284, 288, 298; duty on exported tobacco, 324; importation of, from Carolina prohibited, 145, 153, 154, 156, 203; petition of merchants and planters concerning, 93; staple improved, xxi, 145, 153, 154, 156, 162, 192, 196, 197, 198, 235. 1712-26, bill for relief of persons who by reason of drought made small quantities of, xxvii, 98, 100, 104, 105, 111, 116, 139; bill for remedying divers inconveniences arising from unreasonable shipping, 391, 392, 415, 416; bill to prevent abuses in tobacco shipped by freight, xxviii, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 117; bill to prevent bringing in, from North Carolina, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 425; frauds in payments in, prevented, and staple improved, xxi, xxvii, xlvi, xlix, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 73, 91, 93, 94, 98, 102, 117, 133, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 156, 333, 335, 344, 345, 353, 375, 377, 379, 380, 384, 385, 389, 404, 405; frauds in shipping, prevented, 51, 54, 55; petition of merchants and traders complaining of abuses in staple of, 327; shipping untamped, prohibited, 112, 139. 1727-40, bill for amending staple of, xxii, xxviii, 70, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 110, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 136, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 157, 159, 160, 165, 181, 183, 190, 192, 198, 201, 207, 209, 212, 221, 223, 224, 233, 253, 274, 285, 300, 304, 307, 310, 311, 315, 347, 359, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 376, 377, 379, 386; bill for improving staple of, 12, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 40, 42, 43, 52, 62, 65, 66, 68, 73, 255, 256, 259, 260, 269, 271; bill for prolonging time for bringing, to public warehouses, and for sale of transfer tobacco, 406, 412, 417, 418, 434; resolutions in reference to, 204, 205, 279, 395. 1742-49, bill against importing, from Carolina, 346; bill for laying duty on exported tobacco, 294; bill for settling allowance on tobacco paid in discharge of public debt, 218, 219, 220; bill to allow persons not concerned in making, to discharge fees in money, 310, 314, 320, 321, 322, 326, 334, 353; bill to enable justices of Prince William County to levy, to defray charges of clearing road, 319; bill to prevent abuses in tobacco shipped by freight, 300, 331, 334, 335, 400; bill to prevent importation of, by water, 281, 346; staple of, improved, 10, 13, 15, 20, 22, 31, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 56, 60, 61, 69, 88, 98, 100, 110, 118, 119, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 143, 144,

145, 147, 206, 210, 220, 275, 290, 299, 303, 308, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 323, 328, 403. 1752-58, bill for better and more effectual improvement of staple of, 221, 224; bill for regulating pickers of, 267, 269, 274, 275, 277, 278, 282; bill in reference to limiting number of plants tended by each tithable, 248, 249; proposition from Albemarle County in reference to tax on, 52, 53; proposition in reference to packing, 29; staple improved, xiv, 16, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 40, 41, 60, 69, 72, 74, 83, 84, 97, 115, 118, 133, 134, 142, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 170, 193, 283, 293; tax on, xxviii. 1758-61, petition to establish inspection of, 59, 91; short crop of, 5; bill in reference to, xi, 208, 216, 227, 228, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 256. 1761-65, mentioned, 66; bill concerning, 81, 84, 100, 109; duty on, 350; petition in reference to tobacco law, lviii, 234, 236; bill in reference to review of, by justices of peace, 258; staple amended, xli, xlvi, 93, 99, 102, 112, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 249, 258, 263, 265, 273, 276, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 291, 294, 298, 299, 315, 317, 329, 339, 341, 343, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354, 362. 1766-69, bill for amending staple of, 40, 43, 55, 58, 64, 68, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 110, 129, 150, 153, 154, 158, 161, 176, 205, 245, 249, 250, 251, 253, 270, 277, 307, 327; bill in reference to tending seconds, 118, 125, 205, 232, 262, 273, 278, 289. 1770-72, bill for amending staple of, 15, 35, 53, 68, 104, 105, 107, 133, 178, 188, 220, 240, 241, 245, 247, 278, 296, 304, 315; petition in reference to tobacco imported from North Carolina, 167, 168, 169. 1773-76, bill for amending staple of, 84, 89, 94, 95. Tobacco debts, 1752-58, bill to enable inhabitants to discharge, in money, 324, 326, 332. Tobacco fields, 1742-49, bill in reference to, 19. Tobacco hogheads, 1695-1702, bill for reviving act for regulating size of, xxiii, 18, 19, 22, 32, 35, 40. 1702/3-12, cutting of, prohibited, 252; tare of, regulated, 54, 63, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 78, 99, 100, 145, 153, 154, 156, 162, 166, 192, 196, 197, 198, 235. Tobacco houses, 1727-40, bill to prevent malicious burning of, 71, 75, 80, 84, 110. Tobacco inspectors, 1727-40, resolution in reference to claim of, 157. Tobacco seconds, 1727-40, bill for better execution of laws now in force against, 62, 65, 66, 68, 73. Tobacco suckers, 1727-40, bill to prevent cutting of, 280, 286, 289, 315. Tobacco trade, 1727-40, committee from House and Council hold conference regarding the petition to the Parliament of Great Britain in reference to the condition of, 159, 160, 161. Toby, a slave, 1695-1702, mentioned, 351. Todd, ———, 1758-61, claimant, 85. Todd, Aphia, 1773-76, petitioner, 124. Todd, Bernard, 1742-49, mentioned, 41. Todd, Betty, 1761-65, petitioner, 143, 148. Todd, Harry, 1773-76, petitioner, 124. Todd, Martha, 1727-40, petitioner, 421, 425. Todd, Richard, 1742-49, mentioned, 41. 1761-65, bill to dock entail of lands of, 282, 286, 288, 293, 295, 309; petitioner, 277. Todd, Robert, 1742-49, burgess, x, 259, 386. 1752-58, petitioner, 72; reimbursed for tobacco damaged in warehouse, 75. 1766-69, mentioned, 49. Todd, Thomas, 1742-49, bill to dock entail of estate of, and vest same in trustees to be sold, 221; lands vested in, 193, 195, 196, 200, 205, 206; petitioner, 41, 49, 186. Todd, William, 1712-26, proposition of, in reference to bringing up negro children in Christian religion, rejected, 370. 1727-40, commissioner, 9; petitioner, 72, 180, 281, 296. 1761-65, mentioned, 277; petitioner, 11, 148. 1770-72, bill to dock entail of lands of, 214, 222, 273, 292, 298, 317; petition, 180. Todd's Warehouse, 1727-40, place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 172, 193. 1758-61, mentioned, 216, 228, 238, 243. 1770-72, petition of inspectors at, 225, 236. 1761-65, petition in reference to establishing town at, 72, 143, 148, 153.

- Roll 1
1619-1702
- Roll 2
1702-1740
- Roll 3
1742-1761
- Roll 4
1761-1776

Tom, a slave, 1712-26, mentioned, 368. 1758-61, mentioned, 79. 1761-65, mentioned, 71, 102. 1773-76, mentioned, 92, 98.

Tom, a Pifcattaway Indian, 1695-1702, convicted of murder, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 193, 194.

Tomkies, Charles, 1727-40, lands vested in, 201, 206, 207, 213, 234; petitioner, 189. 1766-69, petitioner, 330, 349; reimbursed, 351, 354.

Tomkies, Francis, 1758-61, claimant, 213.

Tomlenion, William, 1761-65, claimant, 13.

Tomlin (Tomlyn), Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 170, 183; paid for use of boat, 254.

Tomlin, Walker, 1773-76, bill to vest lands in, 124, 127, 132.

Tomlinson, Henry, 1742-49, claimant, 86.

Tomlinson, James, 1761-65, claimant, 83.

Tomlinson, William, 1761-65, claimant, 75.

Tomlyn, Stephen, 1659/60-93, signer of petition from Lancaster County, 111.

Tompkins, Harry, 1761-65, testimony of, 269, 270.

Tompkins, William, 1761-65, vote of, questioned, 126, 127.

Tompson, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 255.

Tompson. *See also* Thomefon, Thompson, and Thomfon.

Toms, William, 1695-1702, clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 249.

Tonnage, 1702/3-12, rule for ascertaining, 274. 1766-69, petition in reference to, 34. 1773-76, address to governor in reference to, 190, 202.

Tony, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Toombs, Thomas, 1761-65, claimant, 52, 75.

Tootes, Philip, 1770-72, petitioner, 8.

Toplady, Samuel, 1659/60-93, summoned to testify against Thos. Barber, 193.

Toppen, Christopher, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.

Torrington, a ship, 1742-49, mentioned, 182.

Totan, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 256.

Totaskey (Totuskey) Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 124; petition of inhabitants between Totaskey and Rappahannock creeks, 355. 1742-49, mentioned, 271. 1770-72, petition in reference to establishing inspection on, 171, 214.

Totaskey Creek Warehouse, 1766-69, petition in reference to tobacco stolen from, 288. 1773-76, petition in reference to tobacco lost in, 195, 225.

Totaskey Warehouse, 1727-40, mentioned, 279; rent of, 202.

Tottopotomoy, Indian chief, 1619-59, certain lands confirmed to, 90.

Towahihia, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvi.

Towers, James, 1752-58, mentioned, 198.

Townly, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 385.

Towns, 1659/60-93, bill for building of, xlv, 212, 213, 217, 269, 271, 272, 275; sites for, to be selected by Burgesses, 129. 1702/3-12, bill for establishing, xxix, 190, 196, 202, 210, 212, 216, 219, 224, 235. 1758-61, bills for establishing, xviii, 23, 31, 35, 38, 42, 250, 251, 257; petitions to establish, 20, 95, 100, 107, 229, 233, 238, 243.

Towns, John, 1761-65, claimant, 134.

Towns, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 28.

Townsend, Charles, 1761-65, mentioned, lxxvi. 1766-69, proposes method by which revenue may be raised, ix.

Townsend, Henry, 1770-72, petitioner, 8, 31.

Townsend (Townhead), Richard, 1619-59, burgess, x, xvi, 69.

Townsend, William, 1659/60-93, paid 48 pounds of tobacco, 171, 179.

Trade, 1659/60-93, act for encouragement of, xxvii, 138. 1770-72, bill for regulation of, with Indians, viii, 66, 71, 101, 102.

Trahorne, John, 1619-59, burgess, xi.

Trammell, _____, 1752-58, mentioned, 352; petition of, in reference to ferry, 425.

Trammell, William, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.

Travers (Travis), Edward, 1619-59, burgess, xvii.

Travers, Raleigh, 1619-59, burgess, xx. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 25, 32; 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 48, 49.

Travers (Traverfe), Samuel, burgess, viii, 57, 60, 67, 70, 71, 82, 83, 86, 95; sheriff of Richmond County, 104.

Travers, William, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 81, 83.

Travis, Champion, 1766-69, burgess, 29, 181, 191, 221, 257; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 143, 158. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 76, 163, 179, 189, 193.

Travis, Edward, 1695-1702, petitioner, 166.

Travis, Edward Champion, 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 7, 15, 108, 251, 283; contested election of, 12, 41. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 69; coroner of James City County, 135. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 280, 313, 335.

Treasurer (Treforer), a ship, 1619-59, mentioned, 32, 33, 34.

Treasurer, 1659/60-93, bill appointing, 364, 369, 370, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445; report of, on tax on liquors and skins, 433, 437. 1695-1702, account of fort duties in lower district of James River, 239; account of imposition on liquors, servants and slaves, 259, 261; accounts of, passed by House, 236, 302; bill for appointing, xxxiii, 178, 183, 198, 199, 200; committees appointed to examine accounts of, 227, 232, 233, 291, 293, 294, 386, 389, 399; ordered to make report of duty on liquors, servants and slaves, 256; report of money raised by imposition on liquors, 196. 1702/3-12, account of duty on liquors, servants and slaves, 120; accounts laid before the House, 115; accounts passed by governor and Council, 296; appointed by act of Assembly, xxx, 73, 75, 80, 209, 210, 212, 216, 235, 280, 282, 290, 294, 298, 329, 330; committees appointed to examine accounts, 35, 58, 73, 110, 114, 115, 137, 255. 1712-26, accounts of, 35, 99; bill for appointing, xix, xlix, li, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 392, 393, 394, 395, 410, 412, 413, 414, 425; authorized to put out on interest certain amount of money, 207, 209, 214, 229, 230, 232, 235, 242; ordered to make report of money in public treasury, 126, 180; report of, 128, 184, 226; reports of committees on accounts of, 113, 187, 188, 199, 227, 345, 375; security, 227. 1727-40, accounts of, 62, 312, 313; bill for appointing, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 52, 217, 221, 224, 226, 227, 233, 365, 370, 375, 376, 387; leave given to bring in bill for appointing, 359; committees to examine accounts of, 77, 133, 143, 151; report of, 432. 1742-49, accounts of, laid before House, 207, 377, 381; accounts referred to committee, 209; bill for appointing, 15, 66, 68, 69, 275, 311, 315, 318, 321, 328. 1752-58, bill for appointing, 17, 41, 88, 89, 92, 98, 341, 345, 349, 350, 357, 392; report of committee to whom account was referred, 488. 1758-61, bill for appointing, 13, 17, 22, 23, 27, 45; report of, 37. 1761-65, accounts of, examined, 143, 149; bill for appointing, 8, 16, 18, 23, 25; report of, to the House, 294. 1766-69, bill for appointing, 24, 42, 44, 60, 249, 264, 275, 278, 294, 298, 353; charges against, xi-xv. 1773-76, appointed, 222, 237.

Treasury, 1766-69, committee appointed to examine state of, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, 14, 59, 65, 66, 67, 119, 120, 155, 156, 302; shortage in, x-xxvi.

Treasury notes, 1758-61, issued in French and Indian War, xv; printed, 9, 15. 1761-65, address to governor in reference to, 173; report of committee on, 177.

Treat, Alexander, 1770-72, burgess, 3, 17, 143, 157, 158; signer of Association, xxx.

Tree, Richard, 1619-59, burgess, x, xiii; furnished man to plant corn at Kiskyacke, 52.

Tremble, John, 1761-65, claimant, 344.

Trennie, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 224 pounds of tobacco, 81.

Trent, Alexander, 1766-69, burgess, 3, 16, 79, 107, 135, 181, 191, 221, 230, 255, 290; signer of Association, xlii.

Trent, Field, 1770-72, claimant, 128.

Treasurer's accounts, 1752-58, message from Council in reference to, 490; report of committee appointed to examine, 388. 1758-61, report of committee in reference to, 116, 250.

Trent, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 132, 202.

Trent, Peterfield, 1761-65, petitioner, 285, 286, 315.

Trent, William, 1752-58, journal of, 509. 1758-61, mentioned, 236, 255.

Treforer, 1619-59, a ship, 32, 33.

Trethewy, John, 1695-1702, mentioned, 28.

Trethway, John, 1727-40, mentioned, 92, 93.

Trevis, George, 1659/60-93, paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 82.

Trials, 1659/60-93, to be by juries, 467, 485, 491.

Trigg, Stephen, 1773-76, burgess, 163, 217.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Trimble, John, 1766-69, claimant, 30, 52.
Triplet, John, 1758-61, petitioner, 26.
Triplet, Francis, 1752-58, petitioner, 442, 444.
Triplet, Thomas, 1752-58, member of Fairfax militia, 374; trooper, paid for service, 375.
Triftoe, Richard, 1761-65, vote of, questioned, 127.
Triton, his majesty's ship, 1752-58, mentioned, 200, 201.
Troop, Alexander, 1770-72, dues of, 23.
Trotman, John, 1752-58, execution of, 128.
Trotte, Nicholas, 1619-59, order of, against Thomas Bufhrod, 112.
Trotter, Armiger, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
Trotter, Richard, 1659/60-93, summoned to testify against Thomas Barber, 193.
Trotter, Thomas, 1727-40, signer of the Quakers' petition, 445.
Trotter, William, 1761-65, claimant, 81.
Trowell, Henry, 1659/60-93, goods seized by Capt. Laremore to be returned to, 70.
Trueheart, Aaron, 1742-49, petitioner, 196, 198, 202.
Trumbull, Joseph, 1773-76, mentioned, 53, 55.
Truro Parish, 1742-49, bill for confirming vestry of, 181, 186, 191, 192, 194, 198, 205, 206, 209, 220; bill for dividing, 318, 320, 356, 358, 373, 374, 405; bill to dissolve vestry and elect new one, 133, 136, 139, 148; mentioned, 172; report of committee on proposition of Fairfax County for dividing, 298. 1752-58, bill to empower the vestry to sell glebe and pay part of purchase money to Cameron Parish, 64, 70, 81, 84, 98; petition, 59. 1761-65, bill to divide, 236, 238, 239, 273, 308, 346, 347, 348, 350, 363; lands added to, 119, 156, 157, 165; petitions, 23, 75, 116, 117, 118, 233, 337, 341; vestry dissolved, 136. 1766-69, sale of glebe and church plate belonging to, 30, 35, 38, 41, 45, 47, 50, 56, 75; mentioned, 332.
Truffell, John, 1619-59, burgess, xx, xxii.
Tryon, Governor William [of North Carolina], 1766-69, mentioned, xxxiv, xxxv.
Tryon Mountain, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvii.
Tubb, James, 1659/60-93, paid 4,000 pounds of tobacco, 83; paid £16, 86.
Tuck, Bennet, 1727-40, claimant, 419.
Tuckahoe Creek, 1727-40, mentioned, 14; proposition from Henrico County in reference to building chapel on, rejected, 66. 1761-65, mentioned, 77, 116, 241, 279.
Tucker, Daniel, 1752-58, claimant, 178, 244.
Tucker, Robert, 1752-58, burgess, viii, 6, 7, 46, 69, 108, 122, 164, 246, 288, 289; petitioner, 17; sheriff of Norfolk County, 322. 1758-61, mentioned, 201. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 79, 82, 135; petitioner, 58, 63.
Tucker, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 145.
Tucker, William, 1619-59, burgess, vii, viii, 3, 6, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42; member of the Council, ix, 44, 48, 51, 122, 123. 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 83. 1761-65, vote questioned, 88.
Tucker's Plantation, 1758-61, mentioned, 229. 1761-65, mentioned, 72, 79, 99. 1766-69, mentioned, 63.
Tuckoman's Land, 1770-72, to be purchased for glebe, 226, 228.
Tudman, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, claimant, 18.
Tugaloo River, 1761-65, mentioned, viii.
Tuke, James, 1619-59, burgess, xv.
Tullett (Tullit, Tullits), John, 1695-1702, bill concerning slave of, 287; petitioner, 160, 175, 278, 388. 1712-26, memorialist, 186, 188.
Tully, Peter, 1758-61, mentioned, 31.
Tunfall (Tonshall), Edward, 1619-59, burgess, xv.
Tunfall, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for steer, 172, 180. 1742-49, clerk to Comm. of P. & G., 86. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 4, 37, 72, 79, 135; witnesses examined before, 213. 1770-72, testimony of, against Terry, 23, 25; allowance made to, as witness, 29. 1773-76, petitioner, 115.
Tupman, Francis, 1752-58, claimant, 120.
Turberfield, George, 1712-26, justice of the peace, 260.
Turberville (Turberville), George, 1712-26, justice of the peace, 294. 1727-40, lands vested in, 77, 84, 87, 90, 111; petitioner, 68; report on petition of, 69. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
Turberville (Turbervil, Turbervill, Turberville), John, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 7, 8, 16, 18, 47, 55, 78, 81, 82, 87, 109, 110, 114, 119; member of committee to receive and examine the treasurer's account, 14.
Turkey Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 161.
Turkey Island, 1752-58, petition in reference to discontinuing inspection at, 42, 66.
Turkey Island Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; rent of, 202.
Turley, Sampson, 1752-58, claim rejected, 376; mentioned, 374; paid for service, 375.
Turnbull, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 65, 524; petitioner, 154; reimbursed, 37, 524.
Turnbull, George, 1752-58, paid for services, 480. 1770-72, certificate given by, 279.
Turnbull, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 195.
Turnbull, Stephen, 1758-61, claimant, 195.
Turner, Charles, 1659/60-93, burgess, x, 121, 136, 138, 139, 157; oath of office administered to, 120; paid for hogs, 173, 180. 1761-65, claimant, 205, 244.
Turner, Fielding, 1758-61, mentioned, 195. 1766-69, petitioner, 204, 235, 239.
Turner, George, 1752-58, claimant, 424. 1758-61, agent, 263, 264; letter from, 264, 265.
Turner, Henry, 1695-1702, suit against by Samuel Selden, 380. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 5, 20, 57, 63, 80, 108, 139, 157, 259, 321, 336, 349, 367, 371, 382, 392.
Turner, James, 1659/60-93, paid 1,296 pounds of tobacco, 257; paid £20 sterling, 135, 151. 1752-58, petitioner, 125.
Turner, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 176. 1752-58, petitioner, 46.
Turner, Joseph, 1770-72, petitioner, 223, 236.
Turner, Junior, 1766-69, petitioner, 83, 92, 95.
Turner, Paces, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
Turner, Sidwill, 1695-1702, mentioned, 380.
Turner, Thomas, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 244, 248, 260, 263, 275, 311, 321, 324, 327, 352, 354, 366, 378, 383, 393, 429, 432; contested election of, 251, 256, 263; lands vested in, 128, 132, 133, 135, 140, 148, 151, 156, 166; mentioned, 264, 345, 401, 404; petitioner, 138. 1742-49, mentioned, 10, 171. 1752-58, burgess, vii, 7, 25, 34, 51, 58, 79, 108, 181, 122, 251; lands vested in, 472, 476, 477, 479, 480, 492; mentioned, 13, 20, 42, 454; petitioner, 385, 390, 391. 1770-72, certificate of, 278.
Turner's Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 123. 1752-58, mentioned, 354, 431; petition in reference to putting under separate inspection, 424, 425. 1766-69, petition of inspectors, 288, 316.
Turnfall, Thomas, 1702/3-12, summoned as witness in behalf of Z. Lewis, 245.
Turpentine, 1742-49, bill for inspecting, 384, 398, 405. 1752-58, bill for inspecting, 36, 73; bill prohibiting inspectors from purchasing, 265, 272, 276, 293; bill for inspecting, 341, 345, 349, 354, 358, 363, 392. 1761-65, bill to inspect, 93, 124, 144, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 164, 328, 338, 348, 353, 355, 363. 1766-69, petitions concerning, 296, 305, 320, 352. 1770-72, bill for inspection of, 13, 51, 58, 107, 293, 302, 311, 314.
Turpin, Lufley (Lufby), 1752-58, petitioner, 258. 1770-72, allowance made to, 138.
Turpin, Thomas, 1761-65, testimony of, 318, 319, 323; reimbursed, 326.
Turrapienis, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
Tufcarora Indians, 1659/60-93, propositions concerning, 23, 454. 1702/3-12, bill for raising land force to carry on expedition against, 326, 329, 330, 337; duty on merchandize to raise money for expedition against, 327, 328, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 345, 346, 356; Houe confiders ways and means to raise money for expedition against, 323, 324; governor's message in reference to expedition against, 323; mentioned, xli, xlii, xliii, 54, 88, 259, 294, 295; treaty with, 331, 332. 1712-26, mentioned, xvii, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 68; trade with, prohibited, xx, 28, 29; treaty with, mentioned, xviii. 1761-65, mentioned, 58, 115; presents made to, 53, 57.
Tutt, ———, 1752-58, mentioned, 44.
Tutt, Richard, 1742-49, member of committee to select site for chapel in St. George's Parish, 332, 342, 369. 1752-58, account of, 128. 1758-61, claimant, 195.
Tutty's Neck, 1766-69, mentioned, 279.

Twentyman, John, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.
 Twigtwees Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 110, 510, 517; meffage to Gov. Dinwiddie, 509. 1761-65, mentioned, xi.
 Twiman, William, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for service, 376.
 Twine, John, 1619-59, clerk of G. A., xxvii, 4; reimbursed for services to G. A., 15.
 Twine, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid 200 lbs. of tobacco, 180.
 Twine, Thomas, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City County, 108.
 Twiner, William, 1752-58, report of committee on petition of, 462.
 "Two Penny Act", 1752-58, mentioned, xxiv. 1758-61, mentioned, 285. 1761-65, mentioned, xxxviii, xli, 1.
 Twyford, James, 1695-1702, complaint against, 311.

Tyas, John, 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207.
 Tye River, 1742-49, mentioned, 167, 172. 1752-58, mentioned, 432. 1758-61, mentioned, 186. 1770-72, mentioned, 14, 15.
 Tyler, Francis, 1712-26, messenger of House, 5, 123; petitioner, 103.
 Tyler, Henry, 1695-1702, paid for land, 313. 1712-26, claimant, 177. 1742-49, mentioned, 203.
 Tyler, John, 1712-26, accounts of, inspected by Comm. of Claims, 105, 115; petitioner, 272; report by, of work done on governor's house, 101. 1727-40, petitioner, 19. 1761-65, mentioned, 127.
 Tyler, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 246, 460. 1758-61, petitioner, 57, 69. 1761-65, petitioner, 70, 90. 1766-69, petitioner, 31, 32.
 Tylney, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 450 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Tyrie, Dr. James, 1758-61, claimant, 33, 38. 1761-65, deceased, 237.

U

Uka Youla, Indian chief, 1770-72, xvi.
 Underdown, Thomas, 1727-40, master of ship Phoenix, to be paid 220 pounds sterling current money by the treasurer, 143.
 Underhill, John, 1659/60-93, added to commission of York County, 8.
 Underwood, James, 1758-61, claimant, 81.
 Underwood, Thomas, 1727-40, mentioned, 212. 1761-65, evidence of, 270, 272.
 Underwood, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi.
 Upper-Chepokes Creek, 1752-58, mentioned, 118.
 Upper Norfolk County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxiii, xxiv.
 Upper Part of Elizabeth City, 1619-59, burgeffes, xi, xii, xiii, xiv.
 Upper Norfolk County, 1659/60-93, burgeffes, vii.
 Uphaw, James, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
 Uphaw, John, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58, 202, 252. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 19, 31, 45, 63, 69, 70, 157, 169, 201, 225, 231, 305, 313, 334, 335; member of Association, lxxiii.
 Uphaw. See also Uphur.

Upshot, Arthur, 1659/60-93, paid 950 lbs. of tobacco, 82.
 Uphur, Caleb, 1773-76, petition in reference to lands of, 129, 211, 242.
 Uphur. See also Uphaw.
 Upton, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xi, xiv, xv, xvi, xviii, xix, 69.
 Urbanna, 1742-49, bill to refrain hogs from going at large in, 53, 59, 60, 70, 90; petition of proprietor of warehouse at, 24; proposed that hogs be refrained from going at large in, 33. 1770-72, mentioned, 64. 1773-76, mentioned, 83, 122, 123, 197, 215.
 Urbanna Warehouse, 1727-40, petition of proprietor, 335, 401; rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 295, 299; inspectors' petition, 249.
 Ufury, 1727-40, bill to prevent taking, 82, 84, 87, 110, 186, 187, 193, 194, 210, 211, 233.
 Utie (Uty), John, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, ix, x, xi, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42, 51; member of the Council, 125.
 Utrecht, treaty of, 1702/3-12, mentioned, xv. 1742-49, mentioned, xiii.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

V

Vagabonds, 1659/60-93, bill for suppressing, 462, 463, 467, 485.
 Vagrants, 1712-26, bill to refrain, 375, 377, 379, 380, 395. 1727-40, bill for restraint of, 27, 33, 45, 46, 52. 1742-49, bill for restraint of, 330, 372, 374, 376, 400. 1766-69, bill for restraint of, 236. 1770-72, bill for restraint of, 40, 66. 1773-76, bill concerning, 120, 201, 202, 210, 211, 242, 244, 249.
 Vail, ———, 1773-76, member of committee, 64, 154.
 Valentine, Jacob, 1758-61, petitioner, 27.
 Valley of Virginia, 1752-58, mentioned, xiv.
 Vanbraam, Jacob, 1752-58, mentioned, 219, 221. 1758-61, mentioned, 162, 227, 238, 246; reimbursed, 166, 232.
 Vance, John, 1761-65, claimant, 35, 75.
 Vance, Samuel, 1761-65, account of, 98.
 Vanlandingham, Richard, 1752-58, paid for carrying a meffage, 375.
 Vanmeter, Henry, 1752-58, paid for supplies, 378, 379.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 1766-69, claimant, 308, 349.
 Van Sufteren, Abraham, 1619-59, merchant of Dunkirk, 91.
 Varina, 1659/60-93, selected as site for a town, 135.
 Vafs, Reuben, 1770-72, mentioned, 75.
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1773-76, reimbursed, 13.
 Vaughan, David, 1770-72, petitioner, 205, 242.
 Vaughan, Henry, 1695-1702, petitioner, 134, 139, 208, 212, 213.
 Vaughan, James, 1752-58, claimant, 262.
 Vaughan, John, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
 Vaughan, Martin, 1761-65, claimant, 34, 75.
 Vaughan, Robert, 1752-58, mentioned, 467.
 Vaughan, Shadrach, 1761-65, under-sheriff, 331. 1766-69, under-sheriff, 29.
 Vauhan, John, 1659/60-93, added to the commission of Westmoreland County, 9.
 Vaulx, Robert, 1752-58, burgefs, viii, 7, 36, 38, 49, 63, 64, 108; mentioned, 194.

Vaulx's (Vaufe's) Fort, 1752-58, mentioned, 439, 449. 1761-65, mentioned, 339.
 Vaux, Ephraim, 1758-61, petitioner, 214.
 Veal, ———, 1758-61, sheriff of Norfolk County, 135.
 Veal, Thomas, 1761-65, burgefs, 31, 63, 70, 169, 177, 201, 225, 231, 313.
 Veale (Veal), George, 1752-58, burgefs, ix, 366, 418. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 75.
 Veillon, John James, 1702/3-12, petition for naturalization of, 48.
 Vellene, ———, 1752-58, fells land to William Dalton, 359.
 Venable, Abraham, 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, 84, 259; contested election of, 81, 83; petitioner, 200; verdict of the House in the case of his election contested by Robt. Lewis, 125. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, 7, 108, 178, 235. 1758-61, account of, 24; claimant, 19.
 Venable, Nathaniel, 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 16, 79, 136.
 Venango, 1758-61, mentioned, 209, 280.
 Vendote Indians, 1752-58, mentioned, 524.
 Vere, William, 1773-76, mentioned, 227.
 Vernon, Admiral, 1727-40, mentioned, xiii.
 Vernon, James, 1695-1702, secretary of fstate of New York, xxxviii, 245, 260, 261, 262, 264, 268, 270.
 Vernon, Richard, 1742-49, claimant, 87, 364. 1758-61, claimant, 22, 64.
 Veffels, 1695-1702, bill to prevent them running away after embargoes are laid, 355, 356, 359, 360, 362, 364, 365. 1702/3-12, provision made for safety of, 186. 1761-65, bill in reference to freight on, 100. 1766-69, duty on tonnage of, 119; petition in reference to owners of, 60, 103. 1770-72, petition in reference to tax on, 253.
 Veftries, 1659/60-93, bill for appointing, 460, 461, 478, 479. 1727-40, bill for dissolving, and electing new ones, 418, 420, 422, 423. 1742-49, bill for dissolving, 334.
 Via, David, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.

Vice, 1702/3-12, bill for suppression of, 22, 26, 29, 138, 152, 154, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 234. 1727-40, bill for suppression of, xix, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 80, 84, 110. 1742-49, bill for suppression of, 289, 347, 351, 352, 354, 358, 375, 382, 392, 395.

Vice, John, 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Vinclair, Abraham, 1695-1702, mentioned, 124.

Vineyards, 1619-59, cultivation of, encouraged, 10, 17.

Virginia, 1619-59, account of settlement of, 28-37; an act of indemnity made at the surrender of the country, 81; answer of the General Assembly to a declaration exhibited by Alderman Johnfon and others, 21; articles for the surrendering of, to the subjection of England, 79; change of government of, contemplated by the Privy Council, 40; forbidden to trade with foreign countries, xli; letters from governor and General Assembly of, 17, 23, 26; message to the General Assembly from the king, 70; officers of Colony to be appointed by the House, 82; petition from the Convention of 1625, 43; petition of merchants and planters of, 130; petitions of the General Assembly to the king, 29, 49; statement of condition of, in 1623, 38; trade with Dutch encouraged, 74. 1659/60-93, bill for better preservation of peace of, xlv, 205, 207, 208; bill for better supply of country with arms and ammunition, xlv, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227; bill for raising a public revenue for better support of the government of, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, 120, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 207; bill for the better defence of, xlv, 1, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 232, 235, 266, 268, 269, 279, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 365, 384, 397, 400, 401, 404, 422, 424, 427, 434, 436, 442, 443; appointment of an agent for, in England, referred to the governor, 45; letter to the General Assembly from comm. for the affairs of, 90-95; Maryland borrows powder from, 394; Northern Indians prohibited from trading in, 15; part of money raised by tax on tobacco in, to be left in bank in England for use of Colony, 75. 1702/3-12, bill for security and defence of, xli, 215, 218, 221, 222, 224, 234, 286, 288, 290, 294, 298; dividing line between, and North Carolina, 234. 1712-26, act to prevent tobacco being shipped from North Carolina to, li; aids North Carolina, 27; bill for appointing an agent for, in Great Britain, 196, 198, 200; mentioned, 14, 19, 24, 27, 31, 70, 80, 91, 165, 166, 250; report of committee on proposition of some inhabitants of, in reference to roads, 157; resolution in reference to appointing an agent for, in Great Britain, 194. 1727-40, bill for destroying crows and squirrels in, 265, 271, 280, 285. 1742-49, bill against importing tobacco into, from Carolina and other parts, 346; mentioned, xix, xxiv, 6, 32, 111, 130, 137, 147, 163, 177, 399. 1752-58, governor of, 519; mentioned, xi, xiii, xv, xvii, xxi, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 4, 45, 89, 136, 141, 169, 176, 177, 178, 198, 205, 268, 404, 497, 516, 521, 522. 1758-61, as a part of the British realm, carrying on war against France, xii; boundary line

of, 281; governor of, 41; mentioned, 4, 8, 10, 40, 41, 123, 200, 224, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 280, 281, 287, 297; money voted by Parliament for, xv, xvi. 1761-65, acts of, to be collected, 333, 336; mentioned, viii, ix, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxii, xxiv, xxv, xxvii, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlii, xlv, xlix, liv, lviii, lxiv, lxvii, lxxii, lxxiv, 103, 130, 171, 179, 204, 255, 257, 304, 360; arms of, 333, 364. 1766-69, boundary line, xliii, 227, 257; mentioned, ix, xii, xxii, xxvi, xxxi, xxxviii, xl, xliii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 34, 46, 65, 137, 138, 139, 140, 146, 166, 168, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 199, 202, 203, 214, 223, 224, 225, 233, 246, 284, 299, 317, 318, 334; petitions, 165, 241. 1770-72, mentioned, vii, xi, xii, xiii, xv, xix, xxv, xxvii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, 63, 101, 120, 122, 125, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 159, 185, 218, 283, 284.

Virginia charter, 1695-1702, read before House, 25.

Virginia Forces, 1752-58, bill for preservation of cattle bought for support of, 368; mentioned, 221, 298. 1758-61, mentioned, 268, 270, 273.

Virginia Gazette, 1742-49, articles in, reflecting upon proceedings of the House, 401, 402, 403; mentioned, xxix. 1758-61, mentioned, 285. 1766-69, mentioned, xxxix, 53, 120, 125, 215. 1770-72, names of sheriffs who have failed to collect taxes published in, 279.

Virginia Indian Company, 1712-26, bill in reference to trade of, 158, 160; mentioned, 335; petition of Thos. Jones in behalf of members of, 233; report on accounts of, 342; Thos. Jones paid £237, 18s. for use of, 344.

Virginia Lottery, 1752-58, mentioned, 392; resolution in reference to paying expenses of, 394, 397.

Virginia Regiment, 1752-58, letter from officers of, 300; memorial signed by officers of, 362; mentioned, xiv, 199, 202, 217, 249, 290, 293, 324, 374, 414, 417, 419, 435, 450, 452, 458, 463, 479, 485, 498; officers acknowledge thanks of the House, 218. 1758-61, bill to continue service of, 192, 193, 194, 226, 236, 237, 242; bill to increase, 88, 97, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112; lieutenant-colonel of, 97; memorial of officers of, 162, 205, 209; mentioned, 7, 12, 19, 27, 39, 44, 64, 66, 68, 80, 89, 102, 107, 138, 139, 140, 141, 188, 209, 211, 255, 268, 272, 273, 276, 278, 280; resolve concerning, 187; service continued, 216. 1761-65, bill concerning, 26, 35, 36, 40; bill in reference to officers of, 102, 106; memorial of officers of, 21, 38, 124, 137, 152, 332, 339; mentioned, x, 7, 18, 38, 42, 47, 52, 66, 68, 70, 74, 81, 91, 100, 101, 109, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 131, 133, 134, 135, 140, 142, 150, 160, 166, 175, 179, 187, 212, 236, 240, 243, 247, 252, 255, 259, 260, 262, 274, 275, 276, 280, 324, 340, 342, 353; officers reimbursed, 41, 42, 137, 146, 165, 194, 197; petition of captains of, 94, 121, 134; petition of surgeons of, 151, 278; resolve concerning, 39; speech from governor in reference to disbanding of, 33. 1770-72, mentioned, 75, 266.

Virginia Troops, 1758-61, mentioned, 101, 127, 269.

W

Wabghoe, Indian chief, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvii.

Waddill, Edwin, 1758-61, claimant, 186.

Waddy, Anthony, 1742-49, resolutions in reference to building warehouse on land of, 295, 299.

Waddy, James, 1702/3-12, sheriff of Northumberland Co., 11.

Waddy's Warehouse, 1752-58, petition in reference to, 22. 1770-72, petitions concerning, 130, 167, 169, 170, 184, 193, 203, 219, 220.

Wade, Armiger, 1619-59, burgess, xxii.

Wade, Edmund, 1742-49, mentioned, 120.

Wade, Hampton, 1752-58, mentioned, 457. 1761-65, petitioner, 288, 290, 326.

Wade, Robert, 1752-58, mentioned, 48, 114; petitioner, 389, 425, 432. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 28, 58; petitioner, 31, 238, 244; reimbursed, 35. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201; mentioned, 226, 229.

Wade, William, 1758-61, reimbursed, 117.

Wade's Ferry, 1770-72, petition to move, 44.

Wagener, Peter, 1752-58, petitioner, 154.

Wagener, Lieut. Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 198.

Wagener. *See also* Waggoner.

Wager, Nicholas, 1712-26, door-keeper, 320, 362, 387, 417. 1727-40, door-keeper, 7, 89, 158, 173, 244; mentioned, 392; paid for attending the committees of P. & G. and C. of J., 38.

Wager, Robert, 1742-49, door-keeper, 5, 77, 156, 230, 248, 258, 397. 1752-58, door-keeper, 6, 177; mentioned, 233; reimbursed, 183, 185, 205.

Wager, Thomas, 1727-40, door-keeper, 392, 441.

Wager, William, 1712-26, door-keeper, 251; petitioner, 175. 1752-58, burgess, 348; contested election of, 339, 342, 344, 358, 360, 361, 456; verdict of the House in the case of his contest of the election of J. Tabb, 381. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 67, 151, 166, 221. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 9, 15, 18, 31, 37, 45, 63, 73, 75, 86, 90, 94, 96, 98, 157, 169, 201, 225, 256, 305, 313.

Wagers, 1727-40, bill to prevent recovery of money or other valuable things won on, 417, 420, 423, 427, 429, 434.

Waggaman, Hendrick, 1659/60-93, paid 400 pounds of tobacco, 82.

Waggoner, 1761-65, mentioned, 100.
 Waggoner, Thomas, 1752-58, letter from, 300, 301.
 Waggoner. *See also* Wagener.
 Wagner, Robert, 1752-58, reimbursed, 203.
 Wagstaff, Francis, 1758-61, mentioned, 18, 62, 96.
 Wahanganoche, king of Potomac Indians, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 14, 16.
 Waifs, 1702/3-12, bill concerning, 172, 178, 184, 188, 193, 196, 197, 198, 204.
 Wainwright's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, inspectors' account, 18; inspectors' memorial, 27; inspectors' petition, 15; mentioned, 20.
 Wake, Anthony, 1761-65, burgess, 4, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 230, 231, 280, 313, 343.
 Wakelyn, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179.
 Waland, Adam, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.
 Walcott, Crashtu, 1773-76, mentioned, 60.
 Waldon, Daniel, 1752-58, mentioned, 54.
 Wale, George, 1742-49, claimant, 237.
 Walke, Anthony, 1712-26, burgess, x, 257, 263, 290, 308, 337. 1727-40, burgess, viii, ix, 38, 118, 149, 180, 196, 208, 211, 244, 245, 255, 321, 322, 380, 384, 393, 410, 417, 423; paid for building warehouse, 424; petitioner, 406. 1742-49, burgess, viii, ix, 6, 7, 78, 117, 126, 159, 192, 201, 261, 320, 347, 383; mentioned, 105; petitioner, 43, 51. 1752-58, burgess, viii, 6, 9, 69, 93, 99, 118, 163, 234, 237, 289. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 35. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
 Walke (Walk), Thomas, 1712-26, burgess, vii, 6, 8, 25, 39, 61, 91. 1752-58, burgess, x, 363, 432. 1758-61, burgess, viii.
 Walker, ———, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 36, 38.
 Walker, Alexander, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108. 1712-26, charges against, xxx, 130, 131; justice of New Kent Co., 124. 1752-58, claimant, 500. 1758-61, claimant, 60.
 Walker, Baylor, 1770-72, petitioner, 7, 18.
 Walker, Catherine, 1742-49, petitioner, 298.
 Walker, George, 1702/3-12, claimant, 341. 1712-26, proposition from, 87. 1752-58, commissioner, 13. 1761-65, mentioned, 96.
 Walker, Henry, 1619-59, petitioner, 104.
 Walker, Hugh, 1770-72, mentioned, 9, 28. 1773-76, petitioner, 83, 122, 123, 197, 215.
 Walker, Jacob, 1727-40, complaint against, xvi, 11, 17. 1752-58, commissioner, 342, 348. 1758-61, petitioner, 234, 237. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 8, 18, 31, 45, 51, 53, 63, 69, 107, 154, 169, 201, 211, 225, 313; petitioner, 94, 102, 106, 184, 243, 276. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 29, 79, 138, 181, 191, 211, 222, 343; petitioner, 259; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 92, 113, 170; signer of Association, xxix.
 Walker, Joel, 1742-49, paid for slave, 297; petitioner, 273.
 Walker, John, 1619-59, assignee of Chris Boyce, 89; burgess, xvii, xviii, xix, xx; member of Council, 99, 109, 113, 116, 129; mentioned, xxii. 1659/60-93, petitioner, 343; report of, concerning land of Chefquiac Indians, 16. 1695-1702, letter from, 225; mentioned, 297; petitioner, 219; proposition from, 216; sheriff of King and Queen Co., 356. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, ix, 60, 62, 106, 109, 111, 117, 120; petitioner, 63; proposition from, 144. 1752-58, claimant, 137, 450; mentioned, 121. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 82, 163, 180, 230, 246, 282.
 Walker, Joseph, 1712-26, claimant, 256.
 Walker, Nathaniel, 1659/60-93, paid 648 lbs. of tobacco, 170, 183.
 Walker, Peter, 1619-59, burgess, xxii, 93, 95, 101. 1659/60-93, paid for taking up three runaways, 183.
 Walker, Robert, 1752-58, vestryman of Bath Parish, 452.
 Walker, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgess, viii, 21, 25, 32, 36, 38, 43, 47, 49; mulberry trees planted by, 39; petitioner, 49, 297. 1752-58, assistant surveyor, 178; burgess, viii, ix, 7, 34, 44, 72, 81, 365, 368, 381, 423, 429, 470, 471, 479, 480, 481, 483, 485, 502; petitioner, 324, 328. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 12, 16, 17, 27, 32, 33, 58, 59, 93, 114, 117, 119, 146, 149, 188, 230, 234, 243, 252; commissioner appointed to examine accounts of,

165; mentioned, 261, 274, 275, 276, 279; report on conduct of, 88, 89, 90. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 6, 31, 45, 63, 107, 152, 155, 157, 169, 201, 225, 229, 230, 280, 298, 300, 305, 313, 335, 337, 354; petitioner, 289, 381; mentioned, 131; reimbursed, 11, 22, 27, 289. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 24, 29, 61, 72, 79, 116, 118, 135, 159, 181, 190, 191, 221, 230, 265, 308, 315, 316, 317, 319, 321, 325, 326, 329, 333, 336, 337, 339, 345; commissioner, xxx, xxxii; mentioned, xxx, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxviii; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 63, 64, 68, 87, 113, 123, 143. 1773-76, burgess, 163, 180, 181, 189, 193, 230, 282.
 Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 1773-76, surveyor, 270.
 Walker, William, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108. 1727-40, petitioner, 67. 1742-49, mentioned, 203, 312; petitioner, 96, 101. 1752-58, mentioned, 28. 1761-65, claimant, 213.
 Walkerton, 1742-49, bill to prevent building wooden chimneys in, 357, 359, 373, 376, 377, 405; bill to prevent keeping of hogs in, 359, 373, 376, 377.
 Walkerton Warehouse, 1742-49, mentioned, 119, 123, 272. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 37.
 Walklett, William, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 257.
 Wall, David, 1770-72, mentioned, 29.
 Wall, Jacob, 1752-58, claim of, for service, 376.
 Wall, James, 1761-65, mentioned, 92.
 Wall, John, 1727-40, burgess, ix, 284, 294, 335, 342, 357, 376. 1742-49, burgess, vii, 5, 60, 80, 112, 129, 157, 194, 195, 201. 1752-58, petitioner, 9, 43, 46, 68. 1758-61, claimant, 33, 64.
 Wall, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 368; soldier, pay for service of, assigned to William Green, 376.
 Wallace, Hugh, 1770-72, mentioned, 252.
 Wallace, James, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's address, 99. 1727-40, complaint against, xvi, 11, 17. 1761-65, petitioner, 9, 15, 18, 37, 73, 75, 86, 90, 94. 1766-69, burgess, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229, 294. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 93, 113; signer of Association, xxx.
 Wallace. *See also* Wallis.
 Waller, Benjamin, 1727-40, assistant clerk of the House, 437, 441; clerk of Comm. of P. & G., 336, 394. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 86, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 143, 144, 156, 157, 164, 168, 169, 170, 180, 184, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 199, 200, 202, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 227, 230, 236, 243, 245, 246, 247, 255, 257, 258, 267, 268, 285, 289, 294, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311, 315, 318, 320, 321, 326, 331, 336, 343, 352, 355, 359, 361, 365, 366, 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 381, 383, 386, 404; member of Committee for Revival of Laws, xxiii, 401, 406. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 6, 14, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 41, 43, 44, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107, 108, 116, 125, 128, 130, 133, 135, 142, 152, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 234, 260, 262, 266, 269, 276, 279, 281, 283, 287, 288, 302, 303, 304, 325, 328, 331, 338, 339, 346, 350, 352, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 373, 394, 461, 465, 470, 482, 483, 490, 503, 504. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 7, 9, 16, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, 38, 42, 44, 51, 57, 71, 80, 87, 119, 122, 123, 124, 139, 142, 144, 148, 160, 188, 190, 201, 221, 222, 224, 230, 236, 239, 243, 245, 252, 256; clerk of General Court, 287. 1761-65, burgess, 305, 333, 364. 1766-69, clerk, 99, 171. 1770-72, clerk of the secretary's office, 149; petitioner, 179. 1773-76, petitioner, 78, 179, 231, 232.
 Waller, Charles, 1712-26, petitioner, 325. 1742-49, claimant, 239.
 Waller, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaways, 180, 181. 1742-49, petitioner, 222; salary of, 299. 1752-58, claimant, 424. 1758-61, claimant, 186.
 Waller, James, 1742-49, claimant, 82.
 Waller, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 359; sheriff, 284. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 239, 242, 243, 261, 267, 275, 276, 278, 287, 294, 304, 318, 337, 347; petitioner, 133, 136. 1712-26, burgess, vii, x, 3, 5, 6, 8, 18, 25, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 49, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 65, 69, 70, 72, 77, 78, 82, 91, 113, 247, 249, 251, 258, 279, 287, 289, 296, 307, 309, 311, 322, 329, 346, 347, 351. 1773-76, petitioner, 109.

Roll 1
 1619-1702
 Roll 2
 1702-1740
 Roll 3
 1742-1761
 Roll 4
 1761-1776

- Waller, Thomas, 1742-49, petitioner, 272. 1752-58, petitioner, 37. 1766-69, petitioner, 61, 86, 89. 1770-72, executor, 179.
- Waller, William, 1742-49, burgefs, viii, ix, 6, 20, 30, 32, 33, 40, 57, 58, 59, 63, 78, 96, 102, 104, 108, 113, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 157, 169, 173, 189, 199, 202, 215, 244, 245, 247, 248, 258, 259, 261, 284, 292, 293, 303, 315, 323, 348, 354, 363, 366, 376; memorialift, 161, 175. 1752-58, burgefs, viii, x, 6, 7, 11, 14, 25, 29, 58, 73, 79, 81, 92, 95, 338, 361, 364, 389, 595; coroner of Spotlyvania Co., 126. 1758-61, burgefs, viii, 27, 43, 109, 116, 119, 121; deceased, 159.
- Waller's Ferry, 1742-49, mentioned, 25, 119.
- Waller's Warehouse, 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 37, 272. 1770-72, petitions concerning, 47, 199, 220. 1773-76, mentioned, 100.
- Walling, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Wallingford Parifh, 1619-59, mentioned, 109. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 214. 1695-1702, petition, 143. 1712-26, bill for enlarging, 284, 285, 287, 296, 316.
- Wallings, George, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii.
- Wallis, Michael, 1758-61, petitioner, 103, 107.
- Wallis, Thomas, 1742-49, mentioned, 192.
- Wallis, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 178.
- Wallis. *See also* Wallace.
- Wallop, John, 1727-40, land of, vefted in Joshua Kendall, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 383, 385, 387; petitioner, 364.
- Walpole, Robert, 1727-40, firft lord of the Treafury and chancellor of the Exchequer, xiii; mentioned, xiv. 1742-49, mentioned, xiii.
- Walpole, Thomas, 1770-72, application of, for grant in behalf of company, xix; letter to, xxii; mentioned, xx, xxiv, xxv; propofal of, 22.
- Walrond, William, 1766-69, figner of Affociation, xliii.
- Walter, John, 1770-72, memorialift, 127.
- Walters, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xlv.
- Walthall, Archibald, 1773-76, mentioned, 101, 132.
- Walthall, Jarrard, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
- Walthall, William, 1752-58, petitioner, 48.
- Waltham, John, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13.
- Walthoe, Henrietta, 1770-72, mentioned, 179.
- Walthoe, Nathaniel, 1742-49, clerk of G. A., xxviii, 75, 80, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 153, 158, 160, 168, 169, 170, 175, 184, 186, 191, 193, 196, 201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 225, 230, 231, 235, 240, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 255, 263, 267, 285, 290, 298, 301, 303, 308, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 336, 337, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 404. 1752-58, clerk of G. A., 3, 17, 26, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 46, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 103, 106, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 140, 147, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 193, 194, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 209, 213, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 231, 233, 238, 249, 254, 263, 265, 266, 268, 272, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 297, 299, 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 326, 327, 329, 331, 335, 337, 343, 347, 350, 356, 357, 363, 365, 366, 369, 370, 373, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 401, 403, 405, 407, 408, 409, 413, 415, 417, 436, 448, 450, 457, 466, 469, 470, 471, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 491, 495, 497, 498, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505. 1758-61, clerk of G. A., 3, 10, 11, 14, 15, 27, 30, 31, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 51, 52, 55, 77, 81, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 137, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 160, 162, 166, 167, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 207, 232, 233, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 255, 256. 1761-65, clerk of G. A., 5, 9, 13, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 33, 40, 41, 42, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 76, 120, 133, 138, 139, 142, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 171, 175, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 210, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 227, 235, 252, 273, 283, 287, 295, 299, 301, 307, 308, 332, 336, 337, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 361, 362. 1766-69, clerk of G. A., 11, 26, 49, 52, 56, 60, 64, 70, 74, 75, 110, 113, 116, 117, 123, 125, 128, 129, 141, 156, 160, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 187, 188, 202, 218, 225, 226, 236, 237, 240, 298, 304, 306, 320, 322, 323, 325, 330, 336, 341, 345, 350, 352. 1770-72, clerk of G. A., 101; mentioned, 185, 187, 190, 197, 205, 317; will of, 179. 1773-76, mentioned, 78, 83, 85, 100, 101, 179, 180, 191, 203, 228.
- Walton, Edward, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 180.
- Walton, Ifaac Rowe, 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 10, 14, 31, 45, 63, 69, 73, 75, 92, 139, 169, 201, 225, 265, 313.
- Walton, Jacob, 1773-76, mentioned, 154, 155.
- Walton, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 143.
- Walton, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 37, 43.
- Warbleton, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Ward, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 111.
- Ward, Charles, 1758-61, deferter, 24.
- Ward, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 48, 153.
- Ward, James, 1766-69, petitioner, 63.
- Ward (Warde), John, 1619-59, burgefs, vii, 3, 6; order of the G. A., concerning election of, 4. 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 182.
- Ward, Jofeph, 1758-61, claimant, 208.
- Ward, Rowland, 1770-72, petitioner, 134, 168, 169, 170.
- Ward, Samuel, 1773-76, mentioned, 153.
- Ward, Seth, 1761-65, burgefs, 226, 313, 345. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 79, 135, 352.
- Ward, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 467. 1773-76, mentioned, 208.
- Warden, Jeremiah, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Wardrop, Michael, 1695-1702, claimant, 283. 1702/3-12, petitioner, 205.
- Ward's Ford, 1742-49, mentioned, 281. 1752-58, mentioned, 115, 240.
- Ward's Plantation, 1619-59, burgeffes, vii, 3.
- Ware, Henry, 1770-72, petitioner, 215, 258, 259.
- Ware, Jonathan, 1766-69, petitioner, 25, 52.
- Ware, Nicholas, 1758-61, petitioner, 72, 108.
- Ware, Thomas, 1695-1702, claimant, 283.
- Ware Parifh, 1727-40, mentioned, 191. 1752-58, petition, 350. 1766-69, bill concerning, 339, 342, 343, 345, 354; mentioned, 293; petitions, 327, 337.
- Wareham, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xiii.
- Waring, Francis, 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 58, 202, 240. 1761-65, figner of Affociation, lxxiii. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 15, 27, 79, 135, 181, 190, 191; mentioned, 197, 245.
- Waring, Thomas, 1727-40, burgefs, ix, 244, 248, 250, 261, 278, 301, 312, 321, 322, 323, 394, 432. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 7, 81, 107, 108, 164; mentioned, 178.
- Warm Springs, 1770-72, bill for clearing road from, 268, 299, 303, 315; petition concerning, 167, 168, 211.
- Warne, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii.
- Warner, Auftin (Auguftine), 1619-59, burgefs, xx, xxiv, 117. 1659/60-93, member of Council, 144; mentioned, 219; paid in money, 86; paid 9,650 pounds of tobacco, 81; fpeaker, 96, 97.
- Warner, Mrs. Mildred, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 219.
- Waroues' Ponds, 1619-59, burgefs from, xv.
- Warren, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 51, 150.
- Warren, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 122, 137.
- Warren, Peter, 1761-65, petitioner, 134.
- Warren, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 195, 244.
- Warren, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- Warren, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xvii, xxiv, 117. 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 25, 32, 48.
- Warrington, Ralph, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 182.
- Warrington, Rev. Thomas, 1761-65, voter in a con-
tested election, 16, 73, 89, 90, 95, 96.
- Warwick, Jofeph, 1761-65, claimant, 26, 75.
- Warwick, a fhip, 1619-59, mentioned, 17.
- Warwick, 1742-49, bill for eftablifhing town near, 386, 387, 390, 396, 405. 1752-58, mentioned, 48; petition, 32. 1766-69, town eftablifhed near, 255, 289, 313, 317, 320, 354.
- Warwick County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv. 1659/60-93, bill for afcertaining bounds of, 206, 207, 208, 209; burgeffes, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 187, 189, 288, 334, 337, 379, 413, 415; configu-

- ment of shot for, 73; expenditures of, 175, 179, 254, 258; grievances, 89, 122, 265; mentioned, lxxiii; petition, 342; proposition, 420; tithables in, 179; town established in, 171, 179. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 46, 60, 114, 122, 139, 210; claims, 213, 250, 348; grievances, 125, 126, 144, 147; proposition, 125; writ for electing burgeses, 104. 1702/3-12, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243; claims, 12, 95, 140, 179, 245, 304; grievances, 133, 162, 331; mentioned, 281; propositions, 133, 304. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 126, 128, 141, 159, 178, 257, 364; claims, 82, 125, 176, 255, 321; grievances, 125, 133, 329; petition, 377; propositions, 154, 155, 321; writs for electing burgeses, 45, 57, 141, 321, 342. 1727-40, burgeses, viii, x; mentioned, 62, 65, 76, 81, 111, 189, 203, 248, 280; writs for electing burgeses, 10, 119, 248. 1742-49, burgeses, viii, ix; writs for electing burgeses, 9, 264. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeses, viii, x, 140; mentioned, 366; writ for electing burgeses, 10, 341. 1758-61, burgeses, viii; return of writ for electing burgeses, 11; sheriff of, 24, 62. 1761-65, burgeses, 4, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 210, 226, 278; court day altered, 220, 221, 222; mentioned, 208, 268; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69, burgeses, 4, 80, 136, 154, 162, 182, 222; mentioned, 147; writs for electing burgeses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, account of damaged tobacco in, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 138; burgeses, 4, 114, 144; court, 91; election, 162. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; petitions, 131, 189, 202.
- Warwick Parish, 1727-40**, bill for dissolving vestry of, 292, 294, 296; empowered to fell glebe land, 277, 280, 306, 309, 310, 316; petitions, 251, 252, 273, 289.
- Warwick River, 1619-59**, burgeses, x, xi, xii, xv, xvi, xviii, xx. 1695-1702, ships and vessels in, to ride above Sandy Point, 338.
- Warwick Warehouse, 1727-40**, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues shall be paid, 203; proprietor's petition, 401; rent of, 202. 1742-49, inspectors' petition, 47, 263, 266, 272. 1752-58, inspectors' petition, 258; inspectors reimbursed, 147, 280. 1761-65, inspectors reimbursed, 153.
- Warwickqueak, 1727-40**, inhabitants of, to carry tobacco to warehouse in upper district of James River, 279.
- Warwickqueak Bay, 1770-72**, mentioned, 14.
- Warwickqueak Bay Warehouse, 1742-49**, petition, 272; salaries of inspectors, 299. 1752-58, bill in reference to tobacco damaged and lost in, 78; inspectors' petition, 51, 66.
- Warwickqueak Warehouse, 1727-40**, abandoned, 202; revived, 279.
- Warwickqueak Parish, 1727-40**, bill for adding part of to St. Andrew's Parish, 153, 155, 163, 165; bill in reference to, 219, 222, 234; mentioned, 210; petition, 205.
- Wash, John, 1761-65**, mentioned, 278, 284.
- Wash, Sufannah, 1761-65**, petitioner, 278; reimbursed, 284.
- Washburn (Washbourn, Washbourne, Washburne), John, 1659/60-93**, burgeses, xvi, 451, 487. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, 6, 35, 38, 61, 62, 71, 89, 91, 97, 104, 109, 110; petitioner, 217; propositions from, 12, 108, 109. 1702/3-12, burgeses, viii, 134, 137, 139, 149, 154, 171, 173, 183, 189, 192, 226.
- Washburn. See also Washbourn.**
- Washer, ———, 1619-59**, burgeses, vii, 3.
- Washington, Anne, 1752-58**, petitioner, 35.
- Washington, Augustine, 1742-49**, mentioned, 26. 1752-58, burgeses, viii, x, 234, 339, 359, 416, 418; petitioner, 252.
- Washington, Bailey, 1766-69**, mentioned, 20. 1770-72, mentioned, 78.
- Washington, Charles, 1761-65**, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Washington, Edward, 1742-49**, petitioner, 273, 299. 1752-58, petitioner, 248, 252.
- Washington, George, 1752-58**, letters from, xxv, 299, 366, 384, 393; memorial signed by, 362; mentioned, xv, xviii, xix, xxiv, 175, 178, 182, 183, 185, 192, 193, 198, 217, 223, 232, 244, 256, 266, 297, 319, 401, 402, 414, 448, 463, 524. 1758-61, burgeses, vii, xiii, 57, 66, 113, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 150, 188, 223, 225, 227, 228, 240, 241, 248, 252, 253, 254; mentioned, 12, 16, 24, 37, 82, 161, 261, 262, 265, 266, 280, 281; patron of bill for the establishment of the town of Woodstock, xviii. 1761-65, burgeses, 3, 7, 10, 31, 45, 63, 92, 97, 101, 111, 117, 169, 176, 179, 180, 201, 225, 230, 247, 313. 1766-69, burgeses, 3, 4, 14, 15, 22, 24, 33, 54, 79, 101, 128, 135, 181, 190, 211, 221, 228, 289, 314, 333, 334, 336, 343, 347; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgeses, 3, 55, 79, 83, 113, 125, 143, 204, 209, 210, 241, 291, 292, 302; empowered to erect a gate, 235; letter from, to Botetourt, xx; mentioned, xix, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvi, 49; signer of Association, xxix. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 10, 67, 88, 102, 129, 163, 190, 191, 282.
- Washington, Henry, 1752-58**, lands vested in, 68, 73, 99; mentioned, 41, 43, 67; petitioner, 35. 1770-72, mentioned, 10.
- Washington, John, 1659/60-93**, burgeses, viii, ix, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 48, 49; collector of the 2s. per hhd. duty, 501, 502; paid £80, 86; petitioner, 38; salary of, 500, 501; title of, to land, confirmed, 41. 1727-40, land vested in, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166; mentioned, 124. 1766-69, mentioned, 20.
- Washington, John Augt., 1761-65**, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Washington, Lawrence, 1659/60-93**, burgeses, xi, xii, xiv, 189, 194, 196, 200, 206, 212, 218, 227, 232, 334, 335, 337, 353, 357, 383, 384, 391, 398, 400; paid 3,600 pounds of tobacco, 173, 182. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, ix, 78, 93, 95, 113, 133, 136, 146, 157, 189, 258, 284, 303, 308, 320, 323, 358, 363, 374, 375, 386, 387; petitioner, 199, 203. 1752-58, petitioner, 247. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiv.
- Washington, Samuel, 1752-58**, bill concerning, 277, 278, 282, 285, 286; mentioned, 252. 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Washington and Allerton, 1659/60-93**, paid 12,000 pounds of tobacco, 84.
- Washington Parish, 1695-1702**, mentioned, 217. 1727-40, mentioned, 124, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166. 1752-58, bill to enable vestry to fell land, 49, 59, 62, 63, 64, 98; mentioned, 453; petitions, 38, 442, 445. 1773-76, petition, 180.
- Wahley, Thomas, 1702/3-12**, witness, 245.
- Waffe, George, 1695-1702**, claimant, 297.
- Watauga River, 1770-72**, land on, leased to Jacob Brown, xxxiii; mentioned, xxxiii, xxxiv.
- Watauga Settlers' Association, 1770-72**, mentioned, xxxiii.
- Watch. See Nightly watch.**
- Water 1758-61**, bill concerning, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257.
- Water, Thomas, 1695-1702**, complainant, 175.
- Water mills, 1702/3-12**, building of, encouraged, 184, 192, 193, 197, 198, 235. 1727-40, bill for building, 294, 298, 363, 375. 1742-49, bill concerning, 49, 59, 99, 115, 125, 130, 164, 167, 173, 189, 195, 206, 211, 213, 218, 219, 220, 300, 342, 343, 345, 350, 351, 355, 400. 1766-69, bill concerning, 261.
- Waterree River, 1761-65**, mentioned, ix.
- Waters, Edward, 1619-59**, burgeses, ix, 44, 51.
- Waters, John, 1659/60-93**, paid in tobacco, 81, 253.
- Waters, Philemon, 1758-61**, account of, 99.
- Waters, William, 1619-59**, burgeses, xxii; witness to bill of sale, 97. 1659/60-93, burgeses, vii, x, xvi, 120, 122, 128, 129, 131, 136, 137, 141, 451, 455, 462, 473, 484, 486, 487, 493; mentioned, 77; petitioner, 76. 1695-1702, burgeses, vii, viii, xi, 6, 14, 18, 38, 39, 60, 61, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 96, 220, 221, 253, 258, 263, 274, 372, 375; proposition from, 12; sheriff of Northampton, 104. 1702/3-12, burgeses, viii, 134, 136, 137, 139, 156, 180, 185, 190, 192, 224. 1712-26, burgeses, vii, ix, x, 7, 25, 29, 36, 66, 180, 190, 193, 194, 195, 205, 206, 233, 258; mentioned, 321; petitioner, 193; temporarily suspended from the House, 225.
- Waters' Creek, 1619-59**, burgeses from, xii, xiii.
- Wateron, John, 1659/60-93**, signer of Northampton Co. grievance, 101.
- Watertown, 1773-76**, mentioned, xx.
- Watkins, Benjamin, 1742-49**, paid for service, 397. 1766-69, mentioned, 352. 1770-72, burgeses, 143, 158, 196, 213, 284. 1773-76, burgeses, xiv, 3, 67, 68, 102, 163, 186.
- Watkins, Evan, 1742-49**, mentioned, 120.
- Watkins, Henry, 1619-59**, burgeses, viii, 22, 27, 39, 42. 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Watkins, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176. 1752-58, claimant, 117. 1770-72, sheriff of Surry Co., 161; witness, 226, 287.
- Watkins, Lewis, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.
- Watkins, Micajah, 1773-76, burgess, 163, 178.
- Watkins, Philip, 1766-69, reimbursed, 96.
- Watkins, Stephen, 1752-58, petitioner, 260, 271.
- Watkins, William, 1761-65, mentioned, 128, 130. 1770-72, witness, 23.
- Watson, Abraham, 1619-59, burgess, xxi, xxii.
- Watson, Barnabas, 1659/60-93, keeper of Assembly and General Court rooms, 282.
- Watson, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176.
- Watson, Joseph, 1770-72, burgess, 143. 1773-76, burgess, 3, 68, 74.
- Watson, Matthew, 1761-65, petitioner, 153.
- Watson, Robert, 1695-1702, petitioner, 13. 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375.
- Watson, William, 1742-49, commissioner, 321.
- Watts, John, 1659/60-93, paid 1,068 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1752-58, mentioned, 124, 149. 1758-61, mentioned, 264; petitioner, 232. 1761-65, inspector, 328; petitioner, 316, 328; signer of Association, lxxiii. 1766-69, mentioned, 346. 1773-76, mentioned, 96, 108.
- Watts (Watt), Mathew, 1695-1702, burgess, vii, 46.
- Waugh, Alexander, 1761-65, petitioner, 13, 14, 238; reimbursed, 212, 222, 244. 1766-69, petitioner, 289.
- Waugh, James, 1742-49, burgess, viii, 128, 161, 204, 216; mentioned, 203.
- Waugh, John, 1695-1702, election of, contested, x, xxxiv, 140. 1702/3-12, burgess, ix, 243, 244, 296. 1712-26, burgess, vii, 7, 29, 113. 1766-69, petitioner, 217, 254.
- Waugh, Joseph, 1742-49, claimant, 244.
- Waughop, John, 1742-49, guilty of misdemeanor, 188, 189; mentioned, 269, 270, 274, 299; petitioner, 197.
- Wayland, Adam, 1766-69, claimant, 291, 348. 1770-72, mentioned, 91.
- Wayles, John, 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.
- Wayles, Nathaniel, 1773-76, mentioned, 53.
- Wayne, Japheth, 1752-58, claimant, 244.
- Weatherall, Robert, 1619-59, burgess, xviii.
- Weaver, Jacob, 1758-61, mentioned, 6, 63.
- Weaver, Matthias, 1752-58, paid for service, 377.
- Weaver, Tilman, 1758-61, claimant, 6, 63.
- Webb, Daniel, 1758-61, mentioned, 261.
- Webb, George, 1727-40, petitioner, 141; paid for preparing copy of the laws, 142, 154, 167, 383. 1742-49, claimant, 182; clerk of the Comm. of T., 6, 64, 248, 259; petitioner, 163, 174, 354. 1752-58, clerk of Comm. of Trade, 8, 237; petitioner, 285, 287; representation of, 93.
- Webb, Giles, 1619-59, burgess, xxiii, xxiv, 115. 1659/60-93, burgess, vii. 1695-1702, petitioner, 12, 72.
- Webb, James, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii. 1773-76, mentioned, 246.
- Webb, Lewis, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 37, 72, 119, 141, 144, 215.
- Webb, Stephen, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, xvii.
- Webb, Wingfield, 1619-59, burgess, xxii.
- Webster, Richard, 1619-59, burgess, xxiii, 108, 110.
- Webster, Roger, 1619-59, burgess, xiii.
- Weedon, George, 1727-40, land of, vested in John Washington, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 166; petitioner, 124.
- Weekes, Abraham, 1659/60-93, burgess, ix, x, xi, 120, 141, 189, 190, 195, 210, 211, 219, 236, 250.
- Weeks, Charles, 1761-65, signer of Association, lxxiii.
- Weeks, Francis, 1695-1702, sheriff of Middlesex Co., 122.
- Weeks's Plantation, 1742-49, mentioned, 120. 1758-61, mentioned, 97, 99.
- Weights and measures, 1659/60-93, English, to be provided in each county, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471. 1727-40, to be according to English standard, 213, 217, 224, 226, 227, 233.
- Weill, Frederick, a servant, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
- Weir, John, 1766-69, mentioned, 69.
- Weir, Richard, 1752-58, petitioner, 142, 158; reimbursed, 145.
- Weiser, Conrad, 1752-58, mentioned, 117, 515.
- Welbourne (Welbourn, Welburn, Welburne, Wellburn, Wellburne), Thomas, 1695-1702, burgess, x, xi, 140, 142, 185, 192, 216, 221, 236, 272, 322, 332, 365, 372.
- Welch, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 18, 31.
- Welch, Joshua, 1752-58, petitioner, 462; trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Welch, Thomas, 1770-72, criminal, 175, 183.
- Weldon, Daniel, 1752-58, mentioned, 114.
- Weldon, Poynes, 1659/60-93, message from governor by, 306. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, 5, 6, 24, 38, 46.
- Weldon, Samuel, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 174, 178, 183, 256.
- Wellby, David, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.
- Wells, John, 1659/60-93, paid for services to country, 253; signer of petition from Lancafter Co., 111.
- Wells, Richard, 1619-59, burgess, xviii, xix.
- Wells, Thomas, 1695-1702, petitioner, 219.
- Welton's Meadow, 1761-65, mentioned, 248.
- Wentworth, ———, 1727-40, mentioned, xiii.
- Wentworth, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 49.
- West, ———, 1752-58, burgess, 7, 81, 108, 126, 135, 238, 263, 272, 361, 372.
- West, Charles, 1752-58, petitioner, 41, 349, 352, 354, 421, 441.
- West, Christopher, 1758-61, petitioner, 141, 147; reimbursed, 148.
- West, Edward, 1727-40, accused of abusing Mr. Andrews, xvi, 19, 20.
- West, Francis, 1619-59, attempt of, to establish a plantation, 29; governor, 48, 51, 121; letter of, to Edward, Earl of Dorset, 122; letter to Henry, Viscount Mandeville, 121; letter to Lord Delaware, 123; member of Council, ix, 26, 27, 39, 44. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 265, 276, 290, 296, 303; lands vested in, 108, 114, 128, 130, 132, 149; petitioner, 105. 1752-58, burgess, ix, 418; petitioner, 30. 1770-72, vestryman, 225, 231.
- West, Hugh, 1727-40, mentioned, 412, 419, 420; petitioner, 342; to pay Prince William Co. cost of warehouse, 360. 1742-49, mentioned, 163; petitioner, 11, 159. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 371, 429, 432, 441; mentioned, 197.
- West, Ignatius, 1742-49, claimant, 159.
- West, John, 1619-59, burgess, ix, x, xi; member of Council, 82, 97, 113, 125, 129; paid in tobacco, 88; salary of, 95. 1659/60-93, burgess, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xlii, xliii, 120, 124, 128, 129, 131, 137, 139, 141, 142, 160, 161, 165, 168, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 202, 210, 211, 212, 214, 227, 262, 269, 272, 273, 278, 288, 290, 303, 334, 335, 362, 365; claimant, 225; exempted from payment of levies, 4; included in king's proclamation of pardon, 69; paid in tobacco, 84, 256; petitioner, 76, 214, 215, 416. 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 370, 371, 372, 374. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, xxxi, 3, 7, 8, 9, 43, 45, 46, 77, 88, 109, 112, 115, 117, 136, 138, 141, 149, 155, 156, 167, 169, 185, 188, 203, 214, 218. 1712-26, mentioned, 367. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 384, 418, 441, 449, 465; claimant, 179; mentioned, 48, 56, 242; reimbursed, 259. 1758-61, petitioner, 140. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 45, 63, 69, 169, 201, 225, 231, 233, 292, 313, 335, 348; entail of lands of, docketed, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 27; petitioner, 11. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 16, 21, 79, 84, 135, 181, 190, 191, 221, 228, 229. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 63, 86, 113, 143, 227, 228, 261, 292. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 75, 94, 106, 131, 179, 180, 192, 196, 216, 223, 237, 247, 274.
- West, Martha, 1742-49, petitioner, 105.
- West, Nathaniel, 1695-1702, burgess, xi, 370, 371, 386, 399. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, xxxi, 136, 147, 149, 150, 155, 215, 228, 230, 232, 233; letter from, 179. 1742-49, mentioned, 285, 351. 1752-58, will of, 60.
- West, Robert, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 183.
- West, Stephen, 1773-76, mentioned, 147.
- West, Thomas, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, viii, xxxi, 7, 8, 43, 66, 70, 109, 115, 136, 138, 149, 155, 174, 182, 192, 194, 201, 213, 217, 228. 1742-49, burgess, vii, 6, 35, 38; mentioned, 77, 105. 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 375. 1758-61, mentioned, 140.
- West, William, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up run-aways, 176. 1727-40, petitioner, 136. 1752-58, letter from to Gov. Hamilton, 520; mentioned, 514, 519; paid for supplies, 375.
- West & Sherlow [Shirley] Hundred, 1619-59, burgesses, viii.

- West Indies, 1727-40, petition of merchants trading with, 25. 1742-49, mentioned, 56, 83, 238. 1752-58, bill regulating size and dimension of staves, etc., intended for exportation to, 97; mentioned, 189. 1758-61, duty on slaves from, 150, 151, 152; mentioned, 293, 296. 1766-69, duty on slaves from, 249, 263, 275, 289, 302, 310; mentioned, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 75. 1770-72, duty on slaves from, 177, 240, 246, 263. 1773-76, duty on slaves from, 85, 91, 201.
- West Point, 1659/60-93, surveyed for a port, 397. 1702/3-12, fort at, 200. 1727-40, motion in reference to removing seat of government to, xxxi, 342. 1752-58, mentioned, 271. 1761-65, mentioned, 11.
- Westcomb, James, 1695-1702, burgesses, xi, 206, 210, 212, 249, 258, 263, 273, 280, 289, 302, 311, 313, 322, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 341, 342, 346, 350, 379, 381; petitioner, 217. 1702/3-12, propositions from, 10, 17; prosecuted for not reporting the number of tithables in his county, 122.
- Westerhoufe, William, 1619-59, petitioner, 112.
- Westfall, William, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Westham, 1742-49, bill for establishing warehouse at, 196, 206, 213, 216, 217, 220; mentioned, 184. 1752-58, bill concerning warehouse in, 272, 277, 278, 293; bill for establishing town at, 25, 42, 60, 62, 64, 98; mentioned, 254, 265. 1770-72, mentioned, xxxv, 192, 218, 222, 292, 295.
- Westmore, Edward, 1766-69, gaoler, 143, 150, 354; petitioner, 62, 94, 159, 171, 267, 283; salary of, 299.
- Westmore, William, 1766-69, petitioner, 18.
- Westmoreland County, 1619-59, boundaries of, 90; burgesses, xxii; public levy for 1654, 94; to participate in march against Rappahannock Indians, 94. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 189, 194, 288, 334, 400, 412; carbines, belts, and swivels for, 77; claim, 275; confinement of hot for, 73; exempted from purchasing a loom, 34; expenditures of, 85, 175, 182, 255, 258; grievances, 265, 296, 340, 342; mentioned, 173; Northumberland and Westmoreland combined until otherwise ordered by the governor, 15; propositions, 36, 106, 296, 300, 340, 342; tithables in, 182; writs for election of burgesses, 381, 394, 452. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 5, 59, 123, 140, 210; claims, 213, 250; grievances, 62, 65, 143, 147, 148, 150, 154; mentioned, 175, 176, 217; propositions, 9, 62, 65, 66, 151, 157. 1702/3-12, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, 7, 136, 243; claims, 12, 245; proposition, 244; sheriff of, 253. 1712-26, burgesses, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 126, 178, 258, 364; chapel of ease in, 370, 406, 408, 409, 412, 413; claims, 10, 50, 125, 253, 323; grievances, 125, 133; mentioned, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 42, 254, 260, 280, 286, 291, 292, 294, 303, 307, 352, 369; propositions, 125, 404, 405; sheriff of, 21; writs for election of burgesses, 7, 401, 415. 1727-40, bill for altering court day, 124, 136, 144, 145, 151, 165; boundaries of, 383; burgesses, viii, x, xvi; mentioned, 68, 87, 90, 111, 133, 189, 248, 273, 332, 400; petitions, 18, 31, 32, 69, 71, 82, 406, 424; propositions, 13, 122, 123, 128, 253, 310, 399, 405; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 173, 248. 1742-49, burgesses, viii, x, 189; mentioned, 194; petitions, 11, 110, 311, 313; propositions, 10, 25, 26, 268, 269; writs for electing burgesses, 9, 77, 111, 264. 1752-58, bill for lessening the number of dogs in, 25, 33, 38, 42; burgesses, viii, x, 25, 59, 339, 390, 392, 422; boundaries of, 19; mentioned, 340, 460; petitions, 124, 214, 459; proposition, 149; writs for electing burgesses, 10, 194, 241, 341, 416, 465. 1758-61, burgesses, viii; mentioned, 59, 69, 75, 201; petitions, 70, 91; writ for electing burgesses, 11. 1761-65, burgesses, 4, 20, 32, 46, 64, 170, 202, 226, 314; claim, 232; mentioned, 70, 246, 351; petitions, 71, 79, 206, 343; writ for electing burgesses, 19. 1766-69, boundary reformed, 338; burgesses, 4, 80, 90, 136, 182, 222, 276, 340; mentioned, 32, 83, 287, 310; petitions, 52, 83, 92, 146, 322, 337, 338; writs for electing burgesses, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, boundaries of, 80, 186; burgesses, 4, 114, 144; election, 162; gaol, 208; petitions, 6, 7, 46, 80, 166, 168. 1773-76, burgesses, 4, 68, 164; election, 205; mentioned, 234; petition, 180.
- Weston, Richard, 1619-59, mentioned, 43.
- Weston, Thomas, 1619-59, burgesses, ix, 51.
- Westover, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, x, xii, xiii, xiv. 1659/60-93, fort commissioners to meet at, 49.
- Westover Parish, 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 19. 1712-26, division of, xxxviii, 98, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 144, 146, 185, 188, 190, 197, 200, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 296, 316; grievances, 97, 183; mentioned, 387; propositions, 143, 276. 1727-40, bill to vest land in trustees of, 85, 86, 87, 90, 110; mentioned, 396; petition, 74. 1742-49, mentioned, 316. 1752-58, bill to dock entail of land in, 90, 94, 98; mentioned, 40, 71, 82, 85, 88. 1758-61, petitions, 238, 243.
- Westropp, John, 1619-59, burgesses, xvii.
- Westwood, W., 1727-40, burgesses, ix, 245, 289, 325, 334, 361, 379, 393, 394, 423. 1742-49, burgesses, vii, ix, 5, 65, 80, 102, 117, 157, 164, 168, 216, 221, 276, 315, 321. 1752-58, burgesses, vii, ix, 7, 81, 108, 163, 164, 234, 237, 288, 364, 418, 419, 483.
- Westwood, Wollidge, 1695-1702, petitioner, 221.
- Westwood, Worlich, 1770-72, burgesses, 143, 158. 1773-76, burgesses, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 76, 163, 178, 186, 197.
- Wetburne, ———, 1659/60-93, paid £22, 12s., 500.
- Wetherall, George, 1752-58, assignee of Henry Thrailheld, 484; paid for services, 376, 377.
- Wetherall, Robert, 1619-59, burgesses, xx, xxi.
- Wetherburn, Henry, 1752-58, petitioner, 57, 65.
- Wetherill, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 145.
- Weyanoke, 1619-59, burgesses from, xi, xii, xiii, xiv.
- Weyanoke (Weanoak, Weyanoak, Weyonoake, Weyonock) Indians, 1659/60-93, court to determine mark for hogs belonging to, 426; king of, exempted from arrests, 4; petitions, 460, 465.
- Weyanoke (Waynoak, Weynoak) Parish, 1712-26, division of, 98, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 144, 146, 185, 188, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 296, 316; grievances, 97, 183; propositions, 143, 276.
- Weye (Weir, Weyre), John, 1619-59, burgesses, xxiv. 1659/60-93, burgesses, vii, viii, 21, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47, 49.
- Whales, 1695-1702, bill concerning, 164, 171, 172, 184.
- Whalley, William, 1752-58, corporal, paid for service, 377.
- Wharton, Dr., 1742-49, mentioned, 314.
- Wharton, Edward, 1742-49, claimant, 280.
- Wharton, Joseph, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
- Wharton, Richard, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 252.
- Wharton, Samuel, 1770-72, mentioned, xix.
- Wharton, Thomas, 1773-76, mentioned, 148.
- Wayne, Japheth, 1752-58, claimant, 181.
- Wheat, 1619-59, authorities in England asked to fend over supply of, for planting, 17. 1695-1702, bill to prohibit exportation of, 154, 163, 171, 172, 190. 1702/3-12, duty on, 325.
- Wheatley, John, 1752-58, claimant, 111, 128, 223, 244; petitioner, 438, 464; reimbursed, 139.
- Wheatley, Solomon, 1702/3-12, chaplain, 134, 244; mentioned, 123.
- Wheatlif, David, 1619-59, interpreter, 94.
- Wheel carriages, 1727-40, bill concerning, 222, 226, 234. 1742-49, bill for laying duty on, 294. 1761-65, tax on, 181, 184, 187, 192, 193, 196. 1766-69, tax on, 65, 68, 120, 126, 142, 155, 211, 248, 282.
- Wheeler, Anthony, 1742-49, criminal, 345; mentioned, 338, 339, 406.
- Wheeler, Benjamin, 1761-65, claimant, 232.
- Wheeler, John, 1742-49, mentioned, 104, 203.
- Wheeler, Margaret, 1742-49, petitioner, 99, 104.
- Whipping posts, 1702/3-12, to be erected in each county, 145, 152, 154, 156, 161, 203.
- Whisler, William, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
- Whittaker (Whittaker), Jabez, 1619-59, burgesses, viii, 22, 26, 27, 39, 42.
- Whittaker, Richard, 1659/60-93, burgesses, x, xii, xiii, xiv, 120, 122, 127, 137, 157, 158, 159, 160, 262, 265, 269, 281, 288, 290, 298, 303, 307, 314, 316, 318, 334, 335, 342, 365, 374; paid for services, 255; sheriff of Warwick County, 417. 1695-1702, burgesses, vii, viii, 46, 47, 57, 60, 85; sheriff of Warwick, 104, 114. 1727-40, mentioned, 62.
- Whittaker, Walter, 1659/60-93, burgesses, viii.
- Whittaker (Whittacre, Whittaker, Whittakere), William, 1619-59, burgesses, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiv, 93, 95, 99, 116. 1659/60-93, petitioner, 34.
- Whitborn, John, 1742-49, claimant, 260.
- Whitby, Thomas, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 51, 94, 119, 120, 121.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Whitby (Whittbey, Whittby, Whitby, Whittbye), William, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxii, 86, 93; land granted to, 84; fpeaker, xxi, 92, 127.
- White, Captain, 1758-61, mentioned, 286, 288.
- White, Alexander, 1761-65, letter from, xlv. 1766-69, petitioner, 44. 1770-72, burgefs, 143, 173, 174, 187, 213, 250. 1773-76, burgefs, 8.
- White, Barret, 1752-58, claimant, 140.
- White, Epaphroditus, 1766-69, witnefs, 244, 245.
- White, James, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 255.
- White, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 70; petitioner, 442, 450. 1695-1702, door-keeper, 4; petitioner, 13, 58, 72, 73. 1770-72, witnefs, 289.
- White, Mary, 1659/60-93, appropriation towards fupport of, 70, 84.
- White, Petef, 1695-1702, land patent iffued to, 282.
- White, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid 10,000 pounds of tobacco, 15.
- White, Robert, 1758-61, claimant, 186.
- White, Samuel, 1742-49, claimant, 40.
- White, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143; paid in money, 75, 86, 500; paid 1,000 lbs. of tobacco, 81; petitioner, 128, 151.
- White. *See alfo* Whyte.
- White Chapel Parifh, 1752-58, bill concerning the eftablifhment of, 77, 78; bill for uniting with Chrifit Church Parifh, 49, 59, 63, 68; petitions concerning, 39, 47.
- Whitehead, John, 1702/3-12, figner of grievance from King William Co., 141, 150, 151.
- Whitehead, Philip, 1712-26, burgefs, xi, 379. 1727-40, burgefs, vii, 6, 24, 67, 84, 85, 118, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 173, 196.
- Whitehead, Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for ferving on jury, 254.
- Whiteing, Beverley, 1727-40, burgefs, ix; contefted election of, xxxii, 412, 426, 427. 1742-49, burgefs, vii, ix, xxiii, 5, 7, 63, 77, 78, 138, 140, 146, 147, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165, 167, 172, 176, 181, 186, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 219, 220, 231, 236, 243, 248, 249, 250, 258, 259, 267, 270, 275, 290, 296, 301, 302, 303, 311, 318, 323, 327, 332, 339, 363, 371, 376, 386, 387, 389, 392, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 406. 1752-58, burgefs, vii, 6, 7, 14, 16, 25, 26, 29, 41, 44, 71, 73, 78, 79, 80, 91, 92, 97, 105, 107, 108, 111, 116, 123, 127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 144, 153, 154, 156, 159, 216; mentioned, 233.
- Whiteing, Francis, 1752-58, petitioner, 146, 153, 242, 245, 256.
- Whiteing, Henry, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, xi, 157, 164, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 227, 232, 234, 250; member of the Council, 337, 380, 381, 387, 395, 419; treasurer, lxviii, 437, 440, 445, 446, 475, 477, 486, 494. 1727-40, mentioned, 426.
- Whiteing, John, 1752-58, mentioned, 146, 153, 242; petition of guardian of, 256.
- Whiteing, Mary, 1752-58, mentioned, 146, 153, 242; petition of guardian of, 256.
- Whiteing, Thomas, 1752-58, burgefs, vii, ix, 253, 269, 350, 417, 418, 419, 483. 1758-61, burgefs, vii, 7, 44, 57, 215. 1761-65, burgefs, 3, 8, 31, 45, 63, 68, 69, 70, 169, 201, 225, 230, 231, 313. 1766-69, burgefs, 3, 14, 15, 16, 79, 118, 135, 181, 190, 191, 221, 230; figner of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgefs, 3, 62, 113, 123, 143, 157; figner of Affociation, xxix. 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 10, 29, 67, 75, 76, 163, 177, 178, 179, 186, 189, 193, 197, 217, 226.
- Whiteing. *See* Whiteing.
- Whithers, James, 1742-49, mentioned, 203.
- Whitlaw, Cox, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Whitloe, Hays, 1758-61, claimant, 10, 63.
- Whittington, William, 1659/60-93, burgefs, x, 120, 122, 129, 132, 164; paid 5,050 lbs. cf tobacco, 83.
- Whittley, William, 1619-59, burgefs, xxi.
- Whitton, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 14.
- Whitwell, Matthew, 1752-58, mentioned, 200, 201.
- Whitworth, Abraham, 1752-58, claimant, 195, 244.
- Whood, Robert, 1712-26, petitioner, 50.
- Whyte, Richard, 1758-61, claimant, 76; mentioned, 284.
- Whyte. *See alfo* White.
- Wiccocomico Parifh, 1727-40, boundaries of, 40, 161, 226, 246, 268; mentioned, 19, 99; propofitions, 310, 350.
- Wiccocomico Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1761-65, infpectors' petition, 133, 153.
- Wickliffe, David, 1659/60-93, interpreter, 182, 255, 257; petitioner, 226. 1695-1702, mentioned, 80.
- Widows, 1702/3-12, dower of, 144, 209, 218, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 234. 1712-26, rights to deceafed hufbands' eftates, 20.
- Wigginton, Roger, 1758-61, petitioner, 195, 210.
- Wilcox, Godfrey, 1752-58, claimant, 111.
- Wilcox. *See alfo* Willcox.
- Wild, Thomas, 1773-76, tavern keeper, 24.
- Wilford, Thomas, 1619-59, burgefs, xx.
- Wilkins, Francis, 1727-40, mentioned, 397.
- Wilkins, Ifaac, 1773-76, mentioned, 143.
- Wilkins, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvi.
- Wilkins, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 180.
- Wilkinson, James, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 151; petitioner, 124.
- Wilkinson, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xiv.
- Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 1770-72, fheriff of Henrico, 173, 195.
- Wilkinson, Thomas, 1758-61, mentioned, 86. 1761-65, letter from, xlv.
- Wilkinson, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 288, 299. 1770-72, petitioner, 130, 167, 169, 170.
- Wilkinson's Warehouse, 1727-40, infpectors' falary, 203; rent of, 202. 1752-58, infpectors' petition, 125.
- Will, a negro, 1702/3-12, emancipated as reward for reporting a confpiracy, 270, 276, 282, 284, 288, 292, 298.
- Willcox (Wilcocks, Wilcox), John, 1619-59, burgefs, viii, xxii, xxiii, 22, 27, 39, 42, 99, 108. 1712-26, witnefs, 128.
- Willcox. *See alfo* Wilcox.
- William, John, 1761-65, claimant, 77.
- William & Mary College, 1659/60-93, bill for laying imposition on skins and furs for fupport of, lxxii, 475, 484, 486, 487, 489, 492; charter for, 459, 465, 466, 493, 495; memorial, propofition, and petition, 459, 474; fites confidered for, lxxii, 353, 360, 465, 466, 485, 486, 487, 489, 492. 1695-1702, meffages concerning, xix, 5, 17, 165; writs for election of burgefs, 6, 60, 123, 138. 1702/3-12, burning of, 139, 140; mentioned, xvii, xxxv, xli; skins and furs taxed for better fupport of, 200, 205, 209, 211, 212, 234; writs for election of burgefs, 7, 149. 1712-26, bill for appropriating £1,000 towards the maintenance of, 206, 209, 210, 214, 217; bill to exempt mafters, etc., from paying levies, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413; burgefs, viii, ix, x, 178, 181, 257; meffages concerning, 212, 419; money arifing from duty on liquors to be applied to ufe of, 403; propofals for eftablifhing fcholarfhips in, 199, 201, 202; writs for electing burgefs for, 127, 134, 138, 180, 181. 1727-40, bill for better fupport of, xxvi, xxvii, 222, 223, 227, 228, 233; burgefs, viii, x, 62; petitions, 211, 215, 218; writs for electing burgeffes, 173, 248, 322, 356. 1742-49, bill making provifion for better fupport of, 106, 111, 130, 132, 137, 147, 163, 289, 378, 379, 390, 394, 404; burgeffes, viii, x; mentioned, xx, xxii, 221; writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 77, 81. 1752-58, burgeffes, viii, x; mentioned, xxi, 74, 83, 86; writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 233, 241, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgefs, viii; mentioned, 285; prefident of, 291; return of writ for electing burgefs, 11. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 31, 45, 63, 169, 201, 225, 313; writ for electing burgefs, 19. 1766-69, burgeffes, 3, 79, 135, 181, 221; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, burgeffes, 3, 113, 121, 143; election, 162. 1773-76, burgeffes, 3, 67, 68, 163; elections, 79, 205, 206; mentioned, 86.
- Williams, Capt., 1758-61, mentioned, 83.
- Williams, Anne, 1742-49, petitioner, 44, 55.
- Williams, Catharine, 1742-49, petitioner, 84.
- Williams, Daniel, 1752-58, claimant, 431.
- Williams, David, 1758-61, petitioner, 97.
- Williams, E. B., 1773-76, mentioned, xx.
- Williams, Henry, 1742-49, mentioned, 44. 1758-61, mentioned, 83. 1761-65, claimant, 78; petitioner, 81, 85.

- Williams, James, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 390.
Williams, Jaffe, 1766-69, mentioned, 195, 266.
Williams, John, 1659/60-93, paid in tobacco, 83, 253.
1752-58, claimant, 376; paid for horse, 375.
1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
Williams, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 123. 1758-61,
commissiонер, 14, 60. 1761-65, claimant, 244.
1766-69, petitioner, 25, 32, 204, 212. 1770-72,
petitioner, 19, 31.
Williams, Jofhua, 1752-58, petitioner, 417, 423.
Williams, Luke, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
Williams, Mary, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284.
Williams, Matthew, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance
from James City Co., 108.
Williams, Nathaniel, 1752-58, claimant, 441.
Williams, Peter, 1752-58, claimant, 426.
Williams, Philip, 1695-1702, petitioner, 281, 283, 286.
1752-58, claimant, 343.
Williams, Richard, 1770-72, mentioned, 87.
Williams, Roger, 1742-49, claimant, 167; mentioned,
123.
Williams, Rowland, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up
runaways, 182.
Williams, Sarah, 1742-49, petitioner, 84, 94.
Williams, Thomas, 1742-49, claimant, 279.
Williams, William, 1695-1702, signer of clergymen's
address to the governor, 99. 1773-76, member
of the Connecticut Committee of Corre-
spondence, 53, 55, 60, 144, 227.
Williams, Zebulon, 1773-76, mentioned, 154, 155.
Williamsburg, 1695-1702, bill for building capitol and
city of, xxxi, xxxiii, 197, 199, 200; directors and
trustees to make list of proprietors of land
taken up for city, 279; money appropriated for
use of trustees of, 298, 309, 329; petition of
directors and trustees, 268, 270, 274; sheriffs
empowered to summon jurors and witnesses
from any part of, 279, 287, 289, 291, 294, 295,
323. 1702/3-12, bill for enlarging, 200, 202,
211, 213, 221, 222, 224, 235; bill for removing
criminals from county jails to jail in, 67, 69,
71, 76, 215, 218, 235; church to be built in, 291;
debtors' prison to be built in, 312; hogs not to
go at large in, 269, 272, 273; mentioned, xvii,
xx, xxiii, xlii, xliii, 21, 22, 67, 259, 270. 1712-26,
bill concerning public prisons in, 343, 350, 353;
bill to prevent hogs going at large in, 83, 86,
87, 92, 95, 117, 341, 343, 345, 349, 353; burgeses,
xi, 364; committee appointed to repair capitol
and improve streets of, xxiv, 327; jurisdiction
of the court of huffings enlarged, xlix, 375, 382,
390, 393, 394, 395; memorial, 269, 274; men-
tioned, 15, 50, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 70, 112, 234,
247, 273, 297; petitions, 79, 80, 283, 327, 331,
336, 341, 344, 348. 1727-40, motion in reference
to removal of seat of government from, xxxi,
342; bill to oblige justices of James City and
York to levy tobacco for certain officers of,
209, 210, 216, 220, 224, 233; burgeses, viii, x,
xv, 13, 85, 87; jurisdiction of the huffings court
enlarged, 305, 308, 311, 313, 316; mentioned,
3, 9, 48, 49, 69, 127, 193, 398; petitions, 270,
293, 339; writs for electing burgeses, 13, 14,
248. 1742-49, bill for rebuilding capitol in, 294,
296, 301, 303, 328; bill to explain charter of, 31,
57, 59, 63, 70; burgeses, viii, x; mentioned, 19,
166, 292, 330, 373; petitions, 14, 21, 94, 105,
202, 244, 245; prison to be built in, 113, 122,
126, 130, 135, 148; writs for electing burgeses,
9, 236, 264. 1752-58, bill for enlarging, 365,
374, 382, 385, 392; bill for removing seat of
government from, 58, 76, 77, 80, 81; bill to
enlarge power of the corporation of, 451, 463,
470, 473, 475, 479, 480, 482, 491; burgeses, viii,
x; church in, to be enlarged and organ purchased
for, 57, 64, 70, 76, 87, 89, 92, 97, 330, 331;
mentioned, xii, xiv, xxiii, xxvii, 74, 83, 86, 87,
217, 223, 232, 239, 244, 260, 358, 394, 395, 438,
440, 457, 467, 468, 482, 486, 516, 523, 524;
petitions, 261, 388; writs for electing burgeses,
10, 190, 241, 341, 403. 1758-61, bill to enlarge,
35, 38, 42, 43, 45, 119, 124, 128; burgeses, viii; men-
tioned, 20, 25, 28, 31, 34, 49, 64, 87, 89, 101,
157, 164, 165, 177, 184, 206, 221, 222, 224, 239,
243, 247, 257, 269, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 282,
283, 284, 291, 292, 293; return of writ for electing
burgeses, 11. 1761-65, bill concerning magazine
in, 78, 137, 144, 147, 149, 163, 164, 239, 334,
337, 344, 345, 349, 363; bill to enlarge, 176,
177, 184, 187, 194, 196; burgeses, 4, 32, 46, 64,
170, 202, 226, 314; certain lots in, vested in
purchasers, 360, 361, 363; Common Hall of, to
affect taxes, 207, 209, 213, 214, 217, 218, 222;
mentioned, xiii, xvii, xviii, xix, xxi, xxii, 1, li,
18, 21, 22, 23, 98, 105, 108, 123, 125, 147,
156, 157, 165, 185, 208, 216, 236, 238, 250, 327,
332, 335, 355, 357, 358, 364; petitions, 123, 210,
330; writ for electing burgeses, 19. 1766-69,
burgeses, 4, 80, 136, 182, 222; mentioned, viii,
xxiii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, 66, 72, 74, 100, 137, 138,
139, 140, 183, 184, 185, 187, 193, 223, 224, 225,
235, 239, 258, 279, 281, 311, 314, 321, 333;
petition, 172; writs for electing burgeses, 20,
194, 230. 1770-72, bill for dividing, 55, 62,
95; burgeses, 4, 114, 144; fees of officers of Court
of Huffings, 10, 19, 36, 81, 96, 98, 130, 195;
mentioned, xv, xxvi, xxxv, 17, 23, 24, 62, 73,
107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 129, 133, 138, 145, 151,
153, 179, 186, 194, 197, 199, 200, 207; petitions,
9, 183, 264. 1773-76, burgeses, 4, 68, 164;
election, 205; mentioned, xv, xvi, xix, xxi, 13,
16, 18, 23, 41, 42, 43, 114, 116, 137, 138, 139,
140, 173, 198, 206, 217, 241, 257, 258, 259, 260,
269, 270, 271, 273, 280, 287.
Williamson, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 426.
Williamson, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 170,
182, 253.
Williamson, James, 1752-58, claimant, 429.
Williamson, John, 1752-58, petitioner, 19.
Williamson, Jonah, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up
runaway, 182.
Williamson, Joseph, 1659/60-93, letter from the
General Assembly to, 98.
Williamson, Nathan, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service,
375.
Williamson, Robert, 1659/60-93, burgeses, viii, 25, 32,
37, 38, 39.
Williams's, 1742-49, petition in reference to establishing
a ferry at, 19.
Williams's Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203;
rent of, 202. 1742-49, mentioned, 269, 299.
Willie, William, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207. 1761-65,
letter from, xlvi. 1766-69, mentioned, 273.
Willing, Charles, 1758-61, mentioned, 271.
Willing, Mary, 1758-61, mentioned, 271.
Willing, Thomas, 1766-69, letter from, 303.
Willingham, William, 1752-58, mentioned, 457.
Willis, Francis, 1619-59, burgeses, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiv,
95, 99, 101; member of the Council, 109, 116,
117; warrant issued for, 107. 1659/60-93,
burgeses, vii, viii. 1727-40, burgeses, vii, ix, 15,
21, 39, 41, 86, 117, 121, 131, 134, 146, 148, 152,
156, 157, 162, 163, 172, 173, 177, 178, 188, 189,
191, 197, 199, 201, 206, 207, 208, 216, 217, 223,
228, 244, 245, 249, 269, 275, 278, 294, 322, 338,
346, 351, 354, 356, 357, 358, 377, 383, 385, 393,
396, 401, 403, 407, 411, 417, 418; petitioner, 277,
296, 414. 1742-49, burgeses, vii, ix, 163, 195, 199,
258. 1752-58, petitioner, 31, 43, 44.
Willis, Henry, 1712-26, burgeses, ix, x, xi, 173, 175, 183,
191, 195, 198, 249, 251, 258, 275, 305, 308, 321,
323, 334, 340, 341, 346, 359, 361, 364, 372, 375,
401, 410, 412. 1727-40, burgeses, viii, ix, 3, 6,
14, 22, 30, 71, 86, 117, 123, 134, 135, 136, 139,
144, 152, 157, 161, 172, 189, 195, 197, 208, 216,
365, 369, 373, 423, 425, 429; lands vested in, 198,
199, 201, 209, 234; petitioner, 190, 418, 425.
1742-49, mentioned, 39, 40; petitioner, 176.
Willis, John, 1752-58, burgeses, vii, 6, 15, 118, 132, 162,
177; contested election of, 9, 43, 46, 68; coroner
of Brunswick Co., 285. 1758-61, mentioned,
24, 62. 1761-65, commissioner, 15, 74.
Willis, Lewis, 1752-58, petition of guardian of, 31, 43,
44. 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiii.
Willis, Robert, 1761-65, petitioner, 57. 1766-69,
petitioner, 46, 50, 51.
Willis's Creek, 1742-49, mentioned, 82. 1752-58, camp
at, 300. 1761-65, grist mill on, 112, 116, 141,
160, 162, 163, 165.
Willory, Abraham, 1695-1702, land patent issued to,
282, 283.
Willory, Dorothy, 1695-1702, land patent issued to,
283.
Willoughby, John, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up
runaway, 180. 1752-58, burgeses, viii, 269. 1766-
69, petitioner, 28, 33.
Willoughby (Willoughbie, Willoby), Thomas, 1619-59,
burgeses, ix, xi, xii, xiii, 51, 56; suit of, against
B. Hodgeskins, xlv; suit of, against F. Yeardley,
xlv.

Roll 1
1619-1702
Roll 2
1702-1740
Roll 3
1742-1761
Roll 4
1761-1776

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

- Wills, 1659/60-93, county courts to grant probates of, 465, 468, 469, 471. 1702/3-12, manner of granting probates of, xxviii, xliii, 29, 142, 193, 194, 198, 199, 204, 225, 229, 230, 233, 266, 268, 271, 272, 288, 309, 313, 315, 322, 326, 356. 1712-26, manner of granting probates of, 20. 1742-49, bill directing manner of granting probates of, 330, 357, 358, 362, 365, 372, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 382, 389, 400.
- Wills, Anne, 1773-76, petitioner, 202.
- Wills, Emanuel, 1727-40, petitioner, 285. 1742-49, petitioner, 24, 32.
- Wills, John S., 1773-76, burgess, 163, 177, 195, 206, 242.
- Wills, Matthew, 1742-49, petitioner, 17, 31, 84. 1752-58, vettryman of Bath Parish, 452.
- Wills, Miles, 1712-26, burgess, vii. 1727-40, petitioner, 189.
- Wills, Thomas, 1773-76, petitioner, 202.
- Willfon, Francis, 1712-26, mentioned, 28.
- Willfon, James, 1712-26, mentioned, 50; sheriff of Norfolk Co., 14.
- Willfon, John, 1712-26, mentioned, 97.
- Willfon. *See also* Willfon.
- Willfon, William, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 282.
- Wilmington Parish, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 214; protest against enlargement of James City Parish, 355. 1695-1702, petition, 143; propositions, 157, 387. 1702/3-12, petitions, 156, 193, 211. 1712-26, bill for dissolving, 339, 342, 343, 347, 350, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395; petitions, 10, 311, 336, 376, 377, 382.
- Wilfon, ———, 1727-40, burgess, viii, 196.
- Wilfon, Benjamin, 1752-58, trooper, paid for service, 378.
- Wilfon, Caleb, 1727-40, petitioner, 281, 297.
- Wilfon, Catharine, 1742-49, petitioner, 94, 167, 175.
- Wilfon, Charles, 1758-61, mentioned, 101.
- Wilfon, David, 1752-58, claimant, 458.
- Wilfon, George, 1659/60-93, paid for provisions, 256. 1761-65, reimbursed, 248, 253. 1766-69, mentioned, 71.
- Wilfon, Hugh, 1619-59, arrest of, 88.
- Wilfon, James, 1695-1702, burgess, ix, 120, 122. 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, ix, 3, 6, 8, 9, 44, 46, 47, 82, 88, 94, 109, 114, 117, 119, 124, 242, 243, 261, 276, 304, 312, 347, 350. 1752-58, paid for engraving breakfastplate, 524. 1761-65, petitioner, 214, 220.
- Wilfon, Job, 1766-69, claimant, 294.
- Wilfon, John, 1727-40, petitioner, 259, 265. 1742-49, bill to appoint commissioners to determine the claims and demands of, 209, 215; burgess, ix, 259, 362; mentioned, 175; petitioner, 165, 169. 1752-58, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 110, 152, 435, 454, 483. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 25, 28, 58, 138, 140, 144, 199. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 7, 10, 17, 21, 31, 45, 63, 69, 84, 111, 169, 201, 207, 214, 215, 225, 230, 231, 313, 335. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 15, 79, 135, 159, 181, 190, 191, 197, 211, 221, 228, 229, 290; signer of Association, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 10, 43, 101, 113, 125, 133, 143, 187; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, 8, 246.
- Wilfon, Robert, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 191; paid in tobacco, 83, 174, 177, 181, 255; petitioner, 276.
- Wilfon, Stafford, 1659/60-93, paid 3,000 pounds of tobacco, 81.
- Wilfon, Thomas, 1619-59, arrest of, 88. 1761-65, high sheriff, 113.
- Wilfon, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xvi, 189, 190, 191, 195, 211, 225, 227, 234, 262, 263, 274, 279, 281, 288, 290, 292, 296, 301, 310, 316, 318, 329, 333, 334, 335, 339, 340, 342, 352, 357, 358, 451; paid for use of boat, 255. 1695-1702, burgess, vii, xi, 5, 6, 14, 33, 206, 208, 210, 212, 246, 249, 256, 263, 264, 342, 346, 379, 381; mentioned, 46, 233. 1702/3-12, collector of duty on liquor, servants, and slaves, 160. 1752-58, account of, 484; claimant, 251.
- Wilfon, Willis, 1659/60-93, burgess, xv, lxvi, 412, 413, 419, 428, 432, 442; disqualified from serving as burgess, 380, 382; mentioned, 394, 395. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, ix, x, 60, 70, 71, 75, 80, 81, 87, 91, 94, 104, 106, 109, 112, 126, 132, 133, 139, 142, 161, 165, 172, 179, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 201; petitioner, 95. 1712-26, burgess, ix, x, 5, 178, 257, 308. 1742-49, burgess, ix, 259.
- Wilfon. *See also* Willfon.
- Wily, John, 1742-49, petitioner, 316.
- Wimboufh (Wimbifh), James, 1758-61, account of, 147, 204; claimant, 213.
- Wimbuft, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 24.
- Wimbuft's Ordinary, 1773-76, mentioned, 14, 81, 184.
- Winchefter, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 34, 38, 44, 46, 98; fort at, 483; mentioned, 104, 106, 110, 232, 366, 374, 393, 444, 458, 516, 518; petition, 11; proposition, 27. 1758-61, bill for enlarging, 17, 38, 81, 87, 92, 102, 107, 111, 118, 124, 128; mentioned, 16, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 71, 82, 225, 228, 236, 241, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 261, 264, 271, 274, 278; petitions, 81, 99, 189, 209. 1761-65, bill to enlarge, 176, 177, 184, 187, 194, 196; mentioned, xx, 36, 77, 80, 119, 195, 248, 251, 297, 298, 342. 1766-69, mentioned, 25, 71, 101, 162, 202, 241. 1770-72, mentioned, 37, 53; petitions, 187, 197.
- Windebanke, Francis, 1619-59, letter to Richard Kemp, 126; secretary, xxxv, xxxvi, xlix.
- Windham, Edward, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, 69.
- Wine, 1702/3-12, duty on, 180. 1712-26, duty on, xlvii, 379, 403. 1770-72, bill to encourage the making of, 73, 96, 98; imported, xxviii.
- Winfree, James, 1770-72, petitioner, 170, 172.
- Winn, John, 1758-61, burgess, vii, 202. 1766-69, burgess, 221, 229, 313. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 143, 157; signer of Association, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 100, 163, 177, 179, 283.
- Winn (Wynn), Johua, 1702/3-12, burgess, vii, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 24, 44, 47; mentioned, 50.
- Winn. *See also* Wynn and Wynne.
- Winfet, Ignatius, 1742-49, claimant, 297.
- Winflow, Benjamin, 1727-40, mentioned, 365. 1766-69, petitioner, 30, 45. 1770-72, petitioner, 260, 270.
- Winflow, Richard, 1742-49, petitioner, 56, 57, 280; sheriff of Orange Co., 53.
- Winfon, William, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
- Winfon, Anthony, 1773-76, burgess, 163, 178.
- Winfon, John, 1761-65, mentioned, 270.
- Winfon, Joseph, 1761-65, petitioner, 211, 221.
- Winfon, William, 1761-65, petitioner, 209, 330; reimbursed, 339.
- Winterpock Creek, 1770-72, mentioned, 42, 194. 1773-76, mentioned, 22.
- Winton, Benjamin, 1752-58, claimant, 123.
- Wisdom, Francis, 1752-58, claimant, 343, 426.
- Wife, John, 1659/60-93, paid 300 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1702/3-12, burgess, viii, 134, 138, 139, 149, 154, 160, 169, 190, 193, 211, 218, 225, 226. 1752-58, claimant, 458; commissioner, 353, 354, 421. 1761-65, petitioner, 237, 245.
- Wife, Tully Robinson, 1766-69, mentioned, 346.
- Wife, William, 1770-72, mentioned, 89.
- Wifeman, Samuel, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 94; paid £5, 86.
- Wifheart, Alexander, 1758-61, mentioned, 38.
- Wifner, Henry, 1773-76, mentioned, 287.
- Witch, John, 1752-58, claimant, 364, 426.
- Witherington, Nicholas, 1659/60-93, ferryman, 170, 177, 254; petitioner, 343.
- Withers, John, 1659/60-93, burgess, xiv, 381. 1695-1702, burgess, viii, 60, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 86, 97, 106, 108; petitioner, 107. 1742-49, mentioned, 285. 1752-58, will of, 252.
- Withers, Michael, 1659/60-93, paid for taking up runaway, 177.
- Withers, Sarah, 1752-58, mentioned, 252.
- Withers, Thomas, 1752-58, mentioned, 252. 1758-61, petitioner, 172.
- Withers, William, 1752-58, bill to confirm and establish an agreement with Auguftine Wafington, 293, 277, 278, 282, 285, 286; petitioner, 252.
- Withorit, John, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.
- Witnesses, 1659/60-93, bill for the punishment of evidences not appearing upon fummons, 462, 463, 467, 490. 1727-40, allowance to, for attending county courts, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315.
- Witton, Richard, 1752-58, commissioner, 344, 421. 1758-61, commissioner, 60; petitioner, 227, 232.
- Witton's Road, 1766-69, mentioned, 58. 1773-76, mentioned, 103.
- Wittonton, 1752-58, bill for establishing town of, 41, 57, 82, 84, 86.

Wolcott, Eraftus, 1773-76, mentioned, 53.
 Wolf of Kefwee, Indian chief, 1770-72, mentioned, xvi.
 Wolfeley, Sir Charles, 1619-59, member of the Council of State of England, 128, 129, 130.
 Wolves, 1659/60-93, certificates not to be paid for heads of, until examined, 55; reward for killing, 40, 308, 310, 318, 319, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 348, 474, 476. 1695-1702, reward for killing, 71, 73, 75, 76, 82, 83, 86, 101. 1702/3-12, reward for killing, 158, 169, 170, 171, 185, 204. 1712-26, reward for killing, 92, 94, 95, 96, 117, 269, 270, 272, 281, 316. 1727-40, bill for altering manner of paying rewards for killing, 97, 100, 262, 292; bill for lessening reward for killing, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165. 1742-49, reward for killing, 106, 121, 124, 125, 127, 148, 183, 191, 193, 200, 204, 209, 220, 304, 350, 351, 353, 405. 1752-58, proposition from Albemarle Co. in reference to, 59; reward for killing, 18. 1761-65, reward for killing, 183, 243, 258, 260, 275, 291, 300, 305, 306, 308, 309, 325, 331, 332, 333, 336, 337, 363. 1766-69, bill concerning, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 249, 250, 268, 276, 295, 304, 305. 1770-72, reward for killing, 187, 194, 202, 316.
 Wolves' heads, 1727-40, bill to prevent frauds in obtaining certificates for, 160, 163, 165. 1742-49, bill concerning certificates for, 377.
 Womack, Abraham, 1758-61, claimant, 174, 207.
 Womack, Richard, 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.
 Women, 1702/3-12, tilling of foil by, prohibited, 258, 259, 264. 1727-40, bill for allowing benefit of clergy to, 144, 148, 150, 154, 165.
 Wood, Abraham, 1619-59, burgess, xvii, xviii, xix, xxi, xxii, 93, 99, 101; colonel of Henrico and Charles City County militia, 101; encouraged to make discoveries, 85; member of the Council, 113, 129; petitioner, 101.
 Wood, Edward, 1773-76, mentioned, 192, 224.
 Wood, James, 1702/3-12, letter from, 92. 1742-49, mentioned, 50. 1758-61, petitioner, 17. 1761-65, commissioner, 251. 1766-69, burgess, 3, 79, 82, 121, 135, 181, 191, 211, 221, 229, 255, 314; commissioner, 89; signer of Affociation, xlii. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 64, 79, 87, 88, 113, 123, 143, 173, 174, 210, 251; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 67, 75, 76, 108, 115, 122, 163, 203, 208, 217, 221, 230, 238, 240, 248, 250, 251, 262, 268, 282; petitioner, 251, 268.
 Wood, John James, 1773-76, petitioner, 251, 268.
 Wood, Joseph, 1766-69, claimant, 33, 44.
 Wood, Mary, 1761-65, petitioner, 119, 139.
 Wood, Michael, alias Malute, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 129.
 Wood, Percivall, 1619-59, burgess, ix, xii, xiii, 51, 56.
 Wood, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 2,200 pounds of tobacco, 82. 1727-40, petitioner, 154. 1761-65, bill concerning, 86, 91, 92, 120, 165; petitioner, 76, 79.
 Wood, William, 1742-49, mentioned, 22.
 Woodard, Henry, 1619-59, burgess, ix, 44.
 Woodard. *See also* Woodward.
 Woodbridge, J., 1727-40, burgess, ix, 161, 226, 245, 322, 326, 357, 384, 393. 1742-49, burgess, viii, ix, 7, 34, 78, 157, 258, 363. 1752-58, burgess, viii, x, 6, 25, 36, 107, 234, 260, 423. 1758-61, burgess, viii, 7, 59, 235. 1761-65, burgess, 4, 13, 31, 46, 64, 78, 170, 202, 226, 230, 314. 1766-69, burgess, 4, 21, 34, 35, 80, 98, 136, 158, 182, 199.
 Woodbridge, William, 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, x, 126, 135, 143, 178, 195, 258, 272, 340, 369, 404, 406.
 Woodcock, John S., 1761-65, signer of Affociation, lxxiv.
 Woodford, William, 1727-40, bill to oblige Caroline County to reimburse, 145, 147, 148, 157, 166; mentioned, 402; petitioner, 132, 134, 138. 1742-49, mentioned, 14. 1761-65, account of, 39.
 Woodhouse, ———, 1659/60-93, rent paid to, for house used by governor and Council, 8.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 1619-59, burgess, xix, xx.
 Woodhouse, Horatio, 1712-26, burgess, viii, ix, 126, 178.
 Woodhouse, Thomas, 1619-59, quarter courts held at house of, 101.
 Wooding, Robert, 1766-69, mentioned, 213, 352; petitioner, 22, 32. 1770-72, mentioned, 22, 29.
 Woodley, Andrew, 1712-26, mentioned, 69.

Woodlief, Peter, 1752-58, veftryman of Bath Parish, 452.
 Woodliffe, ———, 1619-59, burgess, xxi.
 Woodmitts, Henry, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 253.
 Woodroof, George, 1742-49, claimant, 260.
 Woodroof, William, 1758-61, claimant, 85.
 Woodrow, Alexander, 1766-69, account of, 25, 50.
 Woods, Richard, 1752-58, mover of tumult and riot, 347, 348; petitioner, 381, 383, 422, 446, 447.
 Woods River, 1752-58, mentioned, 523. 1758-61, mentioned, 295. 1761-65, mentioned, xii.
 Woodfon, ———, 1752-58, mentioned, 386. 1758-61, mentioned, 89, 90.
 Woodfon, Charles, 1752-58, mentioned, 114, 131; petitioner, 66, 109, 113, 148.
 Woodfon, Conftant, 1766-69, difcovers method for curing cancers, 124, 125; petitioner, 42, 124; refolve concerning, 128, 131.
 Woodfon, John, 1659/60-93, petitioner, 420, 431, 433. 1695-1702, mentioned, 219; petition of Charles Evans on behalf of, 268, 270, 274, 279. 1712-26, deposition of, 260. 1766-69, burgess, 136, 181, 191, 221, 229. 1770-72, burgess, 3, 113, 125, 128, 143, 157, 158, 165; deposition of, 196; signer of Affociation, xxx. 1773-76, burgess, xiv, 3, 18, 67, 98, 100, 163, 177, 178.
 Woodfon, Obediah, 1752-58, accounts of, 472, 473; mentioned, 369, 370; petitioner, 385, 409, 426, 435, 453, 470, 471. 1758-61, mentioned, 19, 20, 81; petitioner, 27, 33; refolve concerning, 37.
 Woodfon, Stephen, 1727-40, mentioned, 127.
 Woodfon, Tarlton, 1752-58, mentioned, 114, 131; petitioner, 113.
 Woodfon, Tucker, 1742-49, mentioned, 26.
 Woodftock, 1758-61, bill to etablifh town of, xviii,* 227, 233, 240, 241, 257.
 Woodward, Chriftopher, 1619-59, burgess, x.
 Woodward, George, 1659/60-93, signer of grievance from James City Co., 108.
 Woodward, Richard, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 136.
 Woodward, Thomas, 1619-59, clerk of Comm. of Private Causes, 103. 1659/60-93, mentioned, 43.
 Woodward. *See also* Woodard.
 Wool, 1619-59, not to be exported, 107.
 Wooldrige (Woolridg, Worlich, Worbrigh), William, 1619-59, burgess, vii, xvii, xx, xxii, xxiii, 108.
 Woolen cloth, 1659/60-93, act encouraging manufacture of, repealed, 204, 205, 211, 212, 213, 218, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227.
 Woolen manufactory, 1702/3-12, proposition in reference to, 251.
 Woolwich, a fhip, 1702/3-12, mentioned, 184, 186, 187.
 Woory, Joseph, 1659/60-93, burgess, xi, 187, 189, 190, 195, 202, 206, 207, 208.
 Wootten (Wooten), John, 1758-61, claimant, 138, 207.
 Worham, George, 1695-1702, petitioner, 290.
 Workeman (Warkman), Daniel, 1659/60-93, paid for meat, 174, 176.
 Worleich, William, 1659/60-93, burgess, vii.
 Worleigh, George, 1619-59, burgess, xvi, 69, 93.
 Wormeley, Chriftopher, 1659/60-93, member of Council, 201, 262, 290, 299, 337, 413, 414, 416, 421. 1695-1702, member of the Council, 46, 57, 103, 110, 114; mentioned, 58.
 Wormeley, Elizabeth, 1659/60-93, complainant, 403. 1766-69, mentioned, 147. 1770-72, mentioned, 51.
 Wormeley (Wormley), John, 1727-40, mentioned, 334. 1766-69, entail of lands of, docked, 152, 154, 158; petitioner, 147. 1770-72, entail of lands of, docked, 72, 90, 99, 100, 101, 103, 108; petitioner, 51.
 Wormeley, Ralph, 1619-59, burgess, xx. 1659/60-93, burgess, viii; grantee for royal charter for college, 361; member of Council, 144, 163, 164, 343, 353; petitioner, 344, 359, 460; reimbursed, 76, 501. 1695-1702, fecretary of the Council, 47. 1727-40, bill concerning, 345, 348, 358, 362, 365, 371, 387; petitioner, 334. 1742-49, burgess, vii, ix, 7, 13, 21, 48, 56, 86, 112, 140, 157, 170, 193, 214, 216, 228, 237, 255, 257, 258, 284, 290, 301, 324, 326, 361, 363. 1752-58, burgess, viii, ix, 5, 6, 92, 107, 135, 159, 166, 215, 216, 234, 388, 417; petitioner, 31, 43. 1758-61, burgess, vii, 188, 213. 1761-65, burgess, 3, 31, 39, 45, 63, 107, 169, 201, 229; entail of lands of, docked, 122, 144, 146, 147, 149, 165; petitioner, 98. 1766-69, petitioner, 45, 52, 54, 55,

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

58, 64, 76. 1770-72, commissioner, 148, 149; entail of lands of, docketed, 251, 255, 271, 272, 317; petitioner, 214. 1773-76, mentioned, 173.

Wormely, Cha., 1619-59, member of the Council, 69.

Wormley, Agatha, 1727-40, mentioned, 334.

Wormley, Judith, 1727-40, mentioned, 334.

Wormley, Sarah, 1727-40, mentioned, 334.

Wormington, Abram, 1773-76, mentioned, 246.

Worroqueake (Warroqueake, Warraskoyack, Warroqueoyacke), 1619-59, burgeffes, viii, x, xi, xii, xiv.

Worfbourn, Joseph, 1770-72, mentioned, 91.

Worfbourn. *See also* Wafburn.

Worthington, Beale, 1773-76, mentioned, 63.

Wraxall, ———, 1659/60-93, paid £28, 12s., 500.

Wraxall, Peter, 1619-59, warrant issued for arrest of, 116.

Wray, George, 1752-58, voter in a contested election, 361. 1761-65, commissioner, 16, 73.

Wray, Jacob, 1761-65, commissioner, 73. 1770-72, signer of Association, xxx.

Wren, James, 1758-61, claimant, 161, 207.

Wren, William, 1742-49, claimant, 169. 1761-65, petitioner, 284.

Wright, ———, 1619-59, burgeffes, xxii, 95.

Wright, Christopher, 1770-72, burgeffes, 144, 158, 170, 182, 243. 1773-76, burgeffes, 4, 23, 68, 75, 76, 164, 240, 241.

Wright, Dionysius, 1695-1702, clerk of General Assembly, 205, 206, 207, 212, 215, 220, 223, 230, 231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 268, 270, 278, 286, 287, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 303, 304, 309, 311, 312, 316, 317, 321, 322, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332; petitioner, 12, 61, 73, 108, 142, 151, 218, 287, 359.

Wright, Edward, 1766-69, mentioned, 307.

Wright, Francis, 1712-26, petitioner, 21.

Wright, George, 1659/60-93, paid for horse, 255.

Wright, James, 1773-76, mentioned, 62.

Wright, John, 1659/60-93, impressed horses for use of certain soldiers, 77. 1695-1702, burgeffes, vii, 5, 9. 1752-58, petitioner, 246.

Wright, Joseph, 1695-1702, mentioned, 193.

Wright, Richard, 1659/60-93, mentioned, 9.

Wright, Robert, 1758-61, petitioner, 22; reimbursed, 28.

Wright, Samuel, 1712-26, claimant, 88.

Wright, Thomas, 1758-61, claimant, 67.

Wright, William, 1712-26, burgeffes, vii, 6, 29, 42, 86. 1752-58, mentioned, 468. 1761-65, claimant, 71; poll taker, 291. 1770-72, mentioned, 29.

Writs, 1659/60-93, bill concerning, 398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 462, 463, 466, 484.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Wyatt, Anthony, 1619-59, burgeffes, xviii, xxi, xxii, 95, 99; petitioner, 101, 103.

Wyatt, Conqt., 1702/3-12, proposition from, 89.

Wyatt, Sir Dudley, 1695-1702, mentioned, 28. 1727-40, mentioned, 92.

Wyatt, Elizabeth, 1752-58, petitioner, 10, 43.

Wyatt, Sir Francis, 1619-59, governor, ix, xxx, xxxix, 22, 26, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44; member of the Council, 69.

Wyatt, John, 1770-72, petitioner, 33, 100.

Wyatt, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 193, 244.

Wyatt, Richard, 1695-1702, reimbursed, 284.

Wyatt, Thomas, 1752-58, paid for horse, 375.

Wyatt, William, 1712-26, voter in a contested election, 294. 1742-49, account of, 304, 309; petitioner, 161, 174, 310, 311, 313. 1752-58, mentioned, 10; petition of executrix of, 43.

Wynn (Wyn), John, 1659/60-93, paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179. 1761-65, account of, 340; testimony of, 272.

Wynn (Winn, Winne, Wyn, Wynne), Joseph, 1695-1702, burgeffes, xi, 209, 223, 276, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 346, 375.

Wynn, Joshua, 1712-26, mentioned, 276.

Wynn (Wynne), Robert, 1619-59, burgeffes, xxiii. 1659/60-93, burgeffes, vii, viii, 14, 19, 22, 29; speaker, 32, 40, 55, 57, 59, 60, 499.

Wynn (Wynne), Thomas, 1695-1702, land patent issued to, 284. 1702/3-12, interpreter, 91, 92; petitioner, 51, 96. 1770-72, member of committee to examine freeholds, 163.

Wynne, William, 1727-40, petitioner, 16.

Wynne, Wynn. *See also* Winn.

Wythe, George, 1752-58, burgeffes, viii, 234, 235, 291, 299, 327, 342, 348, 360. 1758-61, burgeffes, viii, 7, 9, 22, 28, 44, 57, 58, 68, 71, 74, 97, 102, 106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 121, 122, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 159, 160, 188, 201, 202, 214, 220, 223, 230, 240, 243. 1761-65, burgeffes, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 31, 39, 40, 45, 63, 68, 69, 84, 89, 90, 95, 96, 110, 115, 119, 146, 148, 151, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 169, 173, 181, 185, 194, 196, 201, 219, 221, 225, 230, 231, 241, 257, 283, 294, 305, 313, 327, 331, 333, 344, 347, 357, 361, 362, 364. 1766-69, burgeffes, xxi, 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 26, 28, 37, 53, 61, 72, 79, 91, 92, 108, 117, 135, 141, 187, 225; mentioned, xiv; reimbursed, 174, 332. 1770-72, clerk of the House, 101, 139, 149. 1773-76, clerk of the House, 32, 173.

Wythe, Henry, 1742-49, petitioner, 86, 94.

Wythe, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgeffes, x, 120, 122; mentioned, 150; paid 200 pounds of tobacco, 179. 1712-26, burgeffes, ix, xi, 178, 197, 210, 227, 364, 394, 401.

Y

Yager, Michael, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 377.

Yager, Nicholas, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.

Yancey, John, 1773-76, mentioned, 121.

Yancey, Richard, 1761-65, claimant, 262.

Yancy, Charles, 1752-58, paid for service, 376.

Yarborough (Yarberry, Yarburgh), Richard, 1659/60-93, paid for services, 81, 256, 281.

Yarbrough, Joel, 1752-58, foot soldier, paid for service, 376.

Yardley, Arnold, 1659/60-93, paid 1,500 lbs. of tobacco, 83.

Yates, ———, 1659/60-93, assistant clerk of G. A., 192.

Yates, Bartholomew, 1742-49, petitioner, 331. 1752-58, petitioner, 26, 37.

Yates, Charles, 1773-76, testimony of, 234.

Yates, James, 1758-61, appointed door-keeper, 5, 57, 135, 158; deceased, 172; reimbursed, 43, 151, 166.

Yates, Robert, 1742-49, petitioner, 331. 1752-58, petitioner, 26, 37.

Yates, Thomas, 1659/60-93, paid 625 pounds of tobacco, 83.

Yates, Rev. William, 1752-58, appointed chaplain, 338, 403, 415, 496; paid for services as chaplain, 390, 408, 504; thanks of House for sermon, 152. 1758-61, appointed chaplain, 5, 50, 56, 135, 158, 172, 185; reimbursed, 43, 151, 166, 177,

195. 1761-65, chaplain, 7, 34, 49, 67, 173, 192, 205, 219; reimbursed, 25, 40, 57, 192, 219.

Yawyawgania (Yaulyauganie), 1761-65, mentioned, 101, 140.

Yeardley (Yardly, Yarley), Argoll, 1619-59, member of the Council, 82, 97; petitioner, 91. 1659/60-93, signer of Northampton County grievance, 101.

Yeardley (Yardly), Francis, 1619-59, burgeffes, xxi; caveat of information against Cardoon, 88; suit between T. Willowby and, dismissed, xiv.

Yeardley (Yardley), George, 1619-59, agent for the Colony in England, xxx; commander of fort at Kicoughtan, 30; governor of Virginia, 3, 4, 6, 8, 16; laws drawn up from instructions given to, by Council of Va. in England, 9; leader of company searching for gold and silver mines, 30; member of the Council, 26, 27, 39; mentioned, 33, 35, 36.

Yeagain, Edward, 1761-65, vote questioned, 89, 95.

Yeates, Francis, 1702/3-12, empowered to convey to John Tayloe certain entailed lands in lieu of other lands and negroes, 321, 323, 326, 327, 356; petitioner, 319.

Yeatman, Joseph, 1752-58, claimant, 191, 244.

Yeatman, Thomas, 1752-58, ordered to be paid for servant enlisted in Royal American Regiment, 487.

Yellow Betty, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Yellow Jenney, a slave, 1761-65, mentioned, 121.

Yellow Water, 1766-69, mentioned, xxvii.
 Yeo, Hugh, 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 21, 32, 43, 48.
 Yeo, Leonard, 1619-59, burgefs, xviii. 1659/60-93, burgefs, viii, 32, 36, 39.
 Yeocomoco River, 1752-58, mentioned, 472; petition of inhabitants on, 446. 1758-61, tobacco infpection on, 59. 1761-65, petition in reference to moving warehouse on, 71, 79, 91; warehouse inspectors reimbursed, 153. 1766-69, petition in reference to moving warehouses on, 52, 83.
 Yeocomoco Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; petition of inspectors, 253; place where public dues shall be paid, 204; rent of, 202; report of committee on petition of inspectors, 297.
 Yoe, ———, 1659/60-93, paid 406 pounds of tobacco, 82.
 Yohocomaco, 1659/60-93, fort to be built at, 47.
 York, a slave, 1773-76, mentioned, 222.
 York, Duke of, 1659/60-93, letters to, from G. A., 75, 96, 97.
 York, 1619-59, burgeffes, xiii, xiv. 1742-49, bill to prevent building of wooden chimneys and to restrain hogs from going at large in, 88, 90, 96, 103; mentioned, 211, 305; petition of ordinary-keepers of, 94. 1766-69, mentioned, 21, 60, 61, 97, 99, 103.
 York County, 1619-59, burgeffes, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv; New Kent formed from, 93. 1659/60-93, boundaries of, 209; burgeffes, vii, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, 32, 187, 191, 198, 288, 334, 350, 380, 412, 451; confignment of fhot for, 73; election returns not made according to law, 380; expenditures of, 175, 179, 254, 258; grievances from, 75, 89, 198, 199, 340, 385, 420; John Underhill added to commiffion of, 8; mentioned, lxiii; propositions from, 36, 147, 198, 340, 420, 429; fheriff of, 77, 191, 193; tithables in, 179; to furnifh meat for foldiers for one month, 72; writs for electing burgeffes for, 159, 297, 382, 451, 460. 1695-1702, bill for determining place for holding county court, 13, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 102; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 6, 60, 122, 139, 210; claims, 213, 250, 342, 345, 384; county court to be held in Yorktown, 10; grievances, 8, 68, 125, 143, 147, 149, 150; petitions, 68, 72; propositions, 8, 10, 68, 106, 107, 125. 1702/3-12, burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, 6, 136, 243; claims, 49, 89, 133, 182, 246, 306, 340, 341; grievances, 133, 147, 148, 254, 311, 331; iuftices of peace, 112, 277; mentioned, 281; propositions, 94, 99, 133, 254, 306; fheriff, 52, 64, 66, 95, 137; writ for election of burgefs, 244. 1712-26, bill in reference to length of county, 273, 284; burgeffes, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 126, 178, 257, 364; claims, 6, 46, 52, 78, 124, 140, 176, 224, 253, 321, 323; grievance from, in reference to ftriking fifh, 329; mentioned, 55, 161, 234; petitions, 177, 229, 377; propositions, 5, 125, 157, 321; writs for electing burgeffes, 7, 221, 232. 1727-40, bill to oblige iuftices of to levy tobacco for certain officers of Williamfburg, 209, 210, 216, 220, 224, 234; burgeffes, viii, x, xv, 13, 299, 408; mentioned, 14, 61, 134, 258, 398; proposition in reference to act for amending ftaple of tobacco referred to a committee, 122; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 13, 248; fheriff, 119. 1742-49, burgeffes, viii, x; mentioned, 105, 312, 367; proposition from in reference to tobacco act, 13; writs for electing burgeffes, 9, 155, 170, 264, 372, 394. 1752-58, arrears of quit rents for 1751, 512; burgeffes, viii, x, 140; mentioned, 110; petition of fheriff, 126; returns of writs for electing burgeffes, 10, 341, 342. 1758-61, burgeffes, viii, 69, 87; mentioned, 128; petitions of iuftices of, 220, 229; return of writ for electing burgeffes, 11. 1761-65, 237, 245, 291; burgeffes, 4, 32, 46, 64, 154, 170, 202, 210, 226, 314, 331, 357; petitions, 100, 109, 210, 342; writ for electing burgeffes, 19. 1766-69, boundary line, 333, 342, 345;

burgeffes, 4, 54, 80, 136, 154, 162, 182, 222, 295; mentioned, 45, 49; petition, 258; fheriff, 91; under-fheriff, 211; writs for electing burgeffes, 20, 194, 230. 1770-72, bill to annex part of, to James City County, 98, 108; burgeffes, 4, 13, 15, 33, 114, 144; mentioned, 9, 91, 207, 218; writ for electing burgeffes, 162. 1773-76, burgeffes, 4, 68, 164.
 York-Hampton Parifh, 1742-49, mentioned, 367. 1758-61, mentioned, 285. 1761-65, mentioned, 1. 1766-69, mentioned, 45, 147. 1770-72, mentioned, 51. 1773-76, mentioned, 118, 180.
 York River, 1659/60-93, fort to be erected on, at Tindall's Point, 47. 1695-1702, mentioned, 267; fhips and veffels in, to ride above King's Creek, 339. 1702/3-12, ferry over, 13; mentioned, xxxii, xxxvi, 50, 51, 53, 200, 263; rangers at head of, 330, 331. 1712-26, ferry over, 353. 1727-40, naval officers of, ordered to lay before Houfe lifts of veffels importing faves, 323, 329. 1742-49, town to be erected on, 242, 283. 1752-58, mentioned, 151. 1758-61, petition in reference to, 91, 104, 203, 227. 1770-72, petition in reference to cutting canal into, xxxv, 183, 235. 1761-65, petition of merchants on, 327. 1766-69, mentioned, 35, 125. 1773-76, mentioned, 280.
 Yorke, ———, 1770-72, mentioned, xviii.
 Yorktown, 1659/60-93, fuggedt as place for college, 466. 1695-1702, county court of York County to be held in, 10, 72. 1702/3-12, fort at, xli. 1712-26, act for preventing hogs going at large in, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 105, 117; petition of inhabitants, 88. 1727-40, bill for fecuring the title of certain lands to the feoffees of, and for eftablifhing a common, 372, 383, 385, 387; bill to refrain inhabitants from keeping too large a number of cattle and hofes, 206; grievance rejected, 189; petitions, 193, 206, 271, 359, 367; retailing liquors in, prohibited, 300, 308, 309, 310, 316; wooden chimneys not to be built in, or hogs and goats fuffered to run at large therein, 210, 216, 222, 225, 234. 1742-49, mentioned, xv, 172. 1758-61, petition in reference to, 69; wharf at warehouse in, 229. 1761-65, petitions, 81, 90, 100, 109. 1766-69, mentioned, 266. 1773-76, mentioned, xvi, 206, 215, 231, 241, 262, 272.
 York Warehouse, 1727-40, inspectors' salary, 203; place where public dues fhall be paid, 203; rent of, 202. 1742-49, bill to make reparation for tobacco damaged and loft in, 208, 211, 213, 220; inspectors' memorial, 172, 197.
 Young, Andrew, 1702/3-12, petitioner, 142.
 Young, Ezekiel, 1758-61, claimant, 81. 1770-72, petitioner, 65, 75. 1773-76, petitioner, 17, 81, 82, 184, 185.
 Young, Harman, 1752-58, foot foldier, paid for fervice, 377.
 Young, John, 1659/60-93, rights of citizenship conferred upon, 42. 1695-1702, mentioned, 293. 1727-40, claimant, 428. 1761-65, petitioner, 331. 1770-72, petitioner, 132, 167, 169, 210.
 Young, Lawrence, 1758-61, claimant, 39, 64.
 Young, Redge, 1752-58, claimant, 109.
 Young, Richard, 1659/60-93, eftate of, paid for horfe, 172, 180.
 Young, Smith, 1761-65, member of Affociation, lxiii.
 Young, Thomas, 1761-65, mentioned, 126.
 Young, William, 1712-26, burgefs, viii, 126, 141, 147, 151. 1761-65, accused of murder, xxiii; infpector, 328; petitioner, 316; reimbursed, 328. 1773-76, member of Georgia Committee of Correspondence, 51, 60, 61, 62.
 Younger, John, 1752-58, claim of, for fervice, 376.
 Younger, Thomas, 1752-58, claimant, 424.
 Yowell, Thomas, 1659/60-93, burgefs, xii, xiii, xv, 262, 269, 272, 278, 288, 290, 291, 293, 296, 298, 303, 412, 413, 421, 444; proposition figned by, 422.
 Yuille, Thomas, 1770-72, evidence of, 21, 22, 23, 29.

Roll 1
1619-1702

Roll 2
1702-1740

Roll 3
1742-1761

Roll 4
1761-1776

Z

Zane, Ifaac, 1773-76, burgefs, xiv, 3, 8, 67, 102, 108, 112, 163, 186, 189, 193, 202, 217, 248, 250, 251, 262.
 Zouch, John, 1619-59, burgefs, xvii.
 Zubly, D., 1773-76, member of Georgia Committee of Correspondence, 61.

Zuill, Matthew, 1742-49, guilty of mifdemeanor, 188, 189; petitioner, 197.
 Zwilling, David, 1761-65, petitioner, 119.

